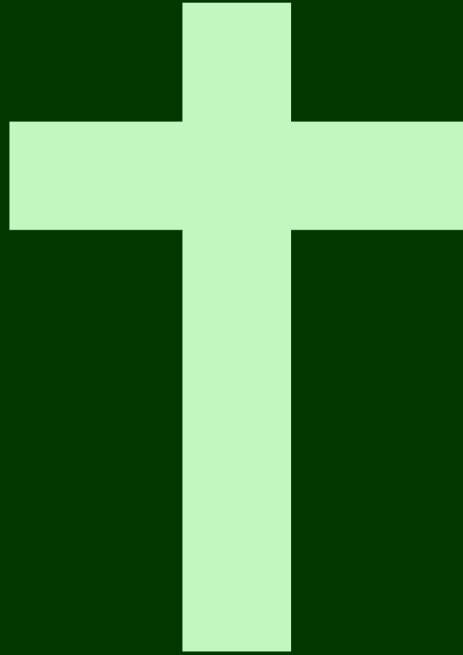


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Manjekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofa Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	3
Luk . . . . .	71
Jon . . . . .	111
Aposol . . . . .	180
Rom . . . . .	232
1 Korint . . . . .	300
2 Korint . . . . .	332
Galesia . . . . .	362
Efesus . . . . .	384
Filipai . . . . .	396
Kolosi . . . . .	408
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	417
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	426
1 Timoti . . . . .	433
2 Timoti . . . . .	437
Taitus . . . . .	447
Filemon . . . . .	454
Hibru . . . . .	459
Jeims . . . . .	461
1 Pita . . . . .	485
2 Pita . . . . .	494
1 Jon . . . . .	504
2 Jon . . . . .	510
3 Jon . . . . .	518
Juda . . . . .	520
Bararinj . . . . .	522
Read the New Testament . . . . .	522
Diksenari . . . . .	526
	560
	572

**Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

*Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biye Matyuji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yareiŋ ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukega.” Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋuŋji sembeame qunqabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofu Raŋgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobian Biye ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bobian garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yogo roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuturu qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowirieru Anuturu odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:*

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuŋgo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu.

<sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonun goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

11 Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Daman oo Babilon yonjoji Israel kufufun oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine kinaŋqoqoyanun gobun.  
\*

12 Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

13 Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

14 Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

15 Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

16 Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare noe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobenen.

17 Daman Abrahamdeone fungaru go wapebi kin Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yonjore jare buru oi 14. Moke kin Deiwidreone fungaru go wapebi Israel kufufun oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobun, mimiŋine yonjore jare buru oi onuakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobun, daman oo akon fungaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yonjore jare buru oi onuakon 14.

*Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

18 Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Inore mango Maria ino Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire daman oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebun. \*

19 Onju bofukebi ni biŋeine Josef inoji gogo poretin goya ore Mariare funjeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukein ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjeji oi sumungaru bokeinjo mamane buruine ruaya.

20 Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimereren moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigon.

21 Mariaji koko made roin. Ni inoji kufufunine agiburanyanun gone munan qa yareko posikenimin. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigon.” Onju ojiya. \*

22 Ofonji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqoun bunjo oi inji,

23 “Nigo jeŋon jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimin.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunke goga.” \*

24 Josefji manje gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunine fukein ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

25 Raru gobuyon, daman botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inore ndio noe nonun gobu. Onju. \*

## 2

*Manjboron ni wegi wawapeineone warebun.*

1 Yesuji ni koito Herod inore damanjo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, daman oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebun.

2 Wareru inji weubun, “Juda nonjore ni koito fukein, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme noneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimin ore waregobenen.”

3 Onju weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufun injoke gobun, yonjo sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun.

\* 1:11: 2 Kin 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20  
Luk 2.21

\* 1:18: Luk 1.27

\* 1:21: Luk 1.31

\* 1:23: Ais 7.14

\* 1:25:

4 Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde sorin giŋo sinan qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumangabi inŋi weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinŋo mibi pega?”

5 Weu yareme inŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Inŋoji Judia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqounŋ ni Maikaji inŋi quranŋame pega,

6 ‘O Betlehem kufufunŋ Juda morenŋo gogobi, nŋonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunŋ botinŋaru sinanŋ nobeinŋ. Ore eru nŋonŋo Juda morende minebobo yonore botugo gobi tinabinŋenŋanunŋi wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinŋ.’ ” \*

7 Onŋu bokirie tebi manŋboronŋ ni oi kamiine onŋga yareme warebi inŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanŋo fukeme funŋaru nŋonebuŋ?” Ore funŋine poretinŋ maneinŋo maneru onŋu weu yareya.

8 Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu inŋi mitiga yareya, “Nŋonŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretinŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonŋ binŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareinŋ. Nonji oi maneru onŋuakonŋ raru inŋo ohowe baku mitenŋ gabeminŋ.”

9 Kiŋ koitoji onŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegŋi wawapeineo goku nŋonebuŋ, oiŋi qoruyanunŋo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

10 Ginja oi dimako nŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ.

11 Jeribari maneru pi manŋineo roperu made eru manŋoine Maria nŋone yapebuŋ. Oi nŋone yaperu dikanŋi keru daberu ohowe baku mitenŋ gabuŋ. Mitenŋ garu kopu kekereyanunŋ basiru oone goul, jinanŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunŋ otebuŋ.

12 Ubu mo pebi Anutuŋi kubanŋo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so raniminŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenŋyanunŋo kirieru rabuŋ. Onŋu.

#### *Herodre sumunŋaru Josef nŋonunŋ madeine Ijŋipt rabuŋ.*

13 Manŋboronŋ ni yonŋoji rabi Josefŋi kubanŋ nŋoneko Ofonde mimererenŋ moŋi fuke teru inŋi oŋiya, “Herodji made qame komeinŋo ore baainŋ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manŋoine oga yaperu sumunŋaru Ijŋipt morenŋo raninŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanŋ mibeminŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

14 Onŋu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonŋ koko made eru manŋoine oga yaperu Ijŋipt rabuŋ.

15 Ijŋipt raru gobi kiŋ Herodji komeko damanŋ oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonŋi kajeqounŋ ni Hosea boburogame buŋo inŋi miya pega, “Nonji madene onŋga tebe Ijŋipt morenŋ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqounŋ buŋo oiŋi onŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onŋu. \*

#### *Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.*

16 Manŋboronŋ ni yonŋoji Juda morenŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funŋine nŋoneru “Eadu nubunŋ,” miku manŋine kokoine riganŋame mimiti inŋi ruaya, “Mamari ni, nŋonŋo Betlehem eru morenŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanunŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonŋo sosowo yabebi komeniminŋ.” Manŋboronŋ ni ginja fukeya ore damanŋine ore poretinŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

17 Kajeqounŋ ni Jeremaiaŋi buŋo mo miya pega, oiŋi onŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi,

18 “Betlehem bembenŋo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanunŋ manebi onŋga joŋoraku sogunŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel nŋigore osigidapu yonŋoji osigidapuyanunŋ mataabi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirinŋ eyareinŋo ebi manŋmoki akonŋ maneegobi.” Onŋu. \*

#### *Ijŋipt bokeru Josef nŋonunŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.*

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2 \* 2:15: Hos 11.1 \* 2:18: Jer 31.15



<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijipt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru

<sup>20</sup> inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yoŋoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, “Herod inore made Arkelaus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde koko maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabun.

<sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yoŋoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Inore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninigo manyanun Bine bunoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku qurangaya, “Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-in! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Nono man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija inore so. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun.

<sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O goti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisiebi Anutture manji rigangame goine bokirie narein go ega. Oi sumunganiminde unswon bunjo oi moji najime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? \*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori man-nanun kerisienin. Sembenejanun bokeru man-nanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Man-nanunji gbebedi bunjo inji miingo so manesuinebi, ‘Ninji Abrahamde osigida gobene Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanjun go qagobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji najibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminyon, nono urunu? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Man-nanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nono yo onuine keti nabeme wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme

\* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45    \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15    \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3    \* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8    \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33

rakanimiņ. Yo oņuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuņineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneņanunde geo bokirie ņareiņ. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ņoņo maņ-ņanuņ kerisienimiņ ore obu omaineji rau ņaregoyoņ, nonde ņadio ņi sanaņ qaņqanine mo wareiņ. Inore usuņ soguine oi nonde odureiņ. Inoji ņi ropekiine fukeiņ ore nonji inore kufu komoņ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiņgo embimbiņgabemiņ. Inoji Moro Tiriine maņ-ņanuņgo ruame jo boruņineji keririke ņabeku oo miti meso oņuine rau ņareiņ.

<sup>12</sup> “Inoji foriine eru yauine boroiņ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiņ. Osoeru wit koruņ roru qojuaru rouņineo ruaiņyoņ, yau rasaine oi ofaņgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiņ.” Oņu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damaņ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiņgo weu teya.

<sup>14</sup> Weu teyayoņ, Jonji qomuku tekū iņi ojiya, “Goji soine noņ miti meso rau narenonyoņ, goji agiburaņ so eru uruņo eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oņu ojime Yesuji iņi bokirieya, “Damaņ yoo oi soine eigoņ. Oņu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiņ boyobekiminde buņo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiņ.” Oņu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maņmoakoņ eya.

<sup>16</sup> Maņmoakoņ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoņ obuone wapeme iņi fukeya: Qonikinji aņgame Yesuji piku ņoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oņuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

<sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombuņgone maru mo iņi fukeya, “Inoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ņoneru aņiine manego.” Oņu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreņ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiņgo ore eru raya. \*

<sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanuņ tinaine Eesoī Rauine inoji fukeru iņi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuņgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroņ fukeme noigoņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oņu ojiyayoņ, Yesuji buņo iņi bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Quraņgo buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akoņ ņiņigo gogo so noreegayoņ, Anuture mione buņo wareega, oi sosowo reņgabeneņ oiji gume nobeko sanaņgaru gokimiņ.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oņu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oņu dimako iņi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoņ. Biņe Quraņgo buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereņpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiņga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiņ.’”

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiņ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oņu ojime iņi bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Quraņgo buņo mo oņuakoņ iņi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaiņgo.’” \*

\* **3:10:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15

\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moren sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun qembibiyannunke sosowo oduya.

<sup>9</sup> Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miten numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biye Qurango bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miten gaigon.’”\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yono wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo\* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririneo pega.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>15</sup> “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

<sup>16</sup> kufufun yonoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegii jirin qosoin.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Biye bunjo mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nono agiburan gogonun bokeru man-nanun kerisieinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfunaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririneo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onuine pore yabenimi.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogaa eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

\* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji nigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manine rigangame miko kambanti yono Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi neya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

\* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins mañineo kae sosowo roregaru oñgawowosi piyañunjo roperu qorumande Bobiañ Biñe mitaññgaru manyañun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oñu eru botuyañunjo ñiñigo jibe eru jibekatikati fune fune eyareme gobuñ, yoño bobiañ yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oñu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri mañineo sagaru raya. Oñu rako oi maneru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oga yaperu iñoreo warebuñ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fune fune eyareme gobuñ. Goineji gemokakuji manyañunjo rakame biriqepoñ me bapeboriñke gobuñ. Goineji rondiñgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiñbirin qaku gobuñ. Goineji sakiyañunde mobe komekiine gobuñ. Oñuine oñuine yoñoji Yesureo warebi bobiañ yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Oñu eyareme ñonebuñ ore ñiñigo kufufun sogo yoño Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebuñ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuñ. Oñu.

## 5

### *Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ñiñigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kiñariñpuineji waperu roregabuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Roregabi fungaru ñiñigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

### *Uri yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yoñoji yoñoñande maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoñoji Sombunde qorumañ oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yoñoji jinñen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoño bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yoñoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yoñore biñe qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yoñoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yameñ keku oi uqo obure kokome oñu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyañun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yoñoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoño ñonemañ eyarein ore yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yoñore manyañunji gbagbataañine fukega, yoñoji soine Anutu ñonenimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yoño womo eegobi, yoñore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji bunyoñun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñoji Sombunde qorumañ oi biñe ganimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Ñiñigoji ñoño nonde eru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku buño sembene fune fune sakiñañunjo ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Manenin, Anutuji furinñun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ñiñigo rone gobuñ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oñuine akon eyarebi ñoñoji yoñore ñadiyañunjo fukeru yoñoke sogokon gogobi.” Oñu. \*

\* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39    \* **5:4:** Ais 61.2    \* **5:5:** Kiki 37.11    \* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2    \* **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4    \* **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14    \* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14    \* **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

*Njono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

13 Yesuji miya, “Njono moren njigigo yonore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunju bobiangabenen moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenen so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame njigigoi oi kufuyanunji odepereganiminj.

14 “Njono morenjine morenjine yonore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun njega, oo sonsonjo nejingo embimbingaega. \*

15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire njeneo ruame nejij. Onju njeku tamaeko njigigo pi manjineo njegobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama njoneeniminj. \*

16 “Onjuakon njonore tatama yadubi njigigo botuyanunjo tamaeko njoneegobi. Njigigoi eebobonanjun fine njoneru ore eru Mamananjun Sombun kaeo goga, oi mitej garu goniminj.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njigigo yonore Biye Quran oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayon, bunjo oi renga forebe ore foriineji damanj so fukein ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinjon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji nininganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi bunjore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru njigigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemenj miniminj. Onju onganiminjon, moji oi rengaru boyoberu njigigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjun miniminj.

20 “Nonji ore so inji njajibe maneninj: Njonore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yonore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, njonjoi Sombunde qorumanj manjo so ropeniminj.” Onju. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funje.*

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Njonjoi ronekon bunjo mo inji njajiku gobun, ‘Njigigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoi mitariniminj.’ \*

22 “Onju njajiku gobunjon, nonji bunjo oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manjine riganjame kakane rosi ega, injo onjuakon distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoi mitariniminj ore so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogoine mipemirin bunjoi misembearu ‘Go biriine manjo tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantrire sorinj kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi bunjoi mitariniminj ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bunjo simbinjineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, injoji misi korugo rakainj ore so fukein.

23 “Ore eru goji jaun pesingo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo bunjo yo injiineji mamanejo wapena: Odogore manjo bunjo peko injoji rosi egareingo manega. Bunjo onjuine manesuminj ine,

24 jaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru injoke bunjonakun miposikeru manmoakon eru ore njadio moke wareru jaun pesingo Anuture ruaigonj.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bunjo koroineo pore guingo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenj keku manmoakon eru bunjonakun miposikenimi. Onju so enimi ine,

\* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5    \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33    \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12    \* 5:20: Luk 16.17    \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Go oo tifego sosowo ruaminj ore so qunqaru neminj. Toiyago tatariine onjuaqon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakiminj.” Onju.

### *Sau kiande funje*

<sup>27</sup> “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Boesau so eigon.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Onju yajibu gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji saure anj sananinere paio nigo piku nonega, inoji manineo inoke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> “Jinjo furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj. \*

<sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj.” Onju. \*

### *Nje nonun bobokere funje*

<sup>31</sup> “Buño mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji nonunine bokein, inoji bobokere papia qurangu ru nonunine oteinj.’ \*

<sup>32</sup> Onju mibi pegayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Moji nonunine jikiboti eko boke-nayon, funjine more nonunine bokein, onjuine oo nonunineji jikiboti einj ore kesosoeru agiburande bunjoke fukena. Onju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuaqon jikiboti einj.” Onju. \*

### *Bunjanun mimipan bunjoji so misanangainebe.*

<sup>33</sup> “Buño mo oi onjuaqon ronekon inji najiku gobun, ‘Bunjanun mimipan bunjoji misanangabun, oi so odureinebe. Ofonde ya ekiminde buño mimipan bunjoji mikipebun, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeinj.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> “Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Bunjanun mimipan bunjoji so yobu misanangainebe. Sombun oi Anuture morumbon njene fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebe, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeinj.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> “Morenj oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebe, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kinj Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo onjuine oi onjuaqon so miinebe, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Kinj Soguine inoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeinggo embimbingaminj eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeinggo embimbingaminj. Ore eru buño inji so miigonj, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieinj.’

<sup>37</sup> Mimipan buño so miinebiyon, onj-bunore ‘Onj!’ miinebe eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebe. Buño poretinj oiji buño ya jigiganiminj, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo nabeko fukeinj.” Onju.

### *Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebe.*

#### *Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Moji jinjogo igokobeinj, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjo igokobeigonj. Moji migo qomurungainj, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomurungainj.’

\* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 \* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

39 “Onu njajiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enjarein, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayon, maugo forego qotinbein ine, maugo mobeine onuakon qotinbein ore kerisieigon.

40 Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemin,’ miku buño korogo rua guingo manega ine, oi bokero marikugo paiine onuakon otende raugain.

41 “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramon ore bapakare garein ine, go soine rengaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigon.

42 Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemin,’ miku weu garein, oi so nadi gaigon.” Onu. \*

### *Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

#### *Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

43 “Buño mo inji njajiku gobun, ‘Njingo manfun-njanungo goku ogopunanun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareebiyon, rosipunanun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

44 “Onu njajiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Nonjo rosipunanun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enjaregobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

45 Onu eenimin ine, onuine oo Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, injore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimin. Injore fune oi inji: Injoi wegiine so sabereme waperu njingo fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame njingo poretin eru kekesiine yonore ugo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

46 “Nonjoi narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fune nadungadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-nanun baegobi, yonjoi ogopunanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyaregobi. Oi mankekerisiere mosi mata. Nonjo yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimin ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoi mosinanunde tife so nareme furi mo so rauganimin. Ore eru njingo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

47 “Mankekerisiere yaura njingoji onuakon botuyanungo mijerianun mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Nonjo yonore so ogopunanun njore botugone mijerianun mi narengaren eenimin ine, oo yaura njingo onuine fukegobi. Yaura njingo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

48 Nonjore Sombun Mamananunji kuriri yobu fukega, nonjoi ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi njingo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

1 Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Nonjo inji ore sisanun eru goinebi: Eebobonanun posiine poretin oi njingoji noneru njore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimin ine, njore Mama Sombun goga, injoi mosinanunde tife so nareme furi so bin ganimin. \*

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi njingo yaun yabebemin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinan enimin ore so eigon. Mankekerisiere njingo sasakiine yon njingoji borope nabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru njingo none yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njibe maneniñ, Yonjoi mosinanunde furi sosowo bin qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

3 “Goji onu so eigonon, ‘Basiqasi njingo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. \*

\* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* 5:43: Lew 19.18 \* 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* 6:1: Mat 23.5

\* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore fune oi inji: Oi sonsongo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega.

4 Yaun̄go oiji soṅsoṅgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Oṅgawowosi giore fuṅne iṅi:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

5 “Ore eru Anutire oṅga wosiniṅ, oi maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine yoṅore so, so einebi. Yoṅo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅgo maneru aṅiyaṅuṅgo oṅgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oṅga wosiegobi. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ. Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigaiṅ. \*

6 “Goji oṅu so eigoiṅyoṅ, ‘Anutire oṅga wosibemiṅ,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅo oṅga wosi eteiṅoṅ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ.

7 “Oṅga wosiniṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so† buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakoṅ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiṅgo manesuegobi.

8 ṅoṅo iṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ṅoṅo wamo yare embimbiṅgaru basiṅqasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekoṅ mane foreega.

9 ṅoṅo iṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

10 “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumaṅgore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakoṅ fukeine.

11 “Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅgo noreigoṅ.

12 “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigoṅ.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiṅ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeiṅoṅ. (Go gake qorumaṅ Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririṅquraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ. Oi foriine.)

14 “ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokenimiṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokeiṅ.

15 Bokeiṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeiṅ. Oṅu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi iṅi eku goinebi:*

16 “Uqo sowo gonimiṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anutire uqo sowo goegobi, ṅiṅigoji oi ṅonenimiṅ ore eru tataki eru jiṅo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigaiṅ.

17 “Goji oṅu so eigoiṅyoṅ, Anutire uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoṅ.

18 Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅiṅigoji matayoṅ, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅoji oi ṅoneiṅ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ. Oṅu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuṅgo ro qojuṅainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

19 “Moneṅ mebo ya oi moreṅgo pe ṅareiṅ ore so ro qojuṅainebi. Oṅu ro qojuṅakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeṅ bosembeako suron̄qoqo yoṅoji pi qajaṅgaru roperu kiaṅ roegobi. \*

\* 6:5: Luk 18.10-14 † 6:7: Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoyaṅuṅ furuine furuine oṅga wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiṅoṅ,” goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiṅoṅ. \* 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 \* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3



<sup>20</sup> “Morengo matayon, Anuture man anj renngabi tinabinjanunji soguein ore yamen keeinebi. Onu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimin. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimin.

<sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji mango onuakon oo qakatoru gomin. Onu.

*Sakire tatama oi jinononun.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jinoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomin.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gominon, anj sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin. Onu fukeko qisiriji mangore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitariineke fukega. Onu.

*Anutu me monej manesin gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji sinan yoyoka kinan qa yateingo embimbinngaega. Moji onu eingo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbinjanimin. Onu.

*Anutu manesin garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Onu fukeko nonji inj njjibe manenin: Nono morengo goniminde manebu oi inj miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nono oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yoŋo none yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyanungo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nono webo nonore so matayon, nonore furiji webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nono oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oo morengo goinde daman oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

<sup>28</sup> Kamban sokinanunde nono urunu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Yoŋoji kamban sokinanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji inj njjibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru buge-qonikinke goyayon, inore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya.\*

<sup>30</sup> Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunnonungo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nono onuakon soine komon njabein. Nonoji jun jarin iruinere so mata. Anutuji mango enareingo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O njingo, mamanesin-ŋanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inj kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbinjanin. \* 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

<sup>31</sup> “Oṅu fukeko ṅoṅo gogoṅaṅunde manebu eru manetiṅoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobingaru iṅi egu minimin, ‘Niṅo wamo uṅo obu nonobeṅ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoṅuṅ komoṅ ganobeṅ?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi iṅi ore: Maṅkekerisiere yauraine yoṅo ya sosowo oi raugakimiṅgo yameṅ keku manjo maneegobi. ṅoṅoji ya kokoinere basiṅasi eku qunṅaegobi, ṅoṅore Sombun Mamaṅaṅunji oi mane forega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyoṅ, rone Anuture qorumango roperu iṅore jiṅoo posikekimiṅgo yameṅ keeinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oo ruabi peko iṅoji siṅaṅ ṅaberu ya oṅuine sosowo oi oṅuakoṅ ṅarein.

<sup>34</sup> “Oṅu eru ṅoṅo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoṅ moakonde manebuyaṅuṅ bubu osigabi soṅaṅuṅgo fukein.” Oṅu.

## 7

### *Mimitari rau oṅuine so fukeinebi.*

#### *Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “Anutuji buṅoṅaṅuṅ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiṅ ore goine yoṅore buṅo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

<sup>2</sup> ore fuṅine oi iṅi: ṅoṅoji goine yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariniṅ, Anutuji kiriri oṅuineji akoṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariin. ṅoṅoji goine yoṅore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eṅareme rope wakienimiṅ. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jiṅoo go mendaine ṅonegeyoṅ, gakere jiṅoo yo diṅiṅine soguine pega, oi wamore so ṅone mukuge?”

<sup>4</sup> Me uruṅu eru afagaru ogogo iṅi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noṅ soine jiṅogoone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Oṅu afagaru migeyoṅ, yo diṅiṅine soguine oi gogakere jiṅoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go maṅkekerisiere sasaki ṅi, go rone gakere jiṅoone yo diṅiṅine soguine roru bokeigoṅ. Oi roru bokeru poretiṅ ṅone mukuru ogogore jiṅoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin.

<sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiṅine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juṅe gopiṅ qoṅoine oi kanen maṅfunṅaṅuṅgo so bokebi raine. Oṅu enimiṅ ine, yoṅoji oi kufuyaṅunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe kiṅaberu kitiṅoti egu eṅarenimiṅ. Oṅu.

### *ṅoṅo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

#### *Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “ṅoṅo Anutu oṅga wosieinebi. Oṅga wosibi osoeru ya ṅarein. ṅoṅo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ṅaduko ya bofukeniṅ. ṅoṅo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ṅarein.

<sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu oṅga wosiega, Anutuji iṅore mobe bokirieme biṅe gain. Yare baaega, iṅoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore iṅo mendi ro tein.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniṅ, ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoreone moji iṅi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein?”

<sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein?”

<sup>11</sup> “Oṅu fukeko ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fiine fiine odumadepuṅaṅuṅ yarekimiṅ ore so fukegobi ine, ṅoṅore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, iṅoji yaunine uruṅu sabarena? Iṅore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuṅine mo fukega. Ore eru ṅoṅo ya oroinere oṅga wosiru weu tenimiṅ ine, iṅoji aṅiinere oi ṅarein.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ṅiṅigoji ṅoṅo ya sosowo eṅareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oṅuakoṅ eyareeinebi. Oṅu ebi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeṅoṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ buṅo oiji foriineke fukeko qoṅodure fuṅineji totogo fukein. Oṅu. \*

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24 \* 7:12: Luk 6.31

*Nɔŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Nɔŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru nɔŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Nɔŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋ. Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouŋ nɔŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru nɔŋoreo wareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji qoro rigaŋine ore so gogobi. Ore eru nɔŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋun baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋun ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Yojuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegob-eneŋ me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋun fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋun sembene fukeega.

<sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ore so nɔŋigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋun ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumango ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru noŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobeŋ. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeŋ. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun suŋsuŋyaŋunke kokoine eku gobeŋ. Oi niga guga me?’

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋun totogo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo nɔŋo so mane ŋabebe. Nɔŋigo jaubaŋaŋunke, nɔŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋun ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya.

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magen paio baya.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

\* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 \* 7:20: Mat 12.33 \* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

*Njijigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko njijigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Injoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so njijigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Onu.  
\*

## 8

*Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Onu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, goji aŋigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, non ŋo soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorin gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku njijigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimin.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonŋo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji inoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojiya,

<sup>6</sup> “O Ofon, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru ino bobianŋabemin.”

<sup>8</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, non onunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremin ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akon minde kinan ŋineji fiain.”

<sup>9</sup> “Oi inji ore: Non nake onuakon siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ,’ mitigabe injoji rain. More ‘Wareigoŋ,’ mitigabe injoji warein eru kinan ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ,’ mibe injoji oi bain.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru njijigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo onuakon mamanesin soguine onuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe manenin: Njijigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjan noku jeribari eku gonimin. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yoŋo onu goniminjoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimin. Oo gonimin, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu njiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimin.”  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kinan ŋineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe njijigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya.

\* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 \* 8:11: Luk 13.29 \* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

15 Oi ñoneru meineji yoñoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

16 Oñu gobi kae ubu eko oo ñiñigoji ogopuyanun gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Warebi gemo oi bunjoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabun eru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya.

17 Oñu eme Anutuji bunjoine kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare mango ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Inoji nonunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oñu. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

18 Yesu ñiñigo kubu sogoji orungabi ñone yaberu daman oo kinarinpuine yoñoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

19 Kadi bunjore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramin, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

20 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoñoji ko kounyanun go pebi sowo webo yoñoji saranyanun go gobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo rongun go qaku roegaru ñema nena?”

21 Oñu ojime kinarin yoñoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komein go ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemin.”

22 Oñu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoñoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Oñu.

*Yesuji mime gbunparandan ninin गया.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

23 Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yoño boyoberu inoke moko rabun.

24 Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogun go fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru pusein go eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya.

25 Kuban peko kinarinpuine yoño raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogun go sibirigain go egobenin.”

26 Oñu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ñonjo mamanesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ñi fukegobi?” Oñu yajiru pakereru gbun eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

27 Oñu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ñi yo wamo ñi goga? Inoji gbun eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjabu.” Oñu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanun go rakabi ñiji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

28 Oñu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yoñore moren go ropeya. Oo roperu ñi gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ñi manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rain go embimbun gabun.

29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urun enorein go warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanun go oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegan manineo qojugaru gobun.

31 Ore eru gemo yoñoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, “Goji niño yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yoñore mango rakakimin.”

32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Oñu mitiga yareme oo akon ñi manyakun gone waperu raru kanen manyanun go rakabun. Rakabi

\* 8:17: Ais 53.4

kanen kubu jumuine yoŋoji riŋaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunjo rakaruru noru kome forebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanen siŋan yoŋoji perorieru kamieru taonjo raru buŋo biŋeyanun sosowo mibuŋ. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine onuakon yajibun.

<sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon niŋigo jinoguru yoŋoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinjo warebuŋ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yoŋore qoqodure sa moren bokeru rainjo karie tebuŋ. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonjo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ino ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku manyanunjo ino manesubun, “Ni ino Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunjo, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru ino yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunjo manesugobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo ino ojobeminjo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimin.

<sup>6</sup> “Manenin, morenjo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tinun egu gonimin. Ore eru buŋo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miten gabun. Moren nire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku nebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yoŋoke neku uqo moko nobun.

<sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi noneru Yesure kinarinpu ino miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan niŋigo yoŋoke neku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ino yajiya, “Niŋigo jibeyanun tomiri yoŋoji doktare ano so manegobiyon, jibe niŋigoji doktareo raegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburan niŋigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, niŋigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fune raru qaqaŋi eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, nonemain nadunjadun ein ore ano manego.’ ” Onu.

\*

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

*Uqo sowo gogore buḅo  
Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Damaḅ oo Jon Mitimeso ḅire kiḅariḅpu yoḅoji Yesureo wareru iḅi weubun, “Niḅoji eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneḅ. Gakere kiḅariḅpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Oḅu weubi iḅi bokirieya, “Fofori, niḅo wamo damaḅgo uqo sowo goegobeneḅ? Niḅo bobo damaḅineo ḅire wijepuji boreḅine ruabi ḅigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḅariḅpu yoḅore ḅi biḅe fukeru yoḅore botugo aḅibanji ḅeego. ḅebe yoḅoji ore eru aḅibanji jerieru ḅeku uqo sowo gonimiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobi. Embimbiḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuḅi gogone ogagako komebe yoḅoji damaḅ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiḅ.

<sup>16</sup> “(ḅoḅo gogo ranḅbaḅine eru jeri Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ. Ore buḅo ḅadiine mo iḅi ḅajibemiḅ:) Ninike ranḅbaḅine pougame moji kambaḅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaḅ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaḅ mobeine gariine oḅuineḅi mujugaru ninike ranḅbaḅine furugame moke tiḅame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiḅ.

<sup>17</sup> “Oḅuakoḅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḅbaḅine lama sakiineḅi babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oḅu ruana ine, wain obu gariineḅi sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreḅgo wakiru jibugame toruineḅi egu sembeqambeanimiḅ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoḅ kesiebeneḅ rakame sagaiḅ. Oḅu ebeneḅ yokoḅi fiine fukegobire. (Oḅuakoḅ obu fiine oi kiniḅ ranḅbaḅineo so pioegobeneḅ. Oḅu pionobeḅ ine, oiḅi pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiḅ. Oḅu egu fukeiḅgo ore obu fiine oi kiniḅ fiineo pioegobeneḅ. ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ gogo ranḅbaḅine eru Bobiaḅ Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ.) Oḅu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oḅga wosi teya.  
Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buḅo oi yajime buḅo siḅaḅ moji waperu Yesure manḅuḅgo raru dikanji keru iḅi oḅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muḅambe yo komegayoḅ, go wareru megoḅi sakiineo yoḅonde gboreru jikigaru goiḅ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oḅga wosi teme pakerreru kiḅariḅpuine yoḅoke iḅo boyoberu rabuḅ.

*Niḅo jibekeḅi Yesure mariku yoḅoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damaḅ oo botuyanḅuḅgo ḅigo mo goya. Iḅoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ḅoneku jibe bame goya. Niḅo oiḅi Yesure ḅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

<sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru iḅoyoḅunde iḅi miya, “Nonji iḅo bouaiḅgo maneru yobiḅgaru marikuine akoḅ kokiine mo yoḅonobo ine, noḅ soine fiabemiḅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oḅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoḅ kerisieru iḅo ḅoneru iḅi oiḅi, “Odune, mamane-siḅgoḅi bobiaḅ guga. Go sanaḅgaru kobigake jogbake goigoḅ.” Oḅu oiḅime maneru aua oo akoḅ fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buḅo siḅande pigo roperu ḅiḅigo jiḅḅeḅ keku mimi putebuḅ eru ḅiḅigo kubu fonuḅ ebun, yoḅo ḅone yaberu iḅi mitiga yareya,

<sup>24</sup> “ḅoḅo sakibe rakaḅiḅ. Odu mendaineḅi so komegayoḅ, kubaḅ pega.” Oḅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oḅuine fukeko goue tebuḅ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoḅ, ḅiḅigo kubu soguine yoḅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ḅigo mendaine iḅore pepe pi maḅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

<sup>26</sup> Pakereḅme ore biḅe buḅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreḅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oḅu.

*Yesuji jiiḅokombi ḅi yoyoka bobiaḅ yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moren oi bokeru raingo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemaiñ enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ongabu pi more mango ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminda usun nondeo pega, oi manesiñ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesiñ gagobere.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirie tebire jinjo kobyakunngo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiñ-nakunde so bio fukein.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon bunjo sananine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore binje oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore binjeine misauebire qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

### *Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo injo ogaru Yesureo warebun.

<sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon inoji bunjo miko ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru mibun, “Kamasi yo onuine oi Israel manineo ronekon daman mogo so nonebun. Mata. Munambe yo jinjo furu nonegobeneñ.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji mibun, “Injo gemokaku yonjore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. \*

### *Yesuji kufufun yonjore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ninigo ongawowosi piyanungo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Binje mitaningaru oiji manyanun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne bobian yaberu goya. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onu goku ninigo kubuine kubuine none yabeme lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi onuine roingaru basiqasi eku sinjan gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onu none yaberu kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Anuture gioo ugo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninigoji afaine gogobi.

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru ugo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ninigo sore yabeinggo onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimin.” Onu. \*

## 10

### *Aposol 12 yonjore tina*

#### *Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianganiminde usun yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Sosore ni aposol 12 yonjore tina oi inji: Funfungain oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore nadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

### *Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

#### *Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yonjo sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonjo kotu kantrire ninigo yonjoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonjore taon mogo so rainebi.

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15      \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44      \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34      \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2      \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonjoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonjonyunde didima rokimiñgo gigan baku gobun.



6 Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nono yonoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanun funfunaine.

7 Uro uro ranimin, oo Biŋe buŋo inŋi yajiru mitaninŋainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanŋi bembengo warega. Nono ore manineo ropenin.’ \*

8 “Ninigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine nono bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ninigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuŋi ya yanun nareya, oi jikigaru yanun yareru goinebi.

9 “Kadi ranimin ore siqojino goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunŋo so kipeinebi.

10 Ninigoŋi gio bobo ninigo nonore gogo kitiŋ ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raninŋo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

11 “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moŋi ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

12 Pi mogo roperu womoŋi nonoke pein ore miinebi.

13 Onu mibi womonnanun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonnanunŋi nonore paio ropeinon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonnanunŋi kirieru nononnanunde warein.

14 “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonnanun so manebi ketayanun inŋi miku yadunin, ‘Niŋo nonore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonunŋo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ nononnanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. \*

15 Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi nanibe manenin: Anutuŋi daman yasogoo qaŋosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiŋi Sodom eru Gomora kae nonore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora nonoŋi sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiŋi ketotie yabeya.) Onu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

16 “Manenin, lama nonoŋi gomende qoro riganine nonore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki nabenimin, nonŋi nono ore kamasi onuine sore nabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisinan eru goku kabu onuine ninigo waigo bakare bunonnanun tomiri goinebi. \*

17 Ninigoŋi oga naberu buŋo koroyanunŋo rua naberu onŋawowosi piyanunŋo buŋo gioyanun baku kobin joruinekeŋi nabenimin. Ore eru ninigo onuine nonore ore sisinan eru goinebi.

18 “Goineŋi nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine nonore ni koito eru gawana nonore jinŋo maio dimaninin. Onu dimaku nonde funne kitiŋgaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun nonoŋi oi manenin.

19 Oi manenin, buŋo koroineo rua nabebi dimaninin, daman oo wamo buŋo urunu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimin, oi Moro Tiriineŋi aua oo akon narein.

20 Nononnanunde manŋone buŋo so miniminon, Mamananunde Moro Tiriineŋi mannanun boburogame buŋo minimin. \*

\* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

† **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoŋo nonoŋi totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobinŋan ore kinarin ninoŋi maslim, komyunist eru goine nonore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. \*

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. \*

23 “Taoŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taoŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taoŋine taoŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiŋ.

24 Kiŋariŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kiŋariŋji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akonŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

26 “Niŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame maneniŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

28 “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakonŋ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

29 Goineji wirionŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyonŋ, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋuŋji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

30 “Anutuŋji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakonŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega.

31 Niŋigoji ŋoŋore furi oi wirionŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

32 “Oŋu fukeko moji nonŋ ŋiŋigoji jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakonŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mifukebemiŋ.

33 Oŋuyonŋ, moji nonŋ ŋiŋigoji jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakonŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayoŋ, rosi fukeiŋ.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

\* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16      \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17      \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore goduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ.      \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22;

Luk 11.15      \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17      \* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi jigore siŋo yasogoji qoŋo eniminŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji nŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareme kerisiebuŋ ore eru inji fukeinŋ: ‘Mama made yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo odu yokoŋi roinŋaru qoŋo ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoŋopie ee eru roinŋamini.

<sup>36</sup> Nŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde garikinŋpuyaŋunji rosipuyaŋuŋ fukeniminŋ.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moŋi noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku maŋgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteinŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moŋi noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteinŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moŋi noŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponŋgo komeinŋ ore so jaueinŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moŋi inŋoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinŋ, inŋore gogoji jibugainŋ. Moŋi nonde eru gogoine kisinŋako jibugainŋ, inŋoji seŋinŋbaŋinŋ gogo bofukeinŋ.” Onŋu. \*

*Anutuŋi giŋoŋaŋunde furi ŋareinŋ.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moŋi ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ, inŋoji noŋ keŋore nuiŋ. Moŋi noŋ keŋore nuiŋ, inŋoji sore nuya, inŋo piineo keŋoreinŋ. \*

<sup>41</sup> Moŋi kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ giŋinere eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gainŋ, inŋoji kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigore furi raugainŋ. Moŋi nŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gainŋ, inŋoji nŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugainŋ.

<sup>42</sup> “Moŋi odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kinŋarinŋ fukega ore eru obu munanŋine popuineke noinde oteinŋ, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieru oteinŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabeniminŋ, yoŋoji furi roniminŋ.” Onŋu.

## 11

*Jonde kinŋarinŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buŋoine onŋu kinŋarinŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokero jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonŋ goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yarero oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakarero goya.

<sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio onŋu baya, oi maneru kinŋarinŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

<sup>3</sup> Inŋi weu teinŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianŋ ŋi wareinŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi inŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakiminŋ?”

<sup>4</sup> Onŋu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinŋ:

<sup>5</sup> Jiŋokombi yoŋo jinŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoŋoine yoŋore Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaninŋgabe maneegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, inŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onŋu bokirieme Jonde kinŋarinŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji funŋaru Jonde funŋe nŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo inji mitaninŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneinŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenŋgame gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi onŋuine inŋo ŋoneinŋgo rabuŋ me?”

\* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 \* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

<sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ɖi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ɲoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ɲiŋigo marikuyanŋuŋ ɲone aɲiineke keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ɲi mo ɲoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Ɖi ɲonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Injore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji injore ɲadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Ɖigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dima-gayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anutire tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyoŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyaŋunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. \*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. \*

<sup>15</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Ɖiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ɲeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Ɖiŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ɲoŋo so wobuŋ. Ɖiŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ɲoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

<sup>18</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ɖi foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko injore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anutire maŋboronŋ keg-boreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋuŋji sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore ɲadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakoŋ bame fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iŋi yajiya,

<sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ɲoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ɲoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku goine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ɲoŋo soine romaŋ ɲabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ɖoŋo komere misiŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji

\* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 \* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi ɔoɔowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi ɔoɔowirie oi Sodom taŋgo fukena ine, taŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru dimana. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Dimanayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joisereren ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “O Mamane, goŋi Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanuŋde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go mitenŋ gugo.

<sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneŋi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneŋi Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moŋi oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ Madeineŋi Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moŋi oi so manega. Madeineŋi akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi.

<sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboineni eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineŋi uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋuŋji bajiru nobuŋ. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineŋi oi ŋoneru Yesu inŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ojibi inŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>4</sup> Inŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineŋi kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Inŋoji eru inŋore osigidapuŋi oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. \*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boŋi soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyanuŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, inŋo boŋi soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega.

\* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16 \* **12:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10

<sup>7</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋgo manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobun ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋun tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobun. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaniine bobianŋaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> Oo ŋi meine gbagbaniine mo ŋeya. Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombanŋo bobianŋaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Ŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kombanŋo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, iŋoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? \*

<sup>12</sup> Ŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanŋo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu bokirieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Onu.

*Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buŋoyanun oi ŋone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabun yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobian yabeya.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimiŋ ore sanan qanqanine qomuku yareya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Ŋonenin, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo roosoebon.

Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune flame maŋneji iŋore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagaiŋ ore sorebe kame iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo rain.

<sup>19</sup> Iŋoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.

Niŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qopogaiŋ.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine onu baku niŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbin eme kokorian enimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeinŋo odigaru oorianaŋun iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋepon eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobianŋako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya.

<sup>23</sup> Piku ŋoneko niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

\* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6    \* **12:11:** Luk 14.5    \* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi niŋigore miga. Niŋigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamesiŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianŋaiŋ.    \* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

24 Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

25 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanansuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinan yono botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyanunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimainjo embimbanganimin.

26 “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun bainjo embimbanganibi gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana?”

27 “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonjore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.†

28 Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonjoreo ware fukega.

29 Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, injoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji ninigo nonde tinao tumanganiminde so kepore yabeega, injoji boroin yabeega.” \*

31 Ore nonji bunjo mo inji najibe: Ninigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, injore agiburan oi Anutuji morengo goin ore so me kome nadiineo so bokein.” \*

*Yore fune oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

33 “Yore fune oi foriine none osoeru manegobenen. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fine fukeko foriine fine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein.” \*

34 Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru nonjo-nanje qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onuine fukeru urunu bunjo fine minobun? \*

35 Ni finere man rounjo ya finere moriri pega, injoji fine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Ninigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanun sosowore fune oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein.

37 Ore fune oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikemin me bunjoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamen keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

\* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

<sup>38</sup> Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Yesure inŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.”  
\*

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojibi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yamenŋ keegobiyonŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuŋi moge furuine mo so bayareinŋ.”\*

<sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi oŋuakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peinŋ.”\*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyanŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneninŋ, nonŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo inŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joisererenŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋuŋji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>42</sup> “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi inŋi: Anutuŋi ronekoŋ maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoŋi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneinŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoŋ, maneninŋ, damaŋ yoo nonŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayonŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuŋi jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeinŋ. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimainŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo inŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruainŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joisererenŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Inŋoji oŋu mime yoŋoji mosiŋaŋuŋ osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu.”\*

*Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yamenŋ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoŋi ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeinŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako inŋi miinŋ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeinŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinŋ. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo inŋoyonŋ odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi inŋore fuŋne rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambeainŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ oŋu fukeinŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku inŋoke buŋo mininde manebuŋ.

<sup>47</sup> Manebi moŋi inŋi ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoŋi sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”

\* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16      \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12      \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17      \* **12:41:** Jon 3.5

\* **12:42:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12



<sup>48</sup> Buño oi ojiiyayon, inoji bokirieru ini miya, “Nonde manjo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yonore oobe bofengaru miya, “Nonenin, nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo.

<sup>50</sup> Uri yonoji nonde Sombun Mamare man ani rengaegobi, sosowo yono nonde manjo eru senjgopune egobi.” Onu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie nire soso bujo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qanajineo rakaru naya.

<sup>2</sup> Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumanjabi ogao roperu naya. Neko ninigo kubu sosowo yono jogun qanajineo magengo tumanjabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onu tumanjabi soso bujo kokoine miku ini miya, “Manenin! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo gioo raya.

<sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qanajineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun.

<sup>6</sup> Wapebion, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru neririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komeqore jorunekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu jangaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun.

<sup>9</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso bujo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuine yono wareru Yesu ini weu tebun, “Go wamore ninigo yonore bujo miingo miku oo soso bujoi eru miege?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirieru yajiya, “Oi ini ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde bujo sonsonine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobion, yonore oi onu mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore funine oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Ninigo yonore bujo mibemingo miku oo ini ore soso bujoi ruaru miego: Yonoji yonoyanunde jinji ya noneru funine jibu so none mukunimin. Yonoyanunde kajeji bujo poretin maneru funine jibu so mane mukunimin.

<sup>14</sup> Kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji ronekon bujo mo miku qurangaya, oiji ninigo onuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Bujo oi ini, ‘Bujo mane esegaru funine jibu so mane taninganimin.

Ya none esegaru funine jibu so none mukunimin.

<sup>15</sup> Ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sanajine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji bujo mane esegaru jinoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jinoyanunji ya none mukuru kajeyanunji bujo maneru manyanunji funine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

\* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3 \* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 \* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

16 “Buño oñu pegayon, ñoño jinononunji ya ñone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeñanunji buño mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

17 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibemin: Kajeqoun ñinigo eru Anuture ñinigo posiine kokoineji ñoño ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimin ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ñonebuñ. Ñoño buño yo manegobi, yonjoji oi bonieru manenimin ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebuñ. Oñu. \*

*Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño migo, ore fuñine oi kaje ruaru manenin.

19 Uqo korun qopogaru tieme kadi qañanineo rakaru ñeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biñe buño maneru fuñine so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauineji wareru mañineo korun saribuñ, oi yao roin.

20 Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru ñeya, oi ñinigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biñe buño maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Oñu eegobiyon, mañyanunjo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomponine akon dimaku sanañgaru gonimin. Biñe buñore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein.

22 Uqo korun qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ñebuñ, oi inji: Yonjo Biñe buño manebi mañyanunjo rakagayon, morengo gogore manebu eru moneñ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukenimingo sase ebi anji sanañine sembene goineji onuakon mañyanunjo mañgaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Oñu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin.

23 “Uqo korun moreñ fineo qopogame rakaru ñebuñ, oi ñinigo yo onuine: Yonjo Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru daman so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon yonore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

*Borurare soso buño*

24 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombun qorumande fuñne oi ñi yo onuinere so eru mibemin. Inoji gioineo raru uqo korun fine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare korun qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kinanqoqopuineji oi ñoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibuñ, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Oñu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ñiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oñu yajime kinanqoqo yonjo inji mibuñ, ‘Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’

29 Oñu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Ñoño borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ñinigo oi inji yajibemin: Ñoño rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ñadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oñu.

*Yojun korunde soso buño*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

\* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Ni moji yojun korun roru injoyonjere gio morengo raru sariya.

<sup>32</sup> Korun oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonjore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakoreru munjanj sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinj. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonjore waperu youyanun yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yistre soso buño*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji njeneineo moke soso buño mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Njigo moji Poronj rigabeminj miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru njeko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Yesuji urunu ore soso buñoine buñoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buño sosowo oi kufufun yonjore soso buñoji miya. Soso buño tomiri buño mo so yajiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun nj mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoi buño oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buñoine buñoine mibeminj. Anutuji morenj bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj buño sonsonjgo peko go wapebenj, nonji buño oi totogo miku bararinjga njarebeminj.” Onu. \*

*Borurare soso buñore fune*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi mifereru njinigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinarinjpuine yonjore injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibunj, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buño ore funjine mitaninjga noreigonj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fine fine qopogaru tieega.

<sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fine oi qorumande odumadepu njonjore migo eru borura oi nj sembenere odumadepu yonjore migo.

<sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanj oi morende damanj tariinj ore damanj sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji njinigo oi Sombun mimererenj yonjore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jainj, ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeinj.

<sup>41</sup> Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme wareru buño buru sembene Kristore qorumanj manjo agiburanj einjgo kesosoega, oi kepietu botinjaniminj eru njinigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjore qodure yabeniminj.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinqotinj eru njinigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjore kuyo jojuraku njiranjanunj kikiari kiku goniminj.

<sup>43</sup> Damanj oo njinigo posiine yonjore wegi onjine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropeniminj. Moji manjkajeineke goga, injoi buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

*June borenj susumunjgainere soso buño*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi June gopinj furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunjabi peko nj moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumunjgaya. Sumunjaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monenj wareme oiji gio morenj oi furiine baya.” Onu.

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2    \* **13:41:** Buño buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi njinigo kipe yabebi qunjabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjore oi sosowo kepietu botinjaniminj.

*Bote korunde soso buᅇo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi stua ᅇire so eru soso buᅇo mo iᅇi mibemiᅇ: Iᅇoji bote koruᅇ baaku goya.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruᅇ moakoᅇ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiᅇgo ore ruame moneᅇ wareme oiji bote koruᅇ oi furiine baya.” Oᅇu.

*Simemeᅇ fufurure soso buᅇo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi simemende so ruaru soso buᅇo mo iᅇi mibemiᅇ: Oi obu joguᅇgo bokebi rakame jembraeᅇ kamasiyaᅇuᅇ fuᅇne fuᅇne rakabi ro yaberu qojuᅇgaya.

<sup>48</sup> Qojuᅇgako puseme ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇo oi porebi qaᅇaᅇiᅇeo wapeme waki ᅇeku jembraeᅇ fiine osoeru jambeo qojuᅇabuᅇyoᅇ, jembraeᅇ sembene oi bokebi raya.

<sup>49</sup> Buᅇo ore so morende damaᅇ tariinde damaᅇ soguineo fukeiᅇ. Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ yoᅇo wareru ᅇiᅇigo sembene oi posiine yoᅇoreone osoe yabenimiᅇ.

<sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ᅇiᅇigo sembene oi boke yabebi saᅇo misi joserereᅇ jaku pega, oo rakanimiᅇ. Oo rakanimiᅇ, yoᅇoji kuyo joᅇoraru ᅇiraᅇyaᅇuᅇ kikiari kiku gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Buᅇo koruᅇ raᅇgbaᅇiᅇe eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru iᅇi weu yareya, “Buᅇo sosowo migo, oi mane taniᅇgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oᅇ!” mibuᅇ.

<sup>52</sup> “Oᅇ!” mibi iᅇi yajiya, “Pi rauineᅇi pire rouᅇgone mebo ya raᅇgbaᅇiᅇe eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji sosowo Sombuᅇ qorumande kiᅇariᅇpu fukebuᅇ, yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ maᅇyaᅇunde rouᅇgone buᅇo kuririyaᅇuᅇke gariine eru buᅇo fiine yobu raᅇgbaᅇiᅇe uduru miegobi.” Oᅇu.

*Nazaret yoᅇoji Yesu ᅇadi gabuᅇ.**Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru kae moreᅇ oi bokeru raya.

<sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taᅇiᅇeo roperu oᅇgawowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo roperu Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iᅇoji maᅇgboroᅇ yo eru mosi qoᅇowirie usuᅇiᅇeke oi urone бага?”

<sup>55</sup> ᅇi yo kae yoore ketigaᅇoᅇo ᅇire made. Maᅇgoiᅇere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soiᅇe manegobeneᅇ.

<sup>56</sup> Seᅇpuineᅇi sosowo botunoᅇuᅇgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoᅇo oᅇu mibi maᅇyaᅇuᅇji sembeame oo quᅇgabuᅇ. Quᅇgabuᅇyoᅇ, Yesuji iᅇi yajiya, “Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi iᅇoyoᅇunde taᅇgo eru iᅇoyoᅇunde pigo mipemiriᅇ eteegobiyoᅇ, kae goiᅇeo oᅇu mata.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Oᅇu yaᅇime mamanesiᅇyaᅇuᅇji so fukeme qoᅇomukuyaᅇunde eru mosi qoᅇowirie usuᅇiᅇeke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oᅇu.

**14***Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.**Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damaᅇ oo moreᅇ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiᅇ Herod iᅇoji Yesure biᅇe maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kiᅇaᅇqoᅇopuine iᅇi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ᅇi. Iᅇoji komegone pakerreru gio bame mosi qoᅇowirie usuᅇiᅇeke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oᅇu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ᅇonuᅇ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji kiᅇ buᅇo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niᅇiᅇgaru witi pigo ruabuᅇ. \*

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44 \* 14:3: Luk 3.19-20

<sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buṅo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buṅo odurege.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiṅgo maneyayoṅ, kufufuṅ yoṅoji Jonde manebi kajeqouṅ ni goya, ore eru kufufuṅ yoṅore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayoṅ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoṅo tumangaru ṅekabi Herodias oduineji yoṅore jiṅoyanṅgo boji bame Herodji inṅore ṅoneaṅi kokoine eteya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ṅigo jeṅoṅ inṅo wamo yare weuna, kiṅ koitoji oi oteinde buṅo kiperu buṅoine oi mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaya.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu misanaṅgako maṅgoineji ṅigo jeṅoṅ oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ṅire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu ojiko kiṅ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoṅ, mimipaṅ buṅoine miko sogunepuine yoṅo oi manebuṅ, yoṅore jiṅoo egu waki qaiṅ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ṅigo jeṅoṅ oi oteme roru raru maṅgoine eteya.

<sup>12</sup> Jonde kiṅariṅpuji ore biṅe maneru raru qoṅgbuṅine roru jiṅorunde ko kouṅgo ruaru yangabuṅ. Yangaru raru buṅo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreṅ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreṅ taine mogo yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ gokimiṅgo ore rabuṅ. Niṅigo kubu yoṅo ore sunduine maneru taonṅ eru kaeyanṅ bokeru Yesure ṅadio boyoberu moreṅ kadi rabuṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ṅiṅigo kubu sogo ṅone yaberu yoṅore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanṅgo jibe bayabeme gobuṅ, yoṅo bobianṅ yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu eku gome ubu eme kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo Yesureo wareru inji mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo moreṅ taine yoo gobeneṅ wegi jiriṅine ṅe mukuru rakaiṅ ega. Ore eru go soine ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyaṅ furiine baku nonimiṅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yoṅo soine yoo ṅenimiṅ. Niṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe uqo gume yabenṅ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu yajime mibuṅ, “Niṅo poroṅ 5 eru jembraeṅ yoyoka oṅu baru gogobeneṅ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniṅ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu yajiru ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅo kegbaṅgo wakiru ṅenininde mitiga yareko ṅebuṅ. Nebi poroṅ 5 eru jembraeṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombuṅgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ṅiṅigo kubu so boroiṅ yabebuṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Boroiṅ yabebi ṅiṅigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuṅ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuṅgaṅine bokebuṅ, oi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji roru qojuṅgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>21</sup> Ni poroṅ nobuṅ, yoṅore jare oi 5,000. Niṅo odumade yoṅore jare oi so robuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobu tariko Yesuji oo akonṅ kiṅariṅpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Niṅo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe raniṅ. Nonji soine damanṅ botuineo ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiṅ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu miku ṅiṅigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inṅoyoṅe akonṅ goku oṅga wosiya. Oṅga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoṅekonṅ ṅeya.

\* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

<sup>24</sup> Neko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojobun.

<sup>27</sup> Onga jojobakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nono kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya.

<sup>30</sup> Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!”

<sup>31</sup> Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya.

<sup>33</sup> Benon bame ni ogâo nebut, yono ohoweine baku mitej garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

<sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninjigo yono Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo nebut, oo rame binjine maneru jibe ninjigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebut.

<sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji fia forebut. Onu.

## 15

*Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebut.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaqi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebut,

<sup>2</sup> “Gore kinarinpu yono wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunonun yonore mosi so boyobegobi? Yono meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu fungaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Nono-nane wamore apa nasononun yonore mosi boyobekimin ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan bunjo qaegobi?”

<sup>4</sup> Ore bunjo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateegon,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me manjoine qaisogain, ino qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayon, nono bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me manjoine inji ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yan pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me manjoine aran batein ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosinanun rangbanjine eru Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

7 O maŋkerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ barariŋgaru iŋi miya pega,

8 ‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon araŋ ba nareegobiyon, manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

9 “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

10 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

11 Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, iŋoyonunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiga teega.”

12 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

13 Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin.

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji kobega. Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapein.” \*

15 Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimin.”

16 Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakon jikigaru mamanananun fiine so fukega me?”

17 Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo maŋ wombuŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \*

19 Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyanunŋgone ya yo iŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roiŋgo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋgo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya oŋuineji ŋiŋigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejigaega.” Oŋu.

*Keinan ŋigo moji yamen keku oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya.

22 Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru iŋi oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaŋ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

23 Oŋgaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Oŋu fukeko kiŋariŋpuineji wareru iŋi bapakareru ojibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi oŋga kuyo eku ŋadinonunŋgo warega ore iŋo bapigande raine.”

24 Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.”

\* 15:9: Ais 29.13 \* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu bokirieme ṅigo iṅoji maṅfunḡo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu ojiiyayon, Yesuji iṅi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoṅore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. Juda niṅo kotupunonun ṅoṅore tina qoro miegobeneṅ. Nonji rone Juda ṅiṅigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ṅoṅoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, ṅigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoṅo onuakon rauyanunde uqo ṅeṅeone uqo kuṅḡanine wakiko noegobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu mime Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “O ṅigo, gore mamananesiṅ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiṅ.” Oṅu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moreṅ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaṅḡaneio waperu tukuo roperu waki ṅeya.

<sup>30</sup> ṅeko ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji iṅoreo wareru ṅiṅigo yo iṅiine oga yabeḡun: Puriṅ eru ṅiṅigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nonḡun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoṅo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funḡo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nonḡun ṅiṅigo yoṅo buṅo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yoṅo fiaru poretiṅgabi puriṅ yoṅo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yoṅo jinḡo piku ṅonebi ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅo oi ṅone wara eku Israel nonḡunde Anutu miteṅ gabun. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine onḡa yareme iṅoreo warebi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yo yoṅore beusembe manego. Yoṅoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme ṅonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniṅ ore yoṅo mo sore yabeṅgo so manego. Ore eru yoṅo uqo gume yabeṅgo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo bokirieru iṅi ojibun, “Moreṅ buroineo yoo niṅo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeṅ?”

<sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iṅi weu yareya, “ṅoṅoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaeṅ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun.

<sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo oi moreṅgo waki ṅeninde mitiga yareme waki ṅebun.

<sup>36</sup> Waki ṅebi poron 7 eru jembaeṅ oi roru Anutu onḡa wosiru danḡe miku bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme yoṅoji oi ṅiṅigo kubu so boroiṅga yabeḡun.

<sup>37</sup> Boroiṅga yarebi noku no gaba eḡun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ṅeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

<sup>38</sup> ṅi uqo nobun, yoṅore jare oi 4,000. ṅigo odumade yoṅore jare oi so robun.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iṅoyanune ogâo roperu Magadan moreṅgo raya. Oṅu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ṅoneniminde yameṅ keḡun.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Soriṅ giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buṅore budunji poreiṅ ore esoigaru iṅi weu teḡun, “Go minde Sombunḡone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ṅonekiminḡ.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu weu tebi iṅi bokirieya, “ṅoṅo wegi rakaiṅ eme oo iṅi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronḡaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiṅ.’”

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16



<sup>3</sup> “Onuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funne soine osoegobiyon, daman gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Ninigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yono Anuture moge fukeingo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nduin.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebun.

<sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonore momoki eru jama saboiyanun ore eru sisinan eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ndi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabenimin.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime buno ndiine oi so mane taningaru botuyanungo inji mimane ebun, “Ninjo poron so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me urunu?”

<sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nono mamesin-nanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobenen,’ miku nono-nane mimane egobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

<sup>11</sup> Non poronde buno so migo, oi urunu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ndi ganinde ore migo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime oo akon bunore funne inji mane taningabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinan ekimin ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonore buno bobojibu ndi ganimin ore miga.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone mo fukege.’ ” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-nane nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

<sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inji buno oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

<sup>18</sup> Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunoo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbinain. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyareniminjo embimbinanimin.

\* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **16:6:** Luk 12.1    \* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21    \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38    \* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    \* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

19 “Nonji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ kipende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ bokeru piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ piruekiine peiŋ.” \*

20 Oŋu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanaŋine ba yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.*

*Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

21 Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kinariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

22 Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.”

23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iŋi miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejiŋaŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

24 Damaŋ oo Yesuji kinariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku kariere noŋ boyobe nuru wareine. \*

25 Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku iŋoyoŋere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaŋi. Jibugaŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kiŋiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. \*

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaŋi. Meboine oiji maŋjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiŋgo embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ.

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. \*

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji kiŋ ofon fuke taniŋgaŋi, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiŋi qowiriya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akon tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. \*

2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

3 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoŋi fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

\* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23    \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25    \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6    \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funḡaru buḡo miku Yesu inḡ ojiya, “Ofonḡ, niḡo yoo manjeri manegobeneḡ. Ore eru anḡigo manege ine, nonḡi soine ako yokaomo babemiḡ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu ojiru dimako kuanḡ gbagbataeḡine kuririḡuraḡineke moji wakiru konuineo komoḡ yabeko ore maḡineone buḡo maru mo inḡ wakime manebuḡ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maḡ anḡi soguineḡi inḡore pega. Niḡo inḡore buḡo maneru goinebi.”  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Kiḡariḡ yonḡo buḡo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreḡo wakiru kokoiyaḡuḡ afaine mata manebuḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu manebi Yesuji yonḡoreo wareru sakiyaḡuḡ bouaku inḡ yajiya, “Niḡo pakereḡiḡ. Kokoiaḡuḡ so maneinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Buḡo oi maneru piku pakerreru yoyoka oi so ḡone yapebuḡyonḡ, Yesuji akoḡ dimako ḡonebuḡ. Onḡu.

*Jon Mitimeso ḡi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaḡo wakiru Yesuji inḡ mitiga yareya, “Niḡo ya ḡonegobi, ore biḡeine oi ḡiḡigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriineḡi komeḡone pakereko ore ḡadiineo oi soine mitaniḡaru gonimiḡ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onḡu mitiga yareko kiḡariḡpuine yokaomo yonḡoji Yesu inḡ weu tebuḡ, “Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yonḡoji buḡo inḡi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuḡone wakiko Munaḡqoqo Rauineḡi inḡore ḡadio fukeiḡ?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inḡ yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaḡgaiḡ. Buḡo oi foriineyonḡ,

<sup>12</sup> nonḡi inḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayonḡ, oi ḡoneru fuḡine so mane mukubuḡyonḡ, ḡiḡigo yonḡo oi yonḡoyanḡunde anḡi boyoberu kosa etebuḡ. Onḡuakoḡ Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriine onḡuakoḡ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaḡuḡke yonḡore meo rakaru joiserereḡ maneḡiḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Elaijare onḡu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ḡire buḡo yajiya, kiḡariḡ yonḡoji oi onḡu mane taniḡabuḡ. Onḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeḡi fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiḡariḡ yokaomo yonḡoji tukuone wakiru ḡiḡigo kubu yonḡoreo warebi ḡi moji Yesure maḡfunḡo wareru dikanḡi keteru inḡ ojiya,

<sup>15</sup> “Ofonḡ, goḡi madene ḡonemaḡiḡ eteiḡonḡ. Jibe bako ronḡiḡaru wakiru qaḡe isiḡbiriḡ qaḡu joiserereḡ kokoine maneega. Damaḡ kokoine ronḡiḡaru misigo me obu rakaega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonḡi inḡo ogagaru kiḡariḡpugo yonḡoreo wareḡoyonḡ, yonḡoji inḡo bobiaḡganimiḡo embimbiḡgagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onḡu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ḡiḡigo qoqomuku eru inḡonḡmaḡonḡineke, damaḡ wojimu ḡonḡoke goku qatanḡ ḡabebe Anutu so manesiḡ gabi joiserereḡ maneebemiḡ? Inḡo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniḡ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeḡi damaḡ oo akoḡ fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiame kiḡariḡpuine yonḡo oi ḡoneru yonḡoyanḡekoḡ Yesureo wareru ḡeku inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Niḡoji wamore oi niḡonoḡe akoḡ yobeiḡo embimbiḡgagobeneḡ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “Mamanesiḡ-ḡaḡuḡ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiḡo embimbiḡgagobi. Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Mamanesiḡ-ḡaḡunde fori oi yojuḡ korunde so ena ine, ḡonḡoji soine tuku yoore Rau inḡi mitiganobuḡ, ‘Go tuku oi

\* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22      \* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” \*

<sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Rakame ino qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taonŋo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋonore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore maŋji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru nigin hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigon. Bokeru jembaeŋ funfunŋaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ korun oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ korun oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onu.

## 18

*Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya.

<sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji inyoŋaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeiŋ, inoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, inoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Onu.

*Agiburande suruyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karaŋaŋ ongiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

\* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24 \* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren njigigo nonore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabarengo embimbingaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, inore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein.

8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminyon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. \*

9 “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorin bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onu. \*

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

#### *Luk 15.3-7*

10 “Njigigo mendaine yo nonoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nono sisingan einebi. Nonji bujo ini najibe manenin: Nonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfungo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi.

11 (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji njigigo jibugabun, nono qowirie yabeme senginbanjin fukenimin ore wakiya.)

12 “Nono bujo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi nonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, inore baaru rain.

13 Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Inoji 99 tintun so rabun, nonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinyon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goin.

14 Ore so nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji njigigo mendaine yo nonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaingo maneege.” Onu.

### *Ogogoji agiburan egareko ini eigon:*

15 “Mankekerisie ogogoji agiburan egarein ine, go inoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende bujogo maneru rurumango rain ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke manmoakon eru gonimi. \*

16 Onu ende bujogo maneru ore rurumango so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Bine Qurande bujo yoore so onu eigon, ‘Buno sosowo oi njigigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangain.’ \*

17 “Onu ebi bujonyanun maneru ore rurumango so rain ine, goji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo nono yajinde inoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, nonore bujo rurumango onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mankekerisiere yauraine onuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanunke robi misombenyanun baegobi, ore kamasi onuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

### *Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Nonoji agiburan morengo kipenimin, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein eru agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimin, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onuine akon pein. \*

19 “Jikigaru bujo ini najibe manenin: Morengo nonoreone yoyokaji bujo oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire bujo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

\* 18:8: Mat 5.30 \* 18:9: Mat 5.29 \* 18:15: Luk 17.3 \* 18:16: Dut 19.15 \* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

<sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: Njinigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanjanimiņ, nonji oo yonore botugo gobemiņ.” Oņu.

*Kiņanqoqo ņonemaiņine tomiri iņore soso buņo*

<sup>21</sup> Damaņ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buņo iņi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaņ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiņ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiņ me mata?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iņi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoņ, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagaiņ. Nonji oņu gajigo. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ore fuņine oi iņi mitaniņgabemiņ. Sombunde qorumaņ oi kiņ ņi koitore so ruabe iņi fukega: Kiņ koitoji kiņanqoqopuine oņga yareko monenyaņuņ siņaņ gabuņ, ore buru papia odubi botiņgaiņgo yameņ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Oņu fuņgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiņgabi oo ņi mo ogaru warebi iņore jiņoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iņoreo peya.

<sup>25</sup> Oi peyayoņ, tifeine oi bajiņ ore monenine so sagako embimbiņgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iņi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiņ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ņigo madeine oi oņuakoņ furiyaņuņ banimiņ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Oņu mitigako kiņanqoqoineji maņfungo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iņi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiņ.’

<sup>27</sup> Oņu weu teko soguineji kiņanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya.

<sup>28</sup> Wakiyayoņ, sakibe raru oo kiņanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ņoneya. Iņore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iņoreo peya. Oi ņoneru ubeine sanaņine roru bopogaru iņi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiņ me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Oņu ojime kiņanqoqo ogoineji maņfunineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iņi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiņ.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oņu ojiyayoņ, iņoji oi takigame raru mimitari ņi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ņeko tifeine baji forebi wakiņ.

<sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kiņanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ņoneru maņyaņuņ jjabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaņuņ ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyaņuņi kiņanqoqo fuņfunğaine iņo oņga teme jiņoineo wareme iņi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ņi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiņgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

<sup>33</sup> Nonji ņone guru emboņ eru ņonemaiņ garebe goji oņuakoņ ore so kiņanqoqo ogogo ņonemaiņ etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji oņu ojime maņine rigaņgame kiņanqoqo iņore buņo mitariku nigiņ pire siņaņ yonore meo rua teko joiserereņ kokoine maneru ņeiņ. Oo ņeku tifeine kiņ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiņ.

<sup>35</sup> Soso buņo yoore foriine oi iņi: ņoņo moakoņ moakoņ ogoņaņunde agiburaņ maņ-ņaņuņgo so bokenimiņ ine, nonde Sombuņ Mamaji oņuakoņ buņo ore so eņareiņ.” Oņu.

## 19

*Noe ņonuņ boboke roroinde buņo*

*Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buņo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme ņiņigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaņ yabeya.

\* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaņ oi jijiki boke. \* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) goineji iṅoreo wareru buṅore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Niji fuṅine oi me oi ore eru ṅonuṅine bokeiṅ, oi Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuṅfuṅaineone oi ‘Ni eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biṅe buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata?” \*

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru iṅi miya, ‘Ore eru ṅiji maṅgomamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonṅ fukeru gonimi.’ Buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata?” \*

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoṅ, saki moakonṅ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅiṅigo moji yoko so boroiṅ yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu yajiko iṅi ojibuṅ, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraṅgaru ṅonuṅine soine bokeiṅ. Mosesji wamore buṅo oṅu mitiga noreya pega?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi miyareya, “Mosesji maṅyaṅuṅ sanaṅine fukeya ore eru ṅonuṅine bokeinde buṅo oṅu mitigayayoṅ, fuṅfuṅaineo oṅu so peya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ṅigo mo roinṅ, iṅoji boesau eiṅ. Moji ṅigo bobokeine roinṅ, iṅoji boesau eiṅ.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajiko kiṅariṅ yoṅo ojibuṅ, “ṅoe ṅonuṅ botuyakuṅgo boboke roroinde agi oṅu pega ine, ṅoe ṅonuṅ so fukebeneṅ sagaiṅ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Ore buṅoine qaji ṅarego, ṅiṅigo sosowoji oi yoṅoyaṅunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoṅ, Anutuji buṅo oi ṅiṅigo goine yoṅore yareya, yoṅoji akonṅ ore so einebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Goineji maṅgo beu maṅineo fukeru oone fuṅgaru ṅoe ṅonuṅ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ṅiṅigo yoṅo sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi ṅoe ṅonuṅ fukekiminṅ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuṅ qorumaṅinere eru ṅoe ṅonuṅ so fukekiminde buṅo mikiperu buṅoyaṅuṅ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buṅo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiṅ ore so fukega, iṅoji ore so eine.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Damaṅ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaṅuṅgo ruaru oṅga wosiṅ ore iṅoreo warebuṅyoṅ, kiṅariṅ yoṅoji ṅiṅigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ebi Yesuji iṅi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoṅo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniṅ. Sombunde Rauji ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi qorumaṅine yareme biṅe ganimiṅ. Ore eru yoṅo so kipe yabeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu miku meine qoruyaṅuṅgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi tinabiṅeineke more unṅsowoṅ buṅo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Damaṅ mogo ṅi moji Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruṅu eru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukenobo?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu teko iṅi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruṅu, wamore oṅu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaṅineo ropemiṅgo manemiṅ ine, go mimipaṅ buṅo reṅgaru goigoṅ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu ojiko maneru iṅi miya, “Wamo mimipaṅ buṅore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buṅo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eiṅoṅ. Ya mo kian so roigoṅ. Migoiga so eteigoṅ.’” \*

<sup>19</sup> Maṅgo mamago aranṅ ba yateeiṅoṅ, ’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareeiṅoṅ.’” \*

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** Nj koruṅine kekere miga. \* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu ojiko ṅi jeṅonji inṅi miya, “Oi sosowo reṅgaru go wapeboṅ. Wamore moke embimbiṅgago?”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiṅgo manemiṅ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiṅ ore ruande moneṅ wareko ṅiṅigo wakiṅoṅoṅo yareigṅ. Oṅu ende mebo yago yasogo (juṅe boreṅ, milyon Kina oṅuine) oi Sombuṅ kaeo pe gareiṅ. Oṅu eru noṅ boyobe nuru wareigṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, jeṅonji buṅo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiṅo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ‘Yei!’ ṅiṅigo tinabiṅeyanṅke yoṅoji Sombunde qorumaṅgo ropeniṅigo yobiṅgaru qiṅu enimiṅ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi inṅi mitaniṅgabemiṅ: joma soguine kamel oi buṅi kimboṅgo soine so ropeiṅ. Ore so ṅiṅigo tinabiṅeyanṅke yoṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅgo ropeniṅigo yobiṅgaru qunṅanimiṅ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅ yoṅoji popureru waragaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Opoṅoṅ! ṅiṅigo moji Sombunde biṅe fukena?”

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu mibi Yesuji piki ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “ṅiṅigoji oi esoigaru embimbiṅgaru qunṅaegobiyoṅ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inṅoji ya mo eku baiṅgo so embimbiṅgaru qunṅaega.” Oṅu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buṅo oi maneru bokirieru inṅi ojiya, “Mane, niṅoji yanoṅuṅ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeṅ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiṅ?”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji morumboṅ ṅeṅeineo ṅeko kuririquraṅineji tamaeiṅ, damaṅ fuṅine mo oo noṅ boyobe nuru warebuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ morumboṅ ṅeṅe 12 oo ṅeku Israel kubu 12 yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitarinimiṅ.  
\*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinṅ piine, kaka gboine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiṅ. Oṅu saueko gogo sanaṅine tatariine tomiri raugaiṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu fukeiṅyoṅ, fuṅfuṅgaine ṅoṅoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoṅoreone kokoineji fuṅfuṅgaine fukeniṅiṅ.” Oṅu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ṅiṅigo yoṅore soso buṅo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi inṅi: Moreṅ rauine moji kae fufurere akonṅ pakereru sakibe raru ṅi goine ṅone yaberu wain gioineo moneṅ gio baninde weu yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiṅ ore maṅmoakonṅ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ṅi goine nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoṅoṅ mo dimabi ṅone yabeya.

<sup>4</sup> ṅone yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiṅanṅuṅ soineo akonṅ ṅarebemiṅ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oṅu yajiko wain gioo rabuṅ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inṅande 3 kilok ore so ṅeṅeineo moke sakibe raru oṅuakoṅ eya.

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu eru inṅande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ṅi goine ṅeṅeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ṅone yabeya. ṅone yaberu inṅi weu yareya, ‘ṅoṅo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

\* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 \* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30



<sup>7</sup> “Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monenŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenenŋ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nono onuakonŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’

<sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio siŋanine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi onga yarende warebi furiyanuŋ yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyanuŋ yareraku rande kaere akonŋ waregobi, yonoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yonoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonŋ moakonŋ yareya.

<sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuŋ, yonoji waperu furiyanuŋ odureru roniminde manesubunyoŋ, oi moakonŋ moakonŋ onuakonŋ una moakonde furi yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Furi moakonŋ oi akonŋ roru fungaru moreŋ rauinere manyanunŋo nunun-ŋununŋ miku miteru inji mibuŋ,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋonŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osigagobenenyoŋ, ŋi yonŋ muŋambemenŋ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonŋ, goji jibu yonore mane yarende niŋoke sogokonŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu mibunyoŋ, yonoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akonŋ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋgo ore eru sembeainŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigonŋ. Ni muŋambemenŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onuakonŋ furi garego, oi akonŋ yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonŋ harego ore maŋgoji anda eru jinŋogo posoega me?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonoji funfunŋaine fukebi funfunŋaine yonoji tatariine fukeniŋiŋ.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepre yaberu qananeŋeo raru inji yajiya,

<sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ, nonunŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonore meo rainŋ. Yonŋ komeinde buŋoine miforeru

<sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonŋoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋgo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Onu.

*Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare kariya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funŋine more karieniŋgo miya.

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋanŋ ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojiyayonŋ, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonŋo ore funŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joisererenŋ manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

<sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi onuine akonŋ nonimiyoŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji neiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15      \* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

so mata. Nonde Mamaji njeje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeke ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Siŋaŋ foriine iŋoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebire ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru manyaŋuŋ sembeaya.

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu sembeayayoŋ, Yesuji oŋga yareko warebi iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji ŋi koito oŋu eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabeku usunyanuŋ yaduegobi. Nŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne oi soine manegobi.

<sup>26</sup> Nŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyoŋ, moji ŋoŋore botugo sogunenyanuŋ fukeiŋgo manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo minebobo fuŋfuŋgaine goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋuŋ omaine fukeine. \*

<sup>28</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine ŋaduru iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyanuŋgo warebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu warebi ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋebu. Ŋebire “Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru iŋi oŋgabu, “Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaŋ enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu oŋgakabire ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji “Mo ŋenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuŋyoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi oŋgabu, “Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaŋ enote!”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu oŋgakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku oŋgame warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya eŋateiŋgo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu weu yateko iŋi ojibu, “Ofoŋ, niko jiŋonokuŋ moke piŋgo manegobere.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiŋoyakuŋ yoŋoko oo akoŋ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋgaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋgo eku

<sup>2</sup> iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiŋakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi ŋigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru doŋgi mendaine oi oo akoŋ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embimbiŋgaga.’ Oŋu ojibire doŋgi oi pipa ŋateme yoo wareni.”

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoŋore iŋi yajibi maneniŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ.

Iŋoji mosi waigo eru doŋgi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.

Doŋgi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu.

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26 \* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26 \* 21:5: Zek 9.9

<sup>7</sup> Yoko dongi mango made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru dongi paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu n̄eya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu n̄eku rame ninigo kubu sogoji aran̄ ba tekū marikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo man̄ineo raru tien̄ine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun̄.

<sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ninigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun̄ eru n̄adiineo boyoberu warebun̄, yon̄oji in̄i miku on̄gabun̄,  
“Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao warein̄, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabin̄ego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onu on̄gabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun̄ eru in̄i weubun̄, “N̄i yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ninigo kubu sogo yon̄oji in̄i bokiriebun̄, “In̄oji kajeqoun̄ n̄i Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go raya. Oo ninigo n̄one yabeme mebo furiine banimin̄ ore ruabi furiine babun̄, in̄oji yon̄o sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun̄. Moneŋ narengareŋ ninigo yon̄ore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun̄. On̄uakon̄ kabu furiyanun̄ banimin̄ ore ruabun̄, yon̄ore n̄ene oi on̄uakon̄ ketun̄game rabun̄.

<sup>13</sup> Onu eru in̄i yajiya, “Aisaiaji bun̄o mo in̄i quran̄game pega, ‘N̄onde sorin̄ji on̄gawowosi pi fukein̄go miinebi.’ Bun̄o oi pegayon̄, n̄on̄o oi igokogabi suron̄qoqo yon̄ore kouŋ on̄uine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onu fukeko jin̄okombi eru purin̄ ninigo yon̄o boji sorin̄go in̄oreo warebi bobian̄ yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu fukeyayon̄, sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaŋi yon̄oji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi n̄onebun̄ eru odumade boji sorin̄go on̄gaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun̄, yon̄o n̄one yaberu man̄sembe manebun̄.

<sup>16</sup> Man̄ sembene maneru in̄i mitebun̄, “Odumade bun̄o on̄gagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. N̄on̄o daman̄ mogo Biŋe bun̄o yo osebun̄ me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine mon̄ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretin̄ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae in̄an̄gako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gban̄iya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akon̄ pakureru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

<sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qan̄an̄ineo fig yo\* mo n̄oneru ore fun̄ineo raya. Rayayon̄, foriine so bofukeyayon̄, rekaineke akon̄ n̄oneya. Onu n̄oneru yo oi in̄i miteya, “Goji daman̄ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon̄ gban̄iya.

<sup>20</sup> Gban̄iko kin̄arin̄puineji oi n̄oneru popureru in̄i mibun̄, “Fig yoŋi urun̄u eru fofaakon̄ gban̄iga?”

<sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Mamanesin̄ daman̄ so sabareku man̄yoka so enobun̄ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ so enimin̄yon̄, ya yo on̄uakon̄ soine enobun̄: Tuku yoore raure in̄i mitiganobun̄, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakureru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin̄ gako ore so fukein̄.

\* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26    \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11    \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2    \* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanun̄go saribi foriine an̄jineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

22 Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru ŋiŋigo qaji yareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji iŋoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?”

24 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ.

25 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?” Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabuŋ?’ Oi so sagaga.

26 “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgakiŋi. Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya,’ miku gogobi.”

27 Buŋo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Oi so manegobeneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo*

28 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ. Damaŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain niginŋ gioo raru gio baigonŋ.’

29 “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Ŋoŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

30 Ore ŋadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akonŋ ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu miyayoŋ, jibu so raya.”

31 Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.

32 “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture jiiŋoo posikeniminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Wain niginŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

33 Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain niginŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

\* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2    \* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30    \* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

<sup>35</sup> Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ.

<sup>36</sup> Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akon pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

<sup>37</sup> “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araṅ ba tenimiṅ me uruṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi iṅoyoṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya.

<sup>38</sup> Rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyaṅuṅgo iṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Iṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo iṅo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain nigiṅ gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oṅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siṅaṅ oi uruṅu eyareṅ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oṅu weu yareme iṅi ojibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruaiṅ. Yoṅoji foriine gumuṅgaiinde damaṅgo mobeine poretiṅ oteenimiṅ.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damaṅ mogo osebuṅ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sanaṅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigako piṅi ṅeririkeru wakiru keiṅ.

Ofonji otuṅ oi igodonṅako jiṅonoṅunji ṅonebeneṅ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneṅ?”

\*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Anutuji qorumaṅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅiṅigo kubu mo yareme yoṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeṅ.

<sup>44</sup> Moji otuṅ qoruine oo odetataṅgaru wakiru qaiṅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiṅyoṅ, aen otuṅ oiji pariru rondiṅgaru more paio wakiru qaiṅ, oi sosowo qanjanṅbanjanṅgaiṅ.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko maneru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru fuṅine mane taniṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.”

<sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipenimiṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabuṅ. Niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouṅ ṅi fukeya. Oṅu.

## 22

### *Suanjen jebere soso buṅo*

#### *Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke fuṅgaru soso buṅoo buṅo iṅi miya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi yoore so fukega: Kiṅ ṅi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaṅ) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

<sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kiṅaṅqoqopuine sore yaberu iṅi miya, ‘Nonji ṅiṅigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Noṅo yoṅoreo kiṅaṅ raru warenimiṅ ore yajiinebi.’ Oṅu miko raru yajibunyoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoji oi maneru wareṅgo taki yabeme keoma ebuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu iṅi miya, ‘Niṅigo warenimiṅ ore mibuṅ, yoṅoreo raru iṅi yajiinebi: Maneniṅ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ṅega. Nonde bulmakao ṅiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneṅ jijiyaṅuṅke fukebuṅ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneṅ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Noṅo suanjen jebego wareniṅ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oṅu miko rabi ṅiṅigo yoṅoji buṅo ore kaje so ruabuṅyoṅ, qaṅouma kosa rabuṅ. Goineji uqo gioyaṅuṅgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaṅuṅgo rabuṅ.

\* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

<sup>6</sup> Goineji kinj koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Komebi kinj koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njigigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore ndiineo kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenen jaueru negayon, njigigo warenimin ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebeo warenimin ore so, so fukegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru nono kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njigigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin, oi suanjen jebego warenimin ore miku yamen keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru njigigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuñ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuñ. So osoe yabebi njigigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru ugo neje roregaru nebuñ.

<sup>11</sup> Ugo neje roregaru nebuñyon, kinj koitoji oi none yabeinggo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi noneya.

<sup>12</sup> Ni oi noneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yoore manjo warege?’ Onu ojime ni oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine neya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu neko kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin, yonjoji kuyo jojuraku njiranyanun kibi qako gonimin. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bunjo ore so Anutu njigigo boakonji warenimin ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonore botugo wapenimin.” Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore ndiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Buru onu ruaru kinjarinpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niño oi manegob-eneñ. Goji njigigo goine so noneanji yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bunjo poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botin enoreega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru bunjo yoore urunu manesuge, oi minde manekimin. Niño Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimin me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Onu weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ni sasakiine, nono wamore bunjore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare moneñ mo nadubi nonebemin.” Onu yajiko silwa moneñ mo roru warebuñ.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?”

<sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibuñ. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebuñ, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuñ, \*

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 22:23: Apo 23.8

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’ \*

25 Mane, damañ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuñ. Kakayañuñ funfunğaineji nigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ñadiineo gboine moji nigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji nigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuñ.

27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanuñ oi onuakon komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebuñ, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminñ,’ migeyon, niño oi so manesin gagobeneñ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuñ ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyanuñ robi goya ore eru more nonuñ fukena?”

29 Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nono buño mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biñe Qurañ eru Anuture usuñ so mane mukugobi ore tintuñ eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakreru damañ oo ñoe nonuñ so fukeniminuñ, mimerereñ yonjoji Sombuñ kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru goniminñ.

31 “Manenin! Komebuñ, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde buño Anutuji nonore miya, nono oi osebuñ me mata? Buño oi inji,

32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine nonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, nonore Ofon goga.” \*

33 Yesuji ninigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabuñ. Onu.

### *Mimipañ buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

34 Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buñoyanuñ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumañgabun.

35 Nonoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buño poretin mane mukuya, inoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, \*

36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buño maño wamo mimipañ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go maño, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’ \*

38 Oiji mimipañ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

39 Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ \*

40 Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ninigo nonore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onu.

### *Kristo oi kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

41 Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumañgabi Yesuji inji weu yareya,

42 “Nono Kristore uruñu manegobi? Inoji more made fukega?” Onu weu yareme bokirieru mibuñ, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onu fukegayon, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inore ‘Nakene Ofonne,’ ongaku inji miya,

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminñ.

\* 22:24: Dut 25.5 \* 22:32: Eks 3.6 \* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 \* 22:37: Dut 6.5 \* 22:39: Lew 19.18

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋoŋ.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. Ofonŋe miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyanŋu mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akonŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 23

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Mosesre morumbonŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyanŋu oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyanŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo fagayanŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi me sisiyanŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyanŋuŋ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yoŋo eeboboyanŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigiŋ katapayanŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamanyaŋunde erionbarionŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \*

<sup>6</sup> Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonŋuŋ,’ tinayanŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, moakonŋ iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaŋaji fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaŋajinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Moakonŋ iŋoji Mamananŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore Mamanonŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Kristo moakonŋ nonji ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. \*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji iŋoyonŋunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiŋ. Moji iŋoyonŋunde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋiŋigo Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

\* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niginiŋe oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanŋuŋgo me maŋu oŋuine meyanŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 \* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 \* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14



14 O Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru ore yamenyamen ḅiḅigo! ḅoḅo maḅkerisiere ḅiḅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḅ painaḅuḅgo ropeiḅ ore oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoḅo koje yoḅore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koḅgo eegobi eru tinabiḅeḅaḅuḅ fukeiḅ ore eru oḅgawowosi joroine joroine oḅga wosiru omoḅaḅuḅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuḅi buḅoḅaḅuḅ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ḅoḅore paio ropeiḅ.

15 “O Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru ore yamenyamen ḅiḅigo! ḅoḅo maḅkerisiere ḅiḅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḅ painaḅuḅgo ropeiḅ ore oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoḅo moḅi Juda ḅiḅigo mo fukeiḅgo yameḅ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḅine moreḅine roregaegobi. Oḅu ebi moḅi Juda noḅunde eeboboo qakatoḅi, oi jijiḅu qaji tebi misi korure biḅe fukeiḅ. ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe oḅuine matayoḅ, ateine yoyoka ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe ḅadureru sembeqombeaiḅ.

16 “ḅiḅoḅaḅuḅi kobeme ḅiḅigo meyaḅuḅgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiḅ ḅoḅore paio ropeiḅ ore oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoḅo buḅo iḅi miegobi, ‘Moḅi boḅi sorinde tina miku buḅoine mimipaḅ buḅoji misanaḅgaiḅ ine, oiji so sanaḅgaiḅyoḅ, moḅi boḅi sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaḅ buḅoine miḅiḅ ine, mimipaḅ buḅo oiji kipeiḅ.’

17 “O ḅiḅokombi ḅiḅigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boḅi sorinḅ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoḅ, boḅi sorinḅgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiḅ.

18 “Buḅo mo iḅi miegobi, ‘Moḅi alatare tina miku buḅoine mimipaḅ buḅoji misanaḅgaiḅ ine, oiji so sanaḅgaiḅyoḅ, moḅi pesiḅ danḅe yaḅuḅ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaḅ buḅo miḅiḅ ine, mimipaḅ buḅo oiji kikiḅe eiḅ.’

19 “O ḅiḅokombi ḅiḅigo! Pesiḅ danḅe yaḅuḅ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiḅ oi wawakiine egayoḅ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiḅ rambuḅgako kubaiine fukeiḅ.

20 Ore eru moḅi alatare tina miku buḅoine mimipaḅ buḅoji misanaḅgaiḅ, iḅoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buḅoine misanaḅgaiḅ.

21 “Moḅi boḅi sorinde tina miku buḅoine mimipaḅ buḅoji misanaḅgaiḅ, iḅoji sorinḅ ore eru oo sanaḅgaru goga, iḅore tinao buḅoine misanaḅgaiḅ.

22 Oḅuakoḅ moḅi Sombunde tina miku buḅoine mimipaḅ buḅoji misanaḅgaiḅ, iḅoji Anuture morumbonḅ ḅeḅe eru oo ḅega, iḅore tinao buḅoine misanaḅgaiḅ. \*

23 “O Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru ore yamenyamen ḅiḅigo! ḅoḅo maḅkerisiere ḅiḅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḅ painaḅuḅgo ropeiḅ ore eru oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoḅo uḅo munḅaḅ sosowo boroiḅgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoḅ Anuture biḅe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru suḅe oi oḅuakoḅ boroiḅgaru teḅgone moakoḅ oi Anuture biḅe ruaegobi. Pesiḅ oi poretiḅ ruaegobiyoḅ, Kadi buḅore koruḅ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ḅiḅigo botuyaḅuḅgo eebobo poretiḅ boyoberu ḅonemaiḅ naduḅgadunḅ eku buḅo damaḅ so boyoberu goigoḅ. Buḅo qoruine oi yameḅ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḅo memenda oi oḅuakoḅ so odureru bokeinebi. \*

24 ḅiḅoḅaḅuḅ kobeme ḅiḅigo meyaḅuḅgo roru oga yabeegobi, ḅoḅo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiḅiḅ ore obuḅaḅuḅ saiyaji osoeegobiyoḅ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

25 O Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru kadi buḅore yamenyamen ḅiḅigo! ḅoḅo maḅkerisiere ḅiḅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḅ painaḅuḅgo ropeiḅ ore eru oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoḅo munaḅqoqo ee eiḅgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoḅ, ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde suronḅ ebu so siḅaḅ garu ya kosa dukunḅ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ puḅeme gogobi.

26 “O ḅiḅokombi ḅiḅi Kadi buḅore yameḅ keege, go bonieru popure maḅ jurende sakiineḅi oḅuakoḅ qaḅkisiēkiine fukeiḅ.

\* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 \* 23:23: Lew 27.30

<sup>27</sup> O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru yoore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo ḡiḡorunde maripoḡ jurebi yagaḡine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiḡaḡunḡi ḡone-aḡiḡaḡuḡke oḡuine fukegobiyoḡ, ḡiḡorunde maḡḡo qoḡḡbuḡ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oḡuine oiji ḡoḡore maḡ puseru pega. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo ḡiḡoyanḡuḡo fofori poretiḡ kamasi fukeegobiyoḡ, maḡkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puseko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru yoore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore ḡiḡorunḡo simen ruaru baegobi eru ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡore ko kouḡ basarigaegobi.

<sup>30</sup> Oḡu eru iḡi miegobi, ‘Niḡoji apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡore damaḡḡo gonoben ine, yoḡoke so ḡikigabenen kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore dariji niḡore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Oḡu miku oiji ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yabebuḡ, yoḡore ḡasopu fukegobi, buḡo oi kitiḡḡaku miku munaḡ moge oḡuine dimagobi.

<sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa ḡasopuḡaḡunḡi agiburaḡ fuḡḡaru ebuḡ, ore so ḡoḡo ḡikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, ḡoḡo qoti mendaine oḡuine fukegobi. Anutuḡi buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiḡ ore uruḡu roiḡḡaru useru ranobuḡ? Oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniḡ, nonḡi kajeqouḡ eru maḡḡboronḡ ḡiḡigo eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji sore yabebe ḡoḡoreo warenimiḡ. Warebi yoḡoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḡ eru goine maripoḡḡo yabenimiḡ. Goine oḡḡawowosi piḡaḡuḡḡo furu yaberu buḡoyanḡuḡ mitariku ḡoḡoruḡi yaberu yobe yabebi taḡḡine taḡḡine oo raenimiḡ.

<sup>35</sup> “ḡi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuḡḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boḡi sorinḡ mokiine eru boḡi koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡore dari moreḡḡo keseru gobuḡ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ. \*

<sup>36</sup> Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Dariyaḡunde geo sosowo oi ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡoḡore paio ropeko Anutuḡi geoine bokirie ḡareko manenimiḡ.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuḡ maḡjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ḡoḡo kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yabebi komebi Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo sore yabeko ḡoḡoreo wareegobi, yoḡo koḡi yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maḡḡoḡineḡi odumadepuine toinere ruruḡḡo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonḡi ore so damaḡḡine damaḡḡine gore kufufuḡḡu kenusuku qoḡu ḡabemiḡḡo maneru gobonyoḡ, ḡoḡo oi taki ḡabeme go wapebuḡ.

<sup>38</sup> Maneniḡ, Anutuḡi sorinḡ piḡaḡuḡ ḡadi gako sesuine akoḡ peiḡ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Oḡu peiḡyoḡ, nonḡi iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ, ḡoḡo nonḡ moke so ḡone nunimiḡ. ḡiki damaḡ mo ware fukeko oo ḡone nuru iḡi minimiḡ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuḡi iḡo mifia teine.’ Oḡu.” \*

## 24

*Boḡi sorinḡ ketoqototie fukeiḡ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

\* 23:27: Apo 23.3 \* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 \* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* 23:38: Jer 22.5 \* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinarinpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango pi nebun, oi Yesu odubun.

<sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine nonegobiyon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

*Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru noko kinarinpuine yonoyone akon inoreo wareru inji weu tebut, “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine mo damango fukein eru goji warende morende daman tariingo ein, ore moge oi urunu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun egu enimin ore sisanan eku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Ninigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimin, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fugego.’ Onu miku ninigo kokoine eadu yabenimin.

<sup>6</sup> Nonjo jigore bine eru fonun fukeru raru wareko maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimin ore nonjo sisanan einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin ore pakerenimin. Ninigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimin. Morenine morenine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komej sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren bokirieme rakaein.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi nigo kuakeji goji fungaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fungaru tariingo ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu einyon, daman oo goineji nonjo man-nanun kerisiebun ore eru gawman yonore meo rua nabebi joisereren enareku nabebi komeinin. Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde eru rosi enareenimin. \*

<sup>10</sup> Daman oo kokoineji mamasinyanun bokeru sonjonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimin.

<sup>11</sup> Kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ninigo kokoine kununkunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenin.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji sauere ninigo sinan yabein ore eru mankekerisie ninigo boakon yonore manji munangako manjokoyanunji gbaniru jimigaein.

<sup>13</sup> Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inji senjinbanjin raugain. \*

<sup>14</sup> Anutire qorumande Bobian Bine yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin bunjo mane forebi morende damanji ore nadiineo tariin. Onu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bunjoine mime pega. Bunjo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anjinineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, bunjo yo osemin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. \*

<sup>16</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonoji use poreru tukuo rainebi.

<sup>17</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi mango so ropeine.

<sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goin, inji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun?

\* **24:9:** Mat 10.22    \* **24:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **24:18:** Luk 17.31

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukeiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi iŋi ore: Damaŋ oo sisikonkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikonkoŋ soine oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon fungaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofoŋji bapeboriŋ damaŋ oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi.

<sup>24</sup> Oi iŋi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoŋ ŋajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi.

<sup>27</sup> Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumanŋaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru

qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyanuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. \*

<sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. \*

<sup>31</sup> Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjeji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’

<sup>33</sup> ŋoŋoji oŋuakon moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

\* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14    \* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24    \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37    \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13    \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ: Ɗiŋigo yo muɲambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ɗi foriineji wareiŋyoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oi manega.

<sup>37</sup> Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ɲiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ɗi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ɲiŋigo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ɲigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

<sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeŋgoma sibri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ɗi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ɲiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damaŋ oo ɲi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Oŋuakoŋ ɲigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeku ɲenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

<sup>43</sup> Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronŋoŋo ɲiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ɲeku piine fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ bako qaŋaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Ɗoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ɗi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ɲiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɲoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoŋopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ɲoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miŋ.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋgaiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Igodonŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miŋ ine, ‘Ofonŋere waware damaŋji joroine pega.’

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu miku funŋaru gio bobo ɲiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiŋqoŋibu keoma fukeru goiŋ.

<sup>50</sup> “Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofonŋine wapeiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋoji oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaŋouma gokame aua oo akoŋ waperu

<sup>51</sup> qaku boŋererenj eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj maneŋ. Oŋu maneru kuyo joŋoraru ɲiranyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 \* 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 \* 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

## 25

### *Nigo jeŋoŋ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi ini fukeiŋ: Suanjeŋ jebe damaŋgo ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebunyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine.

<sup>3</sup> Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robunyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji\* so roru rabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubaŋ pebunyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo ini manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo iŋoreo raru qotureniŋ.’

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi.

<sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru ini mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru ini mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Oŋu mibunyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akoŋ wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru iŋoke qotururu suanjeŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋigo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku ini oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, ini bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo ini yajiya, “Ŋoŋo nonŋ warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

### *Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.*

#### *Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganiminŋ ore boroiŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akoŋ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Oŋu robunyoŋ, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya.

<sup>19</sup> Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋi siŋaŋji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ. \* **25:12:** Luk 13.25 \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

20 “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Onu ojiko ni sinanjineji ini bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-gosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinanj goigonj. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminj.’

22 Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakonj waperu ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Onu ojiko ni sinanjineji ini bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-gosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinanj goigonj. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminj.’

24 “Ore nadiineo ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu ini ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego ini mane mukubonj: Ni Ofonjeji ni sananjine joineke fukega. Gake uqo korunj so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinj manege. Kurumbu korunj so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo manege.

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komonjo oi morenjo sumunjabepya. None, monej komon naremen, oi akonj poretinj yo.’

26 Onu ojiru oi oteyayonj, ni sinanjineji bokirieru ini miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanjqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumenj: Nake uqo korunj so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneego. Nake kurumbu korunj so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?

27 “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonj, damanj yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefenj rembenj ni yoore monej komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi oteninj.’

29 “Soso bunjo yoore funne oi ini: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakonj yobu pe yareinj. Onu saueinjyonj, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakonj ogabi mo yobu goinj. \*

30 Ayo, kinanjqoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanuj kibi qako goniminj.” Onu. \*

### *Mimitarire damanj yasogoo inji fukeinj:*

31 “Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombunj mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damanj oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inoji Kinj Ofonde morumbonj njeneo nej. \*

32 Neku miko morende njinjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeniminj. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi borogoroinj eyareinj.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

34 “Onu rua yabebi Kinj Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi ini yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia njareko gobunj, nonjo wareninj. Mama Anutunonjunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanj oo akonj qorumanj nonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 \* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njoŋo uqo munjan nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe njoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe njoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe njoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe njoŋo noŋ njoŋe nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

<sup>37</sup> “Oŋu yajiko njiŋigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende njoŋeru gume guru gobuŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande njoŋeru obu gareru gobuŋ?’

<sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande njoŋe guru kepore gubeneŋ pinoŋuŋgo ropende gobuŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande njoŋe guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru gobuŋ?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende njoŋe guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go njoŋe guiŋgo goreo wareru gobuŋ?’

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofoŋji bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo inji njaŋibe maneniŋ: Njoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

<sup>41</sup> “Oŋu miku ore nadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso njaŋeme gobuŋ, njoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakaniiŋ. Anutuŋi oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

<sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore njaŋigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njoŋo uqo munjan so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe njoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobuŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe njoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, njoŋo noŋ njoŋe nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

<sup>44</sup> “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobuŋ?’

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji njaŋibe maneniŋ: Njoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniŋ. Oŋu go ropeniŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.\* Njoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiapas injore morumboŋ piineo njebuŋ.

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Njoŋemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Njoŋe noberu embuŋ eru nodureya.

Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27



4 Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbeḡbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ.

5 Baaru osoeru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri komban damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya.

7 Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

8 Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

9 Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

10 Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.

11 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. \*

12 Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

13 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

14 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru

15 inŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. \*

16 Aua oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

17 Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiŋonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Anigo uruŋu pega?”

18 Weu tebire inŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru inŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’”

19 Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembengo ŋeku uqo boroiŋgaru nobuŋ.

21 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.”

22 Oŋu jajiko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

23 Weu tebi inŋi bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. \*

\* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 \* 26:11: Dut 15.11 \* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9

<sup>24</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji inore buṅo quraṅgabi pega ore so fofori moren bokeru rainyon, moji ino babae batein, inore ‘Yei!’ miku oṅga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji inore paio ropein. Ni oi maṅgo kua maṅjineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onu.

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, inoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiṅ?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

*Ofoṅke tebu tatariine nobun.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uṅo noku ṅeku Yesuji poroṅ roru miṅṅagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniṅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru oṅga wosiru dange miku yareru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo sosowo popu yoone noniṅ.”

<sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ṅiṅigo yoṅoke jojofu buru eko sananṅain ore darine kesiebi rakako ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore agiburanyaṅun bokeiṅ. \*

<sup>29</sup> Nonji buṅo mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaṅ maṅgo paibe ṅebeneṅ tebu jebe ruaiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅine mo oi ṅoṅoke nobemiṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅ ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moji buṅo mo inji quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonji siṅanyaṅun qabe lama qokoineji roinṅanimiṅ.’

Ore so ṅoṅoji sosowo muṅambe ubune maṅ-ṅaṅun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiṅyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ṅarebemiṅ.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoṅoji sosowo maṅnyaṅun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiṅ ine, nonji jibu damaṅ mogo so boke gubemiṅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji gajibemiṅ: Qoquji so qako goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ goine sosowo onuakon buṅo oi akon mibun. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemanē kaesesugo oṅga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku raru yoṅoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemanē oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damaṅ botuineo yoo ṅeniṅ.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funṅaru beusembe maneru koṅkoṅ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

<sup>38</sup> Damaṅ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiṅ enarega. ṅoṅo yoo ṅeku noke gariine gokimiṅ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru inoyonṅe akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji oṅga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiṅgo so embimbiṅgaēge. Ore eru aṅigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiṅ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiṅ me mata, oi gogakere maṅ aṅigo fukeine. Oi nonde aṅire so mata!”

\* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 26:31: Zek 13.7 \* 26:32: Mat 28.16

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kuban pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inṅi ojiya, “ṅoṅo aua moakomeṅ noke gariine gokimiṅ ore so sananṅagobi me?”

<sup>41</sup> Maṅṅoṅunji gariine gokiminde anṅi maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinoṅunji bedaṅine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeṅ ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oṅu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inṅi oṅga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoṅi so nadureṅ ine, oi soine nobemiṅyoṅ, oi gogakere maṅ anṅigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Oṅga wosiru kirieme jiṅo kopiyaṅun bedaṅaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi ṅone yabeya.

<sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buṅo oi akon moke miku oṅga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

<sup>45</sup> Kiṅariṅ yoṅoreo kirieru wareru inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimiṅgo manegobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombun eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesuesueyaṅunke yoṅore meo ropeṅ. Ore aua damaṅineji ware forega.

<sup>46</sup> ṅoṅo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiṅ, inṅoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas inṅoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuṅ. Sorinṅ gio siṅan eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siṅo soguine eru damuyaṅun roru warebuṅ.

<sup>48</sup> Babae baiṅgo eya, inṅoji bonieru yoṅoke somiti buṅo inṅi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi mudugabemiṅ, inṅoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Oṅu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigoṅ.” Oṅu ojiko ṅi kubu yoṅoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

<sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobuṅ, yoṅoreone moji meineji jigore siṅo sogo poreru sorinṅ gio siṅan qoruinere kiṅanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi ṅoneru inṅi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siṅo sogo ronimiṅ, oi sosowo jigore siṅo sogoji yabeko komenimiṅ. Ore eru siṅogo goyoṅgo ruande rakanonṅ!

<sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane oṅga wosibe soine bapi nuiṅ, oi manege me mata? Oṅga wosi tenobo, inṅoji oo akon mimerereṅ mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuṅ.

<sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobuṅ ine, Biṅe Qurande buṅoji uruṅu foriineke fukena? Biṅe Quraṅ buṅore so ya yoṅi fukeiṅgo ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Damaṅ oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅ suronqoqo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siṅo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiṅ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriṅgo ṅoṅoke ṅeku dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuṅ. \*

<sup>56</sup> Oṅuyonṅ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouṅ ṅinṅigoji buṅo quraṅgabunṅ, oiṅi foriineke fukeiṅgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinṅaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

‡ 26:53: Rom yoṅore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ṅi 6,000 ore so gobuṅ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoṅore jare oi Sombun mimerereṅ 72,000 ore so. \* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumangabuŋ.

<sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ni yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

<sup>59</sup> Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo ruru buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ.

<sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu

<sup>61</sup> iŋi mibu, “Ni yoŋi iŋi miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture boŋi sorinŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋaru babemiŋ.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Oŋu mibire sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iŋi oŋiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji iŋi oŋiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

<sup>64</sup> Oŋu oŋiko iŋi miya, “Mige, noŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buŋo oi miko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iŋo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemeŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi.

<sup>66</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi mitaribuŋ, “Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Oŋu mitariku jiŋoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \*

<sup>68</sup> iŋi oŋibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ni Kristo fukege ore moŋi guga, iŋore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moŋi iŋoreo wareru iŋi miya, “Go oŋuakonŋ Galili ni Yesuke moko gomeŋ.”

<sup>70</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋaŋgago.”

<sup>71</sup> Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moŋi oi ŋoneru ni bembengo dimabuŋ, oi iŋi yajiya, “Ni yoŋi oŋuakonŋ Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”

<sup>73</sup> Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji Pitareo waperu iŋi oŋibuŋ, “Fofori! Goŋi oŋuakonŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakonŋ oi noduko manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>74</sup> Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyonŋekonŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Noŋ ni oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirie nareiŋ.” Oŋu miko oo akonŋ qoqu qaya.

\* 26:61: Jon 2.19 \* 26:64: Dan 7.13 \* 26:66: Lew 24.16 \* 26:67: Ais 50.6

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buṅo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougainṅo eko sakibe rakaru ṅonoti baku kuyoya. Oṅu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuṅ.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonj sorinṅ gio sinṅ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoṅoji tumaṅgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buṅo mimane ebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buṅo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inṅoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneṅ korunṅ 30 otebuṅ, oi roru sorinṅ gio sinṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \*

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburaṅ eku ṅi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinṅ.” Oṅu yajiyayonṅ, yoṅoji inji ojibuṅ, “Oi niṅore ya mata! Oi gogakuṅ manebu!”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojibi maneru silwa moneṅ korunṅ oi roru bokeme boji sorinṅ maṅineo raya. Rako inṅoyonṅ bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorinṅ gio sinṅ qoruine yoṅoji moneṅ korunṅ oi roru inji mibuṅ, “Moneṅ yo ṅi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneṅ rouṅgo ruakiminṅ ore so mata. Oṅu eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo egu odurekiminṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu miku mimane eku moneṅ oiji afeji dero bobo ṅi more moreṅ rondinṅine mo furiine babi kotu ṅinṅigo yoṅore jinṅorunṅ fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru moreṅ rondinṅine ore tinaine oi damaṅ yoo oṅuakonṅ jikigaru “Moreṅ rondinṅ dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqouṅ ṅi Jeremaiaji buṅo ronekonṅ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inji, “Yoṅoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanṅunṅ fukeru ṅi oi furiine baniminṅ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneṅ 30 fukeya, oi robunṅ. Oi ṅire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yoṅoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ṅi more moreṅ rondinṅine mo furiine babunṅ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oṅu babunṅ.” Oṅu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Damaṅ oo Yesuji Pailotre jinṅo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kinṅ koito fukeye me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

<sup>12</sup> Sorinṅ gio sinṅ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuṅyonṅ, jibu buṅo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buṅoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiṅgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonṅ, jibu buṅo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oṅu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinṅo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaṅgo witi pigone ṅi moakonṅ anṅiyaṅunde so tinaine onṅaku weubuṅ, oi pirue yabeeya.

<sup>16</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas mibuṅ, inṅoji witi pigo ṅeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

\* **27:3:** Apo 1.18-19      \* **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

17 Onu eko tumaŋgabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?”

18 Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anjyaŋunde onu weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko ŋonuŋineji biŋe buŋo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non muŋambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteigoŋ.”

20 Buŋo onu wareyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru inji yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore mi. Onu weu teniŋ.”

21 Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ŋi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuŋ.

22 Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo oŋgabuŋ, “Oi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ mi!”

23 Onu oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku inji oŋgabuŋ, “Oi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ mi!”

24 Onu oŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyanuŋgo jureru inji yajiya, “Ŋi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayoŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeine.” \*

25 Onu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji inji bokiriebuŋ, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunoŋuŋ niŋore paio ropeine!”

26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Onu qabi maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

27 Meyanuŋgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumaŋgaru Yesu roregabuŋ.

28 Roregaru injoyoŋunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine mo ke tebuŋ.

29 Ke teku qiŋambu nigiŋ maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”

30 Kobeqoqo oŋuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuŋ.

31 Igosisi oŋuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine oi qomukuru injoyoŋunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoŋgabi Yesure maripoŋ roru koboya.

33 Yesu onu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ.

34 Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noiŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9      \* 27:34: Kiki 69.21

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponḡo qabuḡ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanḡo boroinḡaru robuḡ. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oi roru ḡeku Yesu ru ba tebuḡ.

<sup>37</sup> Qoruneo paibe qabunde fuḡne oi ini quranḡaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonḡore kin koito yo.’

<sup>38</sup> Suronḡoqo ḡi yoyoka oi inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onḡu yapebuḡ.

<sup>39</sup> ḡinḡigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inḡi mibuḡ, \*

<sup>40</sup> “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiede moreḡo wakiko una yokaomore maḡo moke romaenḡaru bainḡo mimenḡ. O, go ḡi tinabinḡeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponḡone waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin ḡio sinḡan, Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru kantrire minebobo yonḡoji onḡuakon igosisi eteku inḡi mibuḡ,

<sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inḡoyonḡe babapi einḡo embimbḡnḡaga. Inḡoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, muḡambemenḡ yoo mariponḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobenḡ.

<sup>43</sup> Inḡoji Anutu manesiḡ gaku kobiineke goku inḡoyonḡere ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko manebenḡ. Ayo, Anutuḡi oi damaḡ yoo bomuku teinḡo manega me mata, oi soine ḡonekiminḡ.” Onḡu mibuḡ. \*

<sup>44</sup> Suronḡoqo ḡi inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoḡi onḡuakon maḡoqo buḡo fofoine mitebu. Onḡu.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moreḡ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya.

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḡoyonḡere buḡoo inḡi buḡo soguine onḡaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonḡunde buḡoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ḡadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onḡu onḡako ḡi bembenḡo dimabuḡ, yonḡoreone goineḡi oi maneru mibuḡ, “Oi Elaijare onḡaga.”

<sup>48</sup> Oo akon yonḡoreone moḡi ḡininḡaru raru yanḡbuḡ mo yaga onḡuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \*

<sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineḡi mibuḡ, “Oi bokebi inḡoyonḡe akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakinḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiminḡ.”

<sup>50</sup> Onḡu ebi Yesuji moke buḡo soguine onḡaku nakafe rombuḡ tatariine poreru komeya.

<sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde maḡo kambaḡ\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onḡu wakiko komeḡ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \*

<sup>52</sup> Jinḡorunde ko kounde kimbonḡ yonḡoyanḡekon anḡabi inḡigo ḡbagbataenḡine komebuḡ, yonḡoreone kokoineḡi ḡboreru pakerebuḡ.

<sup>53</sup> Pakereru jinḡorunde ko kounḡyanḡuḡ bokeru Yesuji komeḡone pakereya, ore ḡadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru inḡigo kokoine fuke yarebi ḡone yabebuḡ.

\* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18    \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25    \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19    \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8    \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1    \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21    \* **27:51:** Kambaḡ oi boji sorinde maḡine tiriine eru maḡine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuḡo dimaya.    \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinan eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonjoji komen bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Injoji fofori Anuture made fukeya.”

<sup>55</sup> Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebun. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobun.

<sup>56</sup> Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Josep yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. \*

*Yesure qongbun yangabun.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Inande fukeko Arimatia ni bineroroinene mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onuakon Yesure kinarij mo fukeya.

<sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbun roru wakiru kaban yaganineji komon gaya.

<sup>60</sup> Komon garu roru jinorungo raru inoyonere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbunine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon kejiako bokeru raya.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku nebu.

*Mamari ni jinorun sinan babun.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kaban nenere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tunganaru inji mibun,

<sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ni injoiji sakike goya, daman oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niinjoji bunjo oi manesugobeney. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari nipugo yajinde jinorungo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinarijpuineji raru qongbunine kamiine roru sumungaru ninigo inji yajinimin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu bunjo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu bunjo funfungaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.”

<sup>65</sup> Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onu yajime jinorungo raru ko kounde kimbonko ko yasogo ruabi kejiaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebun.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kaban nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko koun noneingo rabu.

<sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akon komen yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombungone wakiru jinorungo wareru kimbonko ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo neya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbag-bataenine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebun, yonjoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebun.

\* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 \* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33



<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ebi mimererenji ṅigo yoyoka oi buṅo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponṅo qabuṅ, ṅoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

<sup>6</sup> Inṅoyonṅe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. ṅoko wareru ṅeṅe peya, oi ṅoneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ṅoneru pipa kiṅarinṅuine yoṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniṅ, inṅoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainṅ. ṅonṅo soine oo raru oi ṅoneniṅ. Maneniṅ, nonji oi ṅajibe manebuṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu yasiko pipa akonṅ jinṅorunṅ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biṅe oi roru kiṅarinṅuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

<sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenṅakuṅ!” yasiya. Oṅu yasiko bembenṅo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenṅ gaku ohowe baku miteṅ gatebu.

<sup>10</sup> Miteṅ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buṅo yajibire oo raru nonṅ ṅone nuinebi.” Oṅu.

*Jinṅorunṅ siṅanṅ bobo yoṅoji sunduyanṅunṅ mibuṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> ṅigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinṅorunde ko kounde siṅanṅ bobo mamari ṅi goineji sitio wareru sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ ṅone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Yoṅoji oi maneru Juda yoṅore minebobopuyanṅunṅ kepore yabebi moko tutumanṅ eru Yesu papakarere buṅo sumunṅaniminde buṅo buru bofukeru moneṅ soguine yobu oi mamari ṅi yarebuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuṅ, “ṅonṅo buṅo inji miinebi: Niṅo ubune kubanṅ pekabeneṅ kiṅarinṅuineji kamiine wareru qonṅbuṅine kianṅ roru rabunṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo oṅu mibi buṅo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneinṅ ine, yobinṅ ṅonṅore paio egu ropeinṅ ore niṅoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneṅ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneṅ roru raru gio buṅoyanṅunṅ boyobebuṅ. Oṅu ebi Juda yoṅoji buṅo oi botuyanṅunṅo misauebi maneru gobi raru damanṅ yoo onṅuakonṅ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

*Misinṅ gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kiṅarinṅuine 11 yoṅoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminṅ ore yajiya, oo ropebuṅ. \*

<sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ṅoneru ohowe baku miteṅ gatebuṅyonṅ, goineji injore manṅyoka manebuṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Miteṅ gatebi yoṅoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usunṅ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru ṅonṅo moreṅ so raru ṅinṅigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kiṅarinṅupune fukeniminṅ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niṅore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \*

<sup>20</sup> eru nonji buṅo boyobeniminṅgo mitiga ṅarebe, oi sosowo renṅaniminṅ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniṅ, nonji damanṅine damanṅine ṅonṅoke go ropeku gobe morende damanṅi tariinṅ.” Oṅu.

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋgo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobian Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekon raku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.\*

<sup>7</sup> Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyoŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1 \* 1:3: Ais 40.3 \* 1:6: 2 Kiŋ 1.8

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya**Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

<sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

<sup>11</sup> Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame noneguru anj manego.” Onu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.**Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya.

<sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfunngaine onga yareya.**Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya.

<sup>15</sup> mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogungo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onu pore yabenimi.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaruru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu.

<sup>20</sup> Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monej gio nipiine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.**Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya.

<sup>22</sup> Kadi bunjore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya,

<sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enorengo ege? Bosembe nobeingo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinine fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Injoi gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine renngagobi.”

\* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22      \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2      \* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

<sup>28</sup> Onju fukeme Yesure tinabiñeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ñe rabuñ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe ñiñigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yoñore onğawowosi pi bokeru oo akonñ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuñ.

<sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safañineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biñeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopenğame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoino bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegı jiriñine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoñoji dimaku ñiñigoine ñiñigoine jibe gemoyañuñke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonğone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumañgabun.

<sup>34</sup> Tumañgabi dimaku ñiñigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onjuakon gemokaku yoñoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onju.

*Munañqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegı jiriñ sineme pakreru kae qañanineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onğa wosiya.

<sup>36</sup> Onğa wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yoñoji pipa ñadiineo rabun.

<sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru ini ojibuñ, “Ñiñigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onju ojibi ini yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ñe ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji Biñe buño kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onju yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onğawowosi piyanunğo Biñe buño miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji wako ñi mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ñi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunğo rakaru ini onğa wosi teya, “Goji añigoji bobian nuin ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>41</sup> Onju onğa wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.”

<sup>42</sup> Onju mime wakoine oi oo akonñ posikeya.

<sup>43</sup> Posikeme siñan bobo buño sananine ojiku oo akonñ “Soine raigon,” ojiya.

<sup>44</sup> Kajeqoun buño oi ini ojiya, “Mane. Ore biñe buñoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio siñandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande ñoneme ñiñigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onju ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu funğaru biñe buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke rainğore embimbiğaya. Embimbiğaru taon ñadiyanunğo moren taine oo akonñ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ñiñigoine ñiñigoine inoreo warebuñ. Onju.

## 2

*Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianğaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

\* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35      \* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

<sup>1</sup> Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun.

<sup>2</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanjaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinjoineo pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biye bunjo yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun.

<sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruainjo ore embimbibun. Embimbingar pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya.

<sup>5</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanun oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji botuyanunjo neku manyanunji inji manesubun,

<sup>7</sup> “Ni yoji urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanononun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore bunjo onu man-ndanunjo manesugobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore oi bunjo afainere onu. Nonji bunjo mo inji miinjo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeme nonenimin.

<sup>10</sup> Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usunine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tinton egu gonimin. Ore bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekinere jinjo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onjakon urunu eru omaine fukena?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinoyanunjo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu mitej garu inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon daman mogo so noneben. Mata! Munambe yo jinjo furu nonegobenen.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogunjo rakaru magen keririnjineo raru goya. Goko ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo warebun Biye bunjo qaji yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine neko noneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ndadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ndadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku nebun, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoine yonjoi wareru Yesu eru injore kinarinpuine yonjoke neku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun.

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninjigo goine yonjoke neku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji goineji noneru Yesure kinarinpuine inji miku yajibun, “Ae! Injoi wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninjigo yonjoke neku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoi doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburan ninjigo onga

yareinḡo ore wareru gogoyon, ninḡigo yonḡoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buḡo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Daman on Jonde kinarinpuine eru Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) yonḡoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso nḡire kinarinpuine ninḡoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenenḡ. Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) yonḡore kinarinpuyanunḡi onḡuakonḡ eru gogobi. Gakere kinarinpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Fofori! Ninḡo wamo damanḡo uqo sowo goegobenenḡ? Ninḡo roro damanḡineo nḡire uḡepuji boreḡine ruabi ninḡore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonḡi nakene kinarinpu yonḡore ninḡi binḡe fukeru yonḡore botugo anḡibanḡi nḡeego. Nḡebe yonḡoji ore jerieru anḡibanḡi nḡeku sowo goinḡo embimbinḡaegobi.”

<sup>20</sup> Embimbinḡaegobiyonḡ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonḡoji daman on soine uqo sowo goeniminḡ.

<sup>21</sup> “(Nonḡo gogo ranḡbanḡine eru jeri Binḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡo embimbinḡaniminḡ. Ore buḡo nḡadiine oi inḡi nḡajibeminḡ.) Qorufa ranḡbanḡine pougame moji kabanḡ gariine so juḡureine ketigaru oo kabanḡ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onu ruana ine, kabanḡ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranḡbanḡine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonḡ sogueru egu sembeqombeainḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Onḡuakonḡ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbanḡine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenḡo wakḡi jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainḡ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konḡabenenḡ rakame sagainḡ. (Onḡuakonḡ obu fiine oi kininḡ eseineo so pioegobenenḡ. Onu pionobenḡ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenḡ jibe egu ba nobeinḡ. Onu fukeinḡ ore obu fiine oi kininḡ fiineo pioegobenenḡ. Nonḡo onḡuakonḡ gogo ranḡbanḡine eru Bobianḡ Binḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡ ore embimbinḡaniminḡ.) Onu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonḡ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore nḡadiineo Sabat kabanḡ mogo Yesuji wit ginḡo randinḡ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji beuyanḡonḡ yonḡunḡame wit foriine moakonḡ moakonḡ funḡaru meyanḡunḡi bomukuru nobuḡ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu nobuḡ ore Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inḡi ojibuḡ, “Mane, yonḡoji wamore Sabat kombande ginḡo bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojibi inḡi bokirieya, “Kinḡ Deiwidji mamari ninḡipune yonḡoke roregaru beuyanḡonḡ yonḡunḡame uqore embimbinḡaru ya ebuḡ, oi damanḡ mogo osebuḡ me mata?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Inḡoji Anuture kabanḡ seri sorinḡo roperu poronḡ mokiine Anuture jinḡo maio koro alatao ruabi nḡeko usunḡineji kefagame qomukubuḡ, oi roru noya. Poronḡ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinḡ ginḡo sinḡanḡ yonḡoji akonḡ noku gobuḡ. Goineji oi egu noniminḡ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ninḡipune onḡuakonḡ yareme moko nobuḡ. Daman on ninḡi tinaine Abiatar inḡoji sorinḡ ginḡo sinḡanḡ qoruinere ginḡo baku goya.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Onu kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kabanḡ oi ninḡigo fianiminḡ ore ruame pega. Oi ninḡigoji kosa mitiganiminḡ ore eru mata!

<sup>28</sup> Onu eko Qorumanḡ eru morende Ninḡi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonḡ onḡuakonḡ fukega.”

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

### 3

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi bobianjaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke onḡawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjine mo njaya.

<sup>2</sup> Njinigoji Yesu buḡo koroineo ruainḡo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onḡu miku Yesure jinḡo ru baku njebuḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi ini ojiya, “Go pakereru jinḡo mainonḡungo dima.”

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu ojiru ini yajiya, “Kadi buḡo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene banobenḡ? Soine more qoru kipekimiḡ me bokebeneḡ komeiḡ? Mo me mo babeneḡ sagaiḡ?” Onḡu miko maneru buḡoyanḡuḡ bokeru njebuḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Buḡoyanḡuḡ bokeme njebuḡ kirieru njone yabekame manyanḡunji sananḡine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo njone yabeya. Onḡu njone yaberu ni oi ini ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiḡa.” Onḡu ojime meine poretiḡame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡoji sakibe raru oo akonḡ gawana Herod inḡore pati ogopuine yonḡoke tutumanḡ eku “Yesu urunḡu qabeneḡ komena?” miku buḡo gio babuḡ. Onḡu.

*Yesuji jibe njinigo bobianḡ yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu babi Yesuji kinariḡpuine oga yabeme obu joguḡ qanḡanḡineo rabuḡ. Rakabuḡ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone njinigo kubu sogo yonḡoji nadiineo boyoberu rabuḡ. Judia prowins oone onḡuakonḡ inḡoreo warebuḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yonḡoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taonḡ tinayakuḡ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuḡ, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ kubu soguineji poreru warebuḡ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binḡeine maneru qodureru wapebuḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Onḡu waperu egu kekefonḡ ebi ore Yesuji kinariḡpuine ini yajiya, “Qunḡabemiḡ ore nḡo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manḡfunḡo ruabi njenoḡ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onḡu yajiru njinigo boakonḡ bobianḡ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinḡanḡunḡe sosowo yonḡoji sakiineo bouaiḡ ore roregaru kokoine keketuḡ ebuḡ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yonḡoji Yesu noneru jinḡo maiineo moreḡo rakaru ini onḡabuḡ, “Go Anuture Made fukeye!”

<sup>12</sup> Onḡu onḡabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funḡineji totogo egu fukeyeḡ ore agi sananḡine rua yareya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji kinariḡpuine rosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inḡoyonḡunde ani boyoberu ni onḡa yareme inḡoreo warebuḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Warebi ni 12 inḡoke gonimiḡ ore bofuke yaberu Binḡe buḡoine misauenimiḡ ore sore yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiḡ ore usunḡine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu eru ni 12 oi ini qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

<sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuḡ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonḡunde buḡoo Gbuḡparandande Madeyoka.

<sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,\*

<sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onḡu.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3      \* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonḡoji Rom gawman gigiranḡ eru yonḡoyonḡunde eebobo banimiḡ ore gigiranḡ baku gobuḡ.

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki injore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme njigigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabuŋ ugo munjan noinjo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Embimbiŋgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manjine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roinjoŋone rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi bujore qaŋaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yonjoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji manjineo rakame goga. Injoji gemokaku yonjore qoru injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibuŋ ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji inji yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena?”

<sup>24</sup> Kantri more sinjanpuŋanunji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinjaniminj ine, yonjoji sinjanayabe gioyanun baku kitingakiminj ore embimbiŋganiminj.

<sup>25</sup> Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinjaniminj ine, sinjanayabe gioyanun baku dimainjo ore embimbiŋganiminj.

<sup>26</sup> Onuakon Satande kufufun yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo eniminj ine, sinjanayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ni sanajine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipeinj ore ine, injoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinjo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainj. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminj.)” Onu.

*Agiburan boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najibeminj, “Njigigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinjineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareinj.

<sup>29</sup> Jure yareinjyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteinj, ore agiburanjine Anutuji daman mogo so bokeinj. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinjo maio buŋoineke goinj.” Onu yajiya.\*

<sup>30</sup> “Gemoji manjineo rakame goga,” onu mibuŋ ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

*Yesure manjo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Onu mimane ebuŋ manjo gbopuine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonjoreo wakiinj ore buŋo ruabi injoreo raya.

<sup>32</sup> Rako njigigo kubu yonjoji roregaru ŋeku inji ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore manjo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonjoji?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru njigigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu inji miya, “Noneninj! Nonde manjo eru gbopune oi yo.

<sup>35</sup> Anuture manj anj reŋgaegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru senj gbopune fukegobi.” Onu.

## 4

*Koruŋ titie njire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋanineo rakaru fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme njigigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru njeya. Ŋeko njigigo sosowo yonjoji joguŋ qaŋanineo magenjo tumangabuŋ.\*

\* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **3:29:** Luk 12.10 \* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3



<sup>2</sup> Onu tumanɔgabi soso buɔo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inɔ miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Manenin! Ni moji uqo koruɔ qopogaru tieiɔgo ore gioo raya.

<sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruɔ goineji kadi qaɔaɔineo rakaru ɔebuɔ. Rakaru ɔebuɔ (uufuɔ) webo yoɔo waperu oi no forebuɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Koruɔ goineji ko oɔgiɔgo rakaru ɔebuɔ. Rakaru keku oo moreɔ kokoine so bofukebuɔ. Moreɔ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuɔyaɔunji pipa wapebuɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoɔ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaɔunɔ tomiri ore gbaɔiru ɔeririkebuɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Koruɔ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ɔebuɔ. Rakaru ɔebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boɔɔɔgaru baɔi forebuɔ. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebuɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Koruɔ goineji moreɔ fiineo rakaru ɔebuɔ. Rakaru keku bobuɔyaɔunji pougaru pakareru yoyaɔunde fori fiine fukebuɔ. Goineji koruɔyaɔunɔ 30, goineji koruɔyaɔunɔ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuɔ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku miforeya, “Moji maɔkajeineke goga ine, iɔoji soso buɔo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buɔo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoɔoji roinɔgaru rakabuɔ Yesuji iɔoyoɔe akonɔ ɔeya. Iɔoyoɔe akonɔ ɔeko kiɔariɔpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuɔ, oi moko soso buɔo yo ore fuɔinere weu tebuɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inɔ kerisieru yajiya, “Anutire qorumango ropegokiminde buɔo soɔsoɔine oi ɔoɔo totogo ɔajibe mane mukugobiyonɔ, sakibe gobuɔ, yoɔore ore oi sosowo soso buɔoji akonɔ fukeega.

<sup>12</sup> Onu fukeko

‘Yoɔoyaɔunde jiɔoji ya ɔoneku fuɔine jibu so mane mukuniminɔ.

Yoɔoyaɔunde kajeji buɔo poretiɔ maneru fuɔine jibu so mane taniɔganiminɔ.

Oi mane taniɔganiminɔ ine, soine maɔyaɔunɔ kerisiebi Anutuji agibuɔyaɔunɔ bo-  
kena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buɔore fuɔine miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku inɔ yajiya, “Soso buɔo ore fuɔine oi so mane taniɔgagobi ine, soso buɔo goine sosowo mibeminɔ, oi bio uruɔu mane taniɔganobuɔ?

<sup>14</sup> Soso buɔo ore fuɔine oi inɔ: Koruɔ titie ɔiji Biɔe buɔo qopogaru tieega.

<sup>15</sup> Uqo koruɔ kadi qaɔaɔineo rakaru ɔebuɔ, oi inɔ: Biɔe buɔo qopogaru tiebuɔ ɔiɔigo maɔyaɔunɔgo rakaegayoɔ, oi manebi Satanji oo akonɔ wareru buɔo maɔyaɔunɔgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ɔabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Uqo koruɔ qopogame ko oɔgiɔgo rakaru ɔebuɔ, oi oɔuakonɔ ɔiɔigo sosoyaɔunɔ mo. Yoɔoji Biɔe buɔo maneru oo akonɔ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eyareegayoɔ, maɔyaɔunɔgo goduine so pe yareinɔyoɔ, damaɔ qonɔineo akonɔ dimaku siɔaɔgaru goniminɔ. Biɔe buɔo ore eru suronɔqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaɔ oo akonɔ waki ɔabeinɔ.

<sup>18</sup> Uqo koruɔ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɔebuɔ, oi inɔ: Yoɔoji Biɔe buɔo manebi maɔyaɔunɔgo rakaega.

<sup>19</sup> Rakaegayoɔ, moreɔgo gogore manemeja eru monenɔ mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiɔ yabeega. Tinabiɔeyaɔunɔke fukeinɔ ore sase ebuɔ aɔi sanaɔine sembene goineji oɔuakonɔ maɔyaɔunɔgo maɔgaru Biɔe buɔo boɔɔɔgaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyaɔunɔ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminɔ.

<sup>20</sup> Uqo koruɔ moreɔ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɔebuɔ, oi ɔiɔigo yo oɔu: Yoɔoji Biɔe buɔo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbenɔ akonɔ dimaku foriyaɔunɔ bofukeegobi.

\* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

Goineji buṅo miku moakonḡone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanṅuṅ 60, goineji buṅo korun moakonḡ moakonḡ ore foriyanṅuṅ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oṅu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreiṅgo ore ṅega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo inḡ miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ṅeṅe yukuineo ruaiṅ me mata? Oi uro ruaiṅ? Oi ore ṅeṅeineo totogo ruaiṅ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oṅuakonḡ ya mo sumuṅgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiṅ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiṅgaiṅ ore eru pega.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, inḡoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

*Uruṅu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buṅo inḡ yajiya, “Buṅo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maṅ wombunḡanṅuṅgo ruaru keḡboreru goinebi. (Oṅu gokabi manyanṅuṅ poreṅṅame mamane-sunḡanṅuṅji sogueme maneru komenimiṅ.) Nḡoṅo goine yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariniṅ, Anutuji mimitiṅanṅuṅ moakonḡ ore so ṅoṅo-ṅanṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariṅ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareiṅ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inḡ: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiṅyoṅ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oṅuakonḡ qomukuru roiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Biṅe buṅo korun oi bobuṅineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inḡ miya, “Anuture qorumaṅ oi yo oṅuine: Nḡi moji gioo raru uḡo korun qopogaru tieṅ.

<sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uḡo korunde bobuṅine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruṅu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inḡoyoṅe so mane mukuga.

<sup>28</sup> Moreṅ inḡoyoṅe akonḡ maṅgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ṅadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreniniṅ.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumuṅgame foriine rorore damaṅ fukeme kiṅanḡoqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanṅuṅ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiṅ ore gioineo ranimiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Yojunḡ korunde soso buṅo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inḡ miya, “Anuture qorumaṅ oi wamoyake so minobeṅ me wamo soso buṅoji mifukenobeṅ?

<sup>31</sup> Oi yojunḡ korunde so inḡ fukega: Korunḡ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uḡo korun sosowo yoṅore wawakiine fukega. Oṅu fukeme gioo sariegobi.

<sup>32</sup> Sariegobiyonḡ, pougaru pakerreru munḡanḡ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieṅine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oṅu bokeru rako sowore webo yoṅo youyanṅuṅ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji soso buṅo kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubuṅ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Damaṅ so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayonḡ, kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke yoṅoyoṅe akonḡ gobi damaṅ oo buṅo sosowo ore fuṅneyanṅuṅ oi mitaniṅga yareku goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboṅ niniṅgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

\* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38    \* **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26    \* **4:29:** Joel 3.13

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru joguņ petigaru aribe ropeki.”

<sup>36</sup> Oņu yajime niņigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ņeko rabuņ. Ogâ goine oi oņuakon yonjoke ņadio ņadio rabuņ.

<sup>37</sup> Rakabuņ siritembon yasogoji ututuņ pakereme siriji ogâ maņineo rakame ogâ puseiņgo eya.

<sup>38</sup> Oņu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ņeku qoriņgo roegaru kuban peya. Kuban peko kinjarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuņ, “Hei qaqaji! Niño joguņgo sibirigainggo egobeneņ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oņu ojibi maņine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiņ eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Oņu miko gbinji munanġaru siriji benoņ baru pebu.

<sup>40</sup> Oņu eru inji miku yajiya, “Ņoņo wamore kokoi mamane ņi fukegobi? Uruņure eru Anutu so manesiņ gagobi? Sombuņanuņ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuņanuņ maneru mimane ebuņ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ņi oi wamo ņi goga? Injoji gbiņ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reņġabu?” Oņu.

## 5

### *Gemoji kaner manġanunġo rakabi niņi fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Oņu fukeko joguņ petigaru aribe Gerasin yonjore moreņgo ropebuņ.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu qaņanineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ņi gemoineke mo jinorunġone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ņi oi jinorunġo goku qonġbuņ ko kouņ sikeru gufukabi pebuņ, oo peku goya. Ņi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiņgo embimbiņġaru gobuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maņgu baru gobuņyon, me musaine qateebuņ, oi qaisueru kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siņan ġaiņgo embimbiņġabuņ.

<sup>5</sup> Embimbiņġaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kouņgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oņu goku oņġa joġoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji joġorigo wareme ņoneru ġiniņġaru wareru moreņgo bembenġo rakaru dikanġi ke teya.

<sup>7-8</sup> Dikanġi bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji oġiinggo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ņi yo bokeru ra!” Oņu miinggo eme fonuņ oonġ soguine oņġa rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruņu eru enoreiņgo warege? Nonġi Anuture jinjo maio karieru weu garego: Go buņo kiperu mimipaņ buņoji misanġaru joiserereņ joineke so enareigonġ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oņu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuņ, “Niño kokoine gogobeneņ ore tinanonuņ Legion migobeneņ.” Oi nonunde buņoo Mamari kubu soguine.

<sup>10</sup> Oņu miku yameņ keku inji karie tebuņ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moreņ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuņyanuņgo goyoņine oo kaner kubu soguine mo keġbaņ maņineo suaku dimabuņ.

<sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yonġoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuņ, “Goji sore nobende niņo soine kaner yonjore manġanunġo rakainebeneņ.”

<sup>13</sup> Kariere weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninġ!” mitiga yareko ņi maņineone waperu raku kaner manġanunġo rakabuņ. Rakakabi oo akon kaner kubu 2,000 oņu oi riņaru paġanġo raku siririkeru obu joguņgo rakaru noru komebuņ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kaner siņan yonġoji kamieru taonġ eru kae memendaine oo raru biņe buņo mibuņ. Mibi maneru niņigo jinorara yonġoji ya fukeya, oi ņoneiņgo warebuņ.

<sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu ɲonebi ɲi gemo kubuinekeji goya, iɲoji kambaɲ sakikomɔɲine poretiɲ kiperu ɲeku maɲine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ɲoneru waragaku dimabuɲ.

<sup>16</sup> Dimakabuɲ kaney oi uruɲu rakaru komebuɲ eru ɲi gemoineke iɲoreo ya fukeya, oi ɲonebuɲ, yoɲoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuɲ.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreɲyaɲuɲ bokeru rainɲo ore kariyeru weu tebuɲ.

<sup>18</sup> Kariyeru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiɲgo dimako ɲi gemoineke goya, iɲoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiɲgo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayoɲ, Yesuji qomuku teku iɲi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ɲone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ɲonemaɲ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiɲ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oɲu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buɲoine fuɲgaru Ten-taɲ distrik maɲineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuɲ. Oɲu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oɲga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguɲ petigaru aribe wareme ɲiɲigo kubu kokoineji iɲoreo wareru tumaɲgaru joguɲ qaɲaɲineo dimabuɲ.

<sup>22</sup> Dimakabuɲ oɲgawowosi pire buɲo siɲaɲ mo tinaine Jairus iɲoji wareru Yesu ɲoneru maɲfuɲineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

<sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yameɲ keku oɲga wosigaru iɲi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiɲgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiɲ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oɲu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲoji ɲadiyakunɲo raru kekepuɲ eru rore yaperu rabuɲ. Oɲu.

*ɲigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoɲoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyaɲuɲgo ɲigo mo goya. Iɲoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ɲoneru jibe bame goya.

<sup>26</sup> Oɲu goku joiserereɲ kokoine maneme sakisiɲaɲ kokoineji iɲore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iɲoji sakisiɲaɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore furire money meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoɲ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

<sup>27-28</sup> Oɲu goku Yesure biɲe maneru iɲi miya, “Nonji oi yoɲoiɲgo maneru yobiɲgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoɲonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiɲ.” Oɲu miku ɲiɲigo kubu botuyaɲuɲgo Yesure ɲadio raru marikuineo yoɲoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yoɲome dariine oo akon jigame qaɲeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.

<sup>30</sup> Fiame Yesuji oo akon usuɲine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ɲiɲigo kubu botuyaɲuɲgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoɲoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Oɲu weume kiɲariɲpuineji iɲi ojibuɲ, “ɲiɲigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yoɲo gugobi. Oi ɲoneru uruɲu ‘Moji yoɲo nuga?’ weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Oɲu mibuɲyoɲ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiɲgo ore kirieru piku ɲone yabeya.

<sup>33</sup> ɲone yabeme ɲigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iɲoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maɲfuɲgo rakaru dikanji keru fuɲine sosowo ojiya.

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iɲi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiɲgoji bobiaɲ guga. Qaɲeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maɲwomoo raigoɲ.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buɲo oɲu ojiru dimako oɲgawowosi pire buɲo siɲande pigone moji biɲeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaɲajire paio yobiɲ jikigaru so ruaigoɲ.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buṅo ore keta eru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonṅ manesiṅ nuigoṅ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu ojiru ṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonṅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṅ.

<sup>38</sup> Raru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigo ropekabi ṅiṅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṅone yabeya. Kokoineji ṅiṅeṅ keku sanaṅine kioku soguṅ babuṅ.

<sup>39</sup> ṅone yaberu pigo roperu inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonṅ, kubaṅ pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu yajime jere oṅuine fukeme gou etebuṅuṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṅgo mamaine eru goine inṅoke gobuṅ, oi akonṅ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonṅunde buṅoo Odu menda, nonṅ gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Oṅu ojime odu gosaine 12 inṅoji bio oo akonṅ pakerreru dimaku ra wareya. Oṅu fukeme ṅoneru jorukuyanṅuṅ kitigaru waragabuṅ.

<sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binaṅine mo mibi egu maneniminṅ ore miku agi sanaṅine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjaṅ otebi noinṅo ore yajiya. Oṅu.

## 6

*Nazaret yonṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreṅ bokeme kiṅariṅpuineji boyoberu inṅoke raru Yesure sosogue taonṅo ropebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Sabat kombaṅgo wareme oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo funṅaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ṅiṅigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maṅgboronṅine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke oṅu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> ṅi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ṅiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonṅore kaka. Senṅuineji botunonṅuṅgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonṅoji oṅu mibi manṅaṅuṅji sembeako oo embimbiṅgabuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbiṅgabi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅire daritife eru tifepuineji inṅoyonṅunde taonṅo mipemirinṅ eteegobiyonṅ, kae goine oo oṅu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ebuṅ ore Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo moakonṅ moakonṅ meine paiyaṅuṅgo ruaru bobian yabeyayonṅ, mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke goine baiṅgo ore embimbiṅgaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu fukeme mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji so fukeko qoqomukuyanṅuṅ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuṅ funṅaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminṅ ore usuṅine yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inṅi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainṅogobi ore tokuṅaṅuṅ roru raniminṅ. Ya goine mo so roninṅ. Kadi tebuṅaṅuṅ mata, kekereṅaṅuṅ mata me siqojinṅo oi bifuṅ niginṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so kipeinebi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kufu komonṅ soine kufuṅaṅuṅgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonṅ, mariku moakonṅ baniṅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu miku inṅi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminṅ, oo akonṅ goku gio baku taonṅ oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11

11 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu bunononon so manebi ketayanon inji miku yaduibebi, 'Nino nonore morengo warebenej rufe kufu tapenononngo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi nono-nanondeo kirieru rakainj.' Onu mibi funnenononj posine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi."\*

12 Onu yajime bokeru raru ninigo manyanon bokirieniminj ore Bije bunoine oi misaueku gobun.

13 Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ninigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.\*

*Kinj koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

14 Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kinj Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ninigoji inji mibun, "Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega."

15 Onu mibiyon, goineji inji mibun, "Oi Elaija." Goineji jikigaru mibun, "Oi kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone mo."\*

16 Onu mibunyon, kinj Herodji oi maneru inji miya, "Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakereru goga." Manebu eku onu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

17 Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nononine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso niji kinj koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

18 Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: "Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege."\*

19 Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinj ore maneyayon, ore funine mo so bofukeya.

20 So bofukeme Jonji ni posine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manine bapakarebi bunjo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneingon anj maneya.

21 Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funine so bofukeru gome ore damanine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebut.

22 Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoke ugo neje roregaru nebut, yonoji ore none anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kinj koitoji nigon jejon oi inji ojiya, "Odune, go wamo yare anj maneminj, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebeminj."

23 Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunoji misanangaru inji ojiya, "Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebeminj. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanon fukeigonj."

24 Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, "Mangone, nonj Kinj koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?"

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, "Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonj."

25 Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manineo giningaru kinj koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: "Mama, nonji anj inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi mujambe yo nareigonj."

\* 6:11: Apo 13.51 \* 6:13: Jei 5.14 \* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 \* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

<sup>26</sup> Oñu ojime kiñ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoñ, mimipañ buñoine kipeme sogunepuine yoño oi manebuñ, yoñore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweuine ñadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

<sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.”

<sup>28</sup> Oñu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ñigo jeñon oi oteme mangoine oteya.

<sup>29</sup> Jonde kiñariñpuineji ore biñeine maneru raru qonqbuñine roru jinrunde ko koungo ruaru yangabuñ. Oñu fukeya ore eru kiñ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Oñu.

*Aposol yoño kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuñ.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ñi aposol yoñoji Yesureo wareru tumanǵaru ya baku ñinigo qaji yarebuñ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Ojibi ñinigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanuñ takireyayoñ, uqo nonimiñ ore damañine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Ñoño noke warebi moreñ qotigo nonuñ jikon raru goku gbiñ mendaine rokimiñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oñu yajime ñinigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreñ qotigo mogo yoñoyonje jikon goinigo rabuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi ñinigoji oi ñoneru kokoineji ore biñeine maneru taon eru moreñ so oone moreñ kadi giniñgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuñ.

<sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ñinigo kubu soguine ñone yabekame lama siñanyanuñ tomiri kamasi siñsañ qaru gobi yoñore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funǵaru Biñe buño fune fune qaji yareya. Oñu.\*

*Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Oñu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakaingo eme kiñariñpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, Niño moreñ qotigo yo gobeneñ kae ubu einigo ega.

<sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine ñinigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimiñ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oñu mibiyoñ, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ñoñoji ñoño-ñañe oi uqo gume yabenin.” Oñu yajime weu tebuñ, “Niñoji bio uruñu enoben? Gio bobo damañ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneñ oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeinigo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Oñu weu tebi miya, “Ñoño-ñañunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru ñonenin.” Oñu miko kekereyanuñ basiru mibuñ, “Poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onumen baru gogobeneñ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu mikabuñ Yesuji ñinigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ñinigo sosowo, ñoño roinǵaru uqo noiñgo qoko memendaine tumanǵaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ñeniñ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oñu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinǵaru ñebuñ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oñu oñu qodureru ñe rabuñ.

<sup>41</sup> Ñe rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kiñariñpuine yareme ñinigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabuñ. Jembraen yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yoñore boroingaya.

<sup>42</sup> Boroingame ñinigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

<sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuñ, oi kiñariñ yoñoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabuñ. Oñu.

<sup>44</sup> Ñi poron nobuñ, yoñore jare oi 5,000. Oñu.

\* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kiñ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobɪ tarime Yesuji oo akonɪ kinariŋpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nɔno ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu miku momojoyaŋuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

<sup>47</sup> Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme injoyoŋe akonɪ tukuo gokame ogâyaŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya.

<sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaŋi qaku qaku esegaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu ñone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kinariŋpuine yonoreo raru yadureiŋgo eya.

<sup>49</sup> Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ñoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga joŋorabuŋ.

<sup>50</sup> Onga joŋoraku sosowoŋi oi ñoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akonɪ buŋo waigomeŋ miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu miku yonoreo ogâo ropeme gbiŋji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ.

<sup>52</sup> Rone poroŋ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniŋgabuŋyoŋ, manyaŋunji keboŋigame onuakonɪ popureru ñebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu oo akonɪ mane mukubuŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ŋiŋigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ.

<sup>56</sup> Kae so, taonɪ, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonjoŋi bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

## 7

*Apa ñaso yonjoŋi buŋo jijiŋbune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yamenyamenɪ eru ore qaqaŋi goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yonjoŋi Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesure kinariŋpu goineŋi meyaŋuŋ so jureru babaanɪ so qaku uqo munjanɪ nobi ñone yaberu manyaŋuŋ sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenɪ) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yonjoŋi apa ñaso yonore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjanɪ noku gobuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onuakonɪ gioone me narengarenɪ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Onuakonɪ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanɪ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamenɪ eru ore qaqaŋi yonjoŋi Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Gore kinariŋpugoŋi wamore apa ñasopunoŋuŋ yonore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaanɪ so qaku jibu uqo munjanɪ roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu tekabuŋ inji yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ñi Aisaiji ñonore funneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo inji quraŋgame pega,



'Ninigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.'

<sup>7</sup> Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

'Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ninigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.\*'

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji onu quranŋaya. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo nadi gaku apa nasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga."

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku ini yajiya, "Nonjo-nanunde mosi ranŋbanine boyobeinŋo ore fine akon Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi ini: Mosesji ini mitigaya, 'Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,' eru 'Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.\*'

<sup>11</sup> Onu mitigayayon, nonjo buŋo oi odureru ini miegobi, 'Moji manjo mamaine oi ini yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein.

<sup>12</sup> Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku nonjo-nanunde eebobonnanunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru janŋaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

### *Ni man oi urunu kejugame goburega?*

#### *Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi ini yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taninganin.

<sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji kejugain ore embimbinŋaegayon, inoyonunde man wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejugame gobureega.

<sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onu miku ninigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso buŋo ore funinere weubun.

<sup>18</sup> Weubi ini yajiya, "O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mamanananun fine so fukegamen? Ugo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejugain ore embimbinŋaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>19</sup> Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji buŋo onu miku oo ugo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, "Ni man wombunineone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejugame gobureega.

<sup>21</sup> Ninigo man wombunyanunŋone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku boesau einŋo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi.

<sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einŋone ore maneegobi. Roruro einŋone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einŋone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku manŋigi einŋo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneinŋo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ninigo man wombunyanunŋone waperu keji yabeega." Onu.

### *Keinan nigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.*

#### *Mat 15.21-28*

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13 \* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu manein ore miyaŋuŋ bojigayayoŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goin ore embimbiŋgaya.

<sup>25</sup> Embimbiŋgame oo akoŋ ŋigo mo odu mendaine iŋo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru iŋoreo wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋigo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere maŋgone gemo yobeinŋo kariere ojiya.

<sup>27</sup> Kariere ojime inji ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagain. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunonoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru inji bokiriera, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji ŋi mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembengo wareya.

<sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainŋo ore weu tebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ŋi oi ogaru ŋiŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya.

<sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru inoyoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akoŋ miya.

<sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore biŋe ŋiŋigo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi ŋiŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akoŋ baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. Niŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

## 8

### *Yesuji ŋiŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

#### *Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanyanŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi inji yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenŋaŋuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanŋuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojikabuŋ inji weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiku

kiñariñpuine yareru ñiñigo qoko so botuyanunjo ruanimiñ ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun.

<sup>7</sup> Yoñore jembaen memendaine goine onjuakon ñeya. Oi onjuakon roru mifiagaru ñiñigo qoko so botuyanunjo boto baku yarenimiñ ore mitiga yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

<sup>9</sup> Ñi uqo nobun, yoñore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunjo rabun. Onju.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneinjo yamen kebun.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kiñariñpuine yoñoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun.

<sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onju mibi manineji yobingame mofonokeme miya, “O ñiñigo daman yoo morenjo gobun, ñono wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku ñaduin. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onju miku boke yaberu moke kiñariñpuine yoñoke ogâo roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onju.

*Farisi eru Herod yoñoji man joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogâo baru ñebun.

<sup>15</sup> Ñebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñono Kadi bunore yamenyamen (Farisi) yoñore beumomoki bunoyanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-ñanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ñadi ganimin ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme bunjo ñadiine oi so mane taniñgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebun. “Porononun tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore porononun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniñgagobi me? Mankajenanjunji gigaru pega me?”

<sup>18</sup> Jiñonanjun pegobireyon, jibu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajenanjun pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniñgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonji poron 5 oi ñiñigo 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi ñiñigo 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funne oi onjuakon so mane taniñgagobi me?” Onju.

*Ñi jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke Betsaida taonjo warebun. Oo wareru ñi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain ore onga wosi tebun.

<sup>23</sup> Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ñi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ñonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “Ñiñigo ñone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ñone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16    \* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **8:15:** Luk 12.1    \* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yoṅoko tiname poretiṅ pime taniṅgame ya sosowo fine akonṅ ṅone foreya.

<sup>26</sup> ṅone foreme soreku inṅi ojiya, “Go moreṅ mogo so ramiṅyoṅ, poretiṅ gakere kaegoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuṅ. Kadio raru kiṅariṅpuine inṅi weu yareya, “Niṅigoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo ṅi fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inṅi mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ṅi fukege,’ miegobiyonṅ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inṅi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqounṅ ṅi ranṅbaṅine yoṅoreone mo fukege.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu mikabi inṅi weu yareya, “Eme ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inṅi bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu bokirieme fuṅine totogo mikabi moji egu maneṅ ore agi sanaṅine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeṅ ore buṅoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuṅgaru inṅi qaji yareya, “Sombuṅ kaere ṅi foriine joiserereṅ kokoine maneṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eme Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅadi gaku qabi komeṅ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi so kesonṅaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonṅ poreru qaṅaṅineo raru fuṅgaru qomuku teya.

<sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kiṅariṅpuine piki ṅone yaperu Pita qomuku inṅi ojiya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayoṅ, moreṅ ṅiṅigo eru Satan anṅiyaṅuṅ. Ore eru Satan, go muṅambe yo nonde jiṅo maione use.” Oṅu.

*Kristo boyobekiminṅ ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu eme kiṅariṅpuine onṅa yareme warebi buṅo inṅi yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareṅgo manega, inṅoji inṅoyonṅunde maṅ sakiinere anṅi sanaṅine sembene ṅadi gakume misombenṅ ebi joiserereṅ oi koboeine. Oi mariponṅo komeṅ ore so maneku kariere nonṅ boyobe nuru wareṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Moji gogoine inṅoyonṅunde sabareru inṅoyonṅunde anṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaṅ. Jibugaṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoine oi nonṅ eru nonde Bobiaṅ Biṅenere eru kisiṅgaru kisiṅga nareṅ, inṅoji gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sanaṅgaru goinṅ.\*

<sup>36</sup> Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo keku furugame biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuṅi buṅoine mitarime qoṅotiineji sibirigame so sagaṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiṅ. Mata yobu!

<sup>37</sup> Nonṅuṅ sosowoṅi nonṅunde due bakiminṅ ore embimbiṅgakiminṅ.

<sup>38</sup> Niṅigo kubuine kubuine damaṅ yoo moreṅgo bobojibu eru agiburaṅ goine eru goegobi. Moji yoṅore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biṅe buṅo baru wakiṅ, oi Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji onṅuakonṅ ṅoneru takigaṅ. Inṅoji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririṅquraṅ ṅoneru popurebi inṅoji ṅi me ṅigo onṅuine ṅone yaberu taki yabeṅ.” Oṅu.

\* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 \* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu yajiru inɪ miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inɪ ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goine Anutuji qorumaṅine bofukeme usuṅineji fukeiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariine goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi oi fuke taniṅgako ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesure sakiji qowiriya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ṅiṅigo boke yaberu yoṅoyoṅe jikoṅ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuṅ. Oo gobi jiṅo maiyaṅuṅo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke fukeya. Moreṅgo kambaṅ yagaṅine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaṅgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo mimane ebunṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuṅgaru buṅo miku Yesu inɪ ojiya, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅoji yo manjeri manegobeneṅ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>6</sup> Kiṅariṅ yoṅoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruṅu mibemiṅ?” miku buṅo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buṅo baaru dimako kuaṅ gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke moji waki nokumuineji komoṅ yabeme ore maṅineone buṅo maru mo inɪ fukeme manebunṅ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeya. ṅoṅo iṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buṅo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ṅone yapebi Yesuji akonṅ yoṅoke dimaya. Oṅu.

*Jon Mitimeso ṅi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaṅgo waki Yesuji inɪ mitiga yareya, “ṅoṅo ya ṅonegobi, ore biṅe oi ṅiṅigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ṅadiineo oi soine mitaniṅgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mitiga yarekame kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji buṅo oi maṅyaṅuṅo sabareku komegone papakarere buṅo ore fuṅine oi yoṅoyoṅe weweu eku mimane ebunṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inɪ weu tebuṅ, “Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji yoṅoji buṅo inɪ miegobi, ‘Kajeqouṅ ṅi Elaijaji Sombuṅgone bonieru waki fukeiṅ.’ Oi unṅure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inɪ yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bo-biaṅgaiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine fukeyayoṅ, buṅo mo yo wamore quraṅgabunṅ pega: ‘Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereṅ kokoine maneme mipemiriṅ enimiṅ.’”

<sup>13</sup> Buṅo yoyoka oi pegobireyoṅ, nonji inɪ ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoṅ, iṅore Biṅe buṅo quraṅgabi pega ore so ṅiṅigoji oi yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi boyoberu kosa etebunṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiṅariṅ yokaomo yoṅoji tukuone waki kiṅariṅpuine goine yoṅoreo wareru ya inɪ ṅonebuṅ: Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji goineji dimaku yoṅoke migobobo eru noigoi buṅo mikabi ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji roregaru ṅone yaberu dimabuṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu dimaku ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesu ṅoneru oo akonṅ popureru giniṅgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inɪ weu yareya, “ṅoṅoji wamore yoṅoke migobobo eru noigoi buṅo migobi?”

\* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

17 Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego.

18 Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinariŋpugo kariyeru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyon, yonjoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

19 Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende niŋigo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋke. O daman wojimu nonjoke qatiŋ naberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

20 Onu miko ogaru inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru morengo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

21 Yesuji oi noneru mamaine ini weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.

22 “Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Onuyon, oo usuniŋ mo goreo pega ine, nonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”

23 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuniŋ mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuturu usunji yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gain, inoreo yareya fune fune soine fukeeiŋ.”

24 Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon ongaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon, mamane-siŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiŋne basanaŋgaigon.”

25 Miko niŋigo jinorarineji giniŋgaru warekabi none yaberu ore eru gemo oi ini ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon.”

26 Miteme ongaku jojuraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuŋ.

27 Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

28 Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinariŋpuineji yonoyanekon neku ini weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋonone akon yobeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

29 Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu rain.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

30 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji maneŋ ore takigaya.

31 Oi takigako kinariŋpuine qaji yareiŋgo ore sumungaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ ini yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ niŋigo yonore meo ruame rakaiŋ. Rakame oi qabi komeiŋ. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

32 Buŋo koruŋ onu yajiyayon, oi so mane taniŋgabun eru fune urunu, oi weu teiŋgo ore fogaturun ebuŋ. Onu.

*Kinariŋ botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

33 Onu raru Kaperneam taonngo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinariŋpuine ini weu yareya, “Nonjo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”

34 Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekon mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyanun bokeru nebuŋ.\*

\* 9:34: Luk 22.24

<sup>35</sup> Buño bokeru ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kiñariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiñ ore manein ñe, inoji sosowo ñoñore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiñañ qayareeine.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya,

<sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo oñuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñañ gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuiñ. Moji oñu enarein, inoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onuakon keprein.” Oñu.\*

*Yesuji kiñariñpuine mitinbotin eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonunke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Inoji niñoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku teben.”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qo-qowirie ega, inoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miinjo ore embimbiñgoin.”

<sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)\*

<sup>41</sup> Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Kitiñ ñabenimin, yoñoji furiine ronimin.” Oñu.\*

*Agiburande maunğaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo oñuine manesiñ nugobi, moji yoñoreone mo maunğaine eteme agiburan bain, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine urunjo oteme soineo fukena? Karonañ ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

<sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburan bainjo ore maunğaine egarein ñe, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.\*

<sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>45</sup> “Onuakon kufugoji agiburan bainjo ore maunğaine egarein ñe, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain.

<sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>47</sup> “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan bainjo ore maunğaine egarein ñe, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumanjo roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.\*

<sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’\*

<sup>49</sup> “Misi koru oo ninigo sosowo oi seki oñuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenin.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjine bokein ñe, oi urunjo bobianğabi anjine moke fukena? Nonjo onuakon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun

\* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 \* **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 \* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 \* **9:41:** Mat 10.42 \* **9:43:** Mat 5.30 \* **9:47:** Mat 5.29 \* **9:48:** Ais 66.24

sekiyanuṅ egu bokenobun ore sinan-ṅanun baku botunanunṅo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onu.\*

## 10

*Noe ṅonun boboke eru roroinde bunjo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ṅinigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumanṅabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru bunore budunṅo furuganimin ore esoigaru inṅi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji ṅigoine bokeinṅ ine, oo Kadi bunjo odureinṅ me mata?”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “Mosesji ore bunjo urunu mitiga ṅareme pega?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime inṅi ojibuṅ, “ṅiji boboke eere papia quranṅaru ṅonunṅine soine bokeinṅ. Mosesji onu mitigame pega.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojikabuṅ inṅi yajiya, “Inṅoji maṅyanunṅ sananṅinere eru mimiti onu quranṅa yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Quranṅa yareyayonṅ, Anutuji funfunṅaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaṅ oo akonṅ ‘ṅi eru ṅigo goniminṅ ore bofuke yabeya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ṅiji maṅgo mamaine boke yaperu ṅonunṅinere raku qakotame

<sup>8</sup> yokoji saki moakonṅ fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyonṅ, saki moakonṅ fukeru gonimi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅinigo moji oi so boroinṅ yapeine.’ ”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu miyareru pi maṅineo ropeko kinṅarinṅpuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi yajiya, “ṅi moji ṅonunṅine yoberu ṅigo mo roinṅ, inṅoji jikiboti boesau bainṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Onuakonṅ ṅonunṅ moji ṅoeline yoberu ṅi mo roinṅ, inṅoji jikiboti boesau bainṅ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> ṅinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinṅ ore inoreo warebunṅonṅ, kinṅarinṅ yonṅoji ṅinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebunṅonṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru maṅine sembeako inṅi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ṅinigo onuine oi qorumanṅine binṅe qa yareinṅ. Ore yonṅo so kipe yabeinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Moji Anuture qorumanṅ oi odumade onuine binṅe so qa yareinṅ, inṅoji ore maṅineo ropeinṅgo embimbṅinṅainṅ.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunṅo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ṅi binṅeroroineke more unṅsowonṅ bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funṅaru kadi rainṅgo eko ṅi moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru maṅfunṅineo rakaru dikanṅi keru inṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eku gogo sananṅine binṅe fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inṅi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonṅi fiine fukega. ṅi moji oi onuine fiine so fukega.

<sup>19</sup> Go mimipanṅ bunjo yo mane forege:

\* **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 \* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **10:8:** Jen 2.24 \* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **10:15:** Mat 18.3



'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.' ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru ini miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeŋoŋeone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombunineji manjoko eteru ini ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareme ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eku noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayoŋ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Niŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, niŋigo uri yoŋoji moneŋ meboyaŋuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so niŋigo biŋeroroŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyaŋunde ini mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu ini miya, “Niŋigoji oi eesoi baku quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo baiŋ ore so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi soriŋ piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, soriŋ pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Onu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiŋ.” Onu.\*

### *Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.*

#### *Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru niŋigo ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Onu ebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku ini yajiya,

<sup>33</sup> “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaruru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ.” Onu.

\* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20 \* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

*Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji iṅoreo raru iṅi ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemiṅ ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “Ṇokoji wamo ya eṅatebemiṅ ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme iṅi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraṅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobeṅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu ojibuyon, Yesuji iṅi yasiya, “Ṇokoji ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, ṅokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire iṅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi oṅuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, oiji ṅoko oṅuakon rau ṅatenimiṅ.

<sup>40</sup> Ṇa tenimiṅyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeṅi, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Anutuji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Siṅaṅ foriineji oi kiṅaṅqoqo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoji oṅu kariebu ogopuyakuṅ 10 yoṅoji oi maneru fuṅgaru maṅsembe manebun.

<sup>42</sup> Oṅu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iṅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muranpuji siṅaṅ yabenimiṅ ore migobi, yoṅoji ṅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoṅore soguneyanunji buṅo mitigaku ṅiṅigo botiṅ yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Ṇoṅo fuṅneyanun oi soine manegobi.\*

<sup>43</sup> Ṇoṅore botugo mosi oṅuine egu fukeiṅyon, moji ṅoṅore botugo sogunenyanun fukeiṅ ore manega, iṅoji kiṅaṅ qaṅareku goine.

<sup>44</sup> Oṅuakon moji ṅoṅore botugo ropekiine goiṅgo manega, iṅoji sosowo ṅoṅore mea yukuo goku kiṅaṅqoqonun omaine fukeine.\*

<sup>45</sup> Sombun eru morende Ṇi foriineji oṅuakon mosi oṅuine yadume iṅoyonṅe kiṅaṅ qatenimiṅ ore eru so wakiyayon, kiṅaṅ qayareku ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore due baiṅ ore eru wakiru gogoiṅe kisiṅgaru bokeiṅ.”

*Bartimeus jiṅo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kiṅarinpuine yoṅoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeiṅgo ore ebi ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ṅadiyanunṅo warebun. Oṅu warebi jiṅokombi ṅi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iṅoji monen eru uqo otenimiṅ ore kariere weu yareru kadi qaṅaṅineo ṅeya.

<sup>47</sup> Ṇeko “Nazaret ṅi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuṅgaru iṅi oṅgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ṅonemaiṅ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Oṅu oṅgame kokoineji buṅo bokeru ṅeiṅgo ore qomuku nebunyon, iṅoji yamen keku oṅgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ṅonemaiṅ enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Oṅgame Yesuji maneru ode niniṅgaru iṅi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oṅu miko jiṅokombi ṅi oi oṅgaku iṅi ojibun, “Gore oṅgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako iṅi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiṅ ore manege?” Oṅu weu teme jiṅokombi ṅiji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jiṅone moke piṅgo manego.”

\* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>52</sup> Oṅu miko Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “Mamanesiṅgoji bobianṅ guga. Go soine raigonṅ.” Oṅu ojime jinṅo koruṅ oo akonṅ tiname piku ṅadiyaṅuṅgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oṅu.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuṅ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem siti bombenṅgaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maṅfunyakuṅgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinṅ ore eru

<sup>2</sup> inṅi yasiya, “Kae maṅfunyaṅuṅgo ṅega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donṅi mendaine niṅinṅi kipebuṅ dimaga, oi oo akonṅ bofukeniṅmi. Oi donṅi usuṅgari, ṅi moji paiineo so ṅekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareniṅmi.

<sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oṅu egobire?’ miku weu ṅateme inṅi ojinimi, ‘Ofonṅnokunṅi ore embimbiṅgaru miko waregobere damaṅ so joroko moke bokirieme wareinṅ.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu yasiru sore yapeme raru donṅi usuṅgariine kadi qaṅaṅineo pi more mendi maṅfunineo niṅinṅi kipebuṅ dimako bofukeru piruebire.

<sup>5</sup> Piruebire ṅi goine oo dimabuṅ, yoṅoji ṅone yaperu inṅi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruṅu eṅgone donṅi mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaṅuṅ qomukuru donṅi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ṅeya.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu ṅeku rako ṅiṅigo jinṅoraraineji araṅ bateku marikuyaṅuṅ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreṅ rondiṅgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabunṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ṅiṅigo bonieru keporeru rabunṅ eru ṅadiineo boyoberu warebuṅ, yoṅoji inṅi miku oṅgabunṅ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ. Ofonde tinao wareinṅ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\*

<sup>10</sup> ṅasonoṅuṅ Kinṅ Deiwidji kantri gurinṅ baku siṅaṅ yabeya, damaṅ oṅuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoṅuṅ mifiaine. Hosana! Biṅerorogo miteṅ gagobeneṅ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronṅ maṅineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ṅoneme kae ubu eme waki kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoke sorinṅ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaṅiya.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonṅ pakereru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako ṅoneya. ṅoneru “Rekaine maṅineo foriine ṅeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuṅneo raya. Rayayoṅ, foriinere damaṅineji so bembenṅgaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ṅoneya.

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ṅoneru yo oi inṅi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Oṅu ojime buṅo oi kiṅariṅpuineji manebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji boji sorinṅ mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo raya. Oo ṅiṅigo ṅone yabekame mebo furiine baniminṅ ore ruabi furiine babunṅ, oi fuṅgaru yobe yabeme wakibuṅ. Monenṅ narenṅarenṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore ṅeṅeyaṅuṅ romaenṅgaru

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaṅuṅgo saribi koruṅ aṅiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobunṅ.

kerisieme rabuṅ. Onṅakon kabu furiyaṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ebuṅ, yoṅore ṅeṅe oi onṅakon ketuṅgame rabuṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Kae jiṅo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

<sup>17</sup> Onṅu eku qaji yareru iṅi yajiya, “Aisaiji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreṅine moreṅine sosowo yoṅore onṅawowosi pi fukeiṅgo ore miinebi.’ Buṅo oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅoji oi igokogabi suronṅoqo ṅi yoṅore kouṅ onṅuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Onṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji ore eru meayaṅuṅ mukume waragabuṅ. Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “Oi uruṅu mikabeneṅ qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuṅ. Onṅu.

*Fig yoṅi gbaṅiko ṅonebuṅ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonṅ pakoreru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiṅgo ore eku yo oi ṅonebi goduineke ṅeririkeru dimaya.

<sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buṅo manesuku iṅi ojiya, “Sogunene ṅone, fig yo qaisogameṅ, oi bio gbaṅiru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji iṅi botikieya, “Anutu mamesiṅ oi basanaṅgaru goinebi.”

<sup>23</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, “Moji buṅore foriine fukeiṅ ore maṅyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere iṅi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakoreru raru koego rua.’ Onṅu mitigaku Anutu manesiṅ gako foriine ore so fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Wamo yare weu onṅa wosiniṅ, oi sosowo biṅe qoqo eforegobeneṅ, oi manesiṅ gabi biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ.

<sup>25</sup> ṅoṅo dimaku Anutu onṅa wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maṅsembe maneinṅ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onṅu enimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore Mamaṅaṅuṅ Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅoji onṅakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bokeiṅ.

<sup>26</sup> (ṅoṅo goine yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore Mamaṅaṅuṅ Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅoji onṅakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so boke ṅareinṅ.)” Onṅu.\*

*Minebobo yoṅoji Yesure usunde weubuṅ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo raru wareme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ, kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoṅo iṅoreo wapebuṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Waperu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiṅ ore usuṅine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onṅakonṅ buṅo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onṅakonṅ moji usuṅ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ṅajibemiṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Jonji ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iṅoji ore usuṅine oi urone roya? Sombuṅ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ? Oi bio najiniṅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onṅu bokirie yareme botuyaṅuṅgo mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “‘Usuṅineji Sombuṅgone fukeya,’ onṅu mikimiṅ ine, iṅoji iṅi miinṅ: ‘ṅoṅoji wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoreone fukeya,’ minobenṅ? Oi so sagaga.” ṅiṅigo sosowoṅi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqounṅ ṅi fukega,’ mibuṅ ore eru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru oi miinṅo embimbiṅabuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneṅ,” bokiriebuṅ. Onṅu bokiriebi Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Onṅu eru nonji onṅakonṅ yareya yo baego ore usuṅine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Onṅu.

\* 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

## 12

*Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yoŋore soso buŋo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji fungaru nŋigo soso buŋo ini yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginj gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu roniminj ore sinanj bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu ini yajiya, ‘Nŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe nŋoŋoŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine nŋoŋ nareinebi.’ Onu mikiperu gio oi meyanŋungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme sinanj yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine oteniminj ore miya.

<sup>3</sup> Miyayon, sinanj yoŋoji oi roru niginjgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ni mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ni mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakonj ni goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonj inoji akonj goga. Ino aran ba teniminj me uruŋu?’ Onu miku tatariine onu madeine soreme yoŋoreo raya.

<sup>7</sup> Rayayon, wareme ŋoneru botuyanŋungo ini mibuŋ, ‘Inoji meropuine yoore rauine fukein. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonunde biŋe fukein.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu miku qafagaru roru niginjgaru qabi komeko qonjbuŋine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu ein? Inoji inoyonje wareru gio sinanj yoŋo ketotie yabein eru gio sinanj gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine oi yoŋore meo ruainj.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananjine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jinonoŋunji ŋonebenj tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji onu yajime sinanj yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru ini mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga.” Ore eru ino roru niginjgaŋgo manebuŋyonj, nŋinigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu ini yajibuŋ, “Nŋoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niginjaninj.” Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru ini ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji nŋinigo goine so ŋone anj eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyonj, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komonj yabeegeyonj, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akonj sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkiminj me mata? Oi ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?”

\* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2 \* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23

15 Oṅu ojibi buruyanṅun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nṅo wamore buṅore budunṅo rua nuniminṅ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneṅ mo baru warebi ṅonebeminṅ.”

16 Oṅu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quranṅabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kinṅ koitore.” Oṅu kerisieru mibunṅ.

17 Mibi inji yajiya, “Oṅu fukeme ya Sisa-kinṅ koitore sasakoke oi inṅore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anutire sasakoke pega, oi Anutire biṅe oteeinebi.” Oṅu yajime inṅore kokoine waragabunṅ. Oṅu.

*Komeṅone papakarere esoigabunṅ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

18 Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji “Komebunṅ, yoṅoji so pakereniminṅ,” miku gobunṅ. Yoṅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebunṅ,\*

19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine inṅo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinṅ.’\* ”

20 “Mane! Damanṅ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobunṅ. Kakayanṅun boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oṅuakonṅ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inṅore ṅadio oiji ṅigo inṅo akonṅ roru goku komeya.

22 Oṅuakonṅ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebunṅ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanṅun inṅoji oṅuakonṅ komeya.

23 Goji ‘Komebunṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakereniminṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo yoṅo sogokonṅ pakereniminṅ ine, ṅigo moakonṅ oi ṅonunyanṅun robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅine fukena?”

24 Oṅu weubunṅ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Manṅekerisiere Biṅe Quranṅine eru Anutire usunṅine so mane mukugobi ore tinṅun eegobi.

25 Foriine, komeṅone pakareru damanṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukeniminṅyoṅ, mimerereṅ yoṅoji Sombunṅ kaeo gobunṅ oṅuine fukeru goniminṅ.

26 Maneniṅ! Komebunṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅoine oi Mosesre Buk manṅo inji pega: Qinṅambu didiineo misi borunṅ fukeru so jotigaya, ṅoṅo binanṅ oi osebunṅ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonṅ, Aisakre Ofonṅ eru Jeikobre Ofonṅ goku fuke waperu gogo.’\* ”

27 “ṅaso funṅbodu yokaomo yoṅoji Anutuke goku sananṅaru ropeniminṅ. Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofonṅyanṅun matayonṅ, gogo sananṅine gobunṅ, yoṅore Ofonṅyanṅun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamenṅ pati) ṅoṅo buṅo kokoine mane jibugae-gobi.” Oṅu bokirieya.

*Mimipanṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi urunṅu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buṅore qaqaji ṅi moji maneya. Oṅu maneru jinṅo maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipanṅ buṅo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunṅu?”\* ”

29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufunṅ maneniṅ! Anutuji moakonṅ nonṅunde Ofonṅ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru manṅo, iirugo, mamesugo eru usunṅo sosowo, oiji Ofonṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonṅ.’\* ”

31 “Mimipanṅ buṅo ore ogoine oi inji,

\* 12:18: Apo 23.8 \* 12:19: Dut 25.5 \* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5

'Gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuakon ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,'  
Mimipan buṅo moji buṅo yoyoka oi so odure yapega."\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buṅore qaṅajire oṅu bokirieme ojiya, "Qaṅaji, go buṅo poretiṅ mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\*

<sup>33</sup> Go maṅgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuṅgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuakon ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan buṅo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reṅgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiṅ yaṅ goine yadurega."\*

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji maṅ mamanesuine maneme sagako ini ojiya, "Go Anuture qorumanṅo ropeiṅgo bombeṅgage." Oṅu mimane ekabire ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristo iṅo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru ini weu yareya, "Kristoji kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi?"

<sup>36</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya, 'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ. Damaṅ oi ware fukeiṅ so kuririquraṅgo yo ṅeigon.'

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe oṅu miku tinaine 'nonde Ofon miga.' Ofonṅe miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakon fukena?" Oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji Yesure buṅore aṅi maneru kaje ruabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru ini yajiya, "ṅoṅo kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore siṅaṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduṅgo ore maneegobi eru nareṅgareṅ kaeo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

<sup>39</sup> Oṅgawowosi pi jiṅo pipiineo paibe ṅenimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe boboniineo oo minemine ṅeṅgo maneegobi.

<sup>40</sup> Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeyanuṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyanuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyanuṅ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanuṅgo ropeiṅ." Oṅu.

*ṅigo teu moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo pesiṅ katapa soguinere ṅadiineo ṅeko ṅiṅigoji monerṅ oo ruabi rakame piku ṅone yabeya. ṅiṅigo tinabiṅe eru meboyanuṅke kokoine yoṅoji waperu kina monerṅ kokoine ruabi rakaya.

<sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiṅo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron oṅuine ruame rakaya.

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ṅoneru kiṅariṅpuine kepore yaberu ini yajiya, "Nonji buṅo foriine mo ini ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṅoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoṅoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

<sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoṅoji monerṅyanuṅ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ṅigo yo iṅoji taqararaṅine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṅ." Oṅu.

\* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

## 13

*Boji sorinḡo ketoqototie fukeiḡ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinḡ bokeru wakiru kinarinḡpuine yoḡoreone moji inḡ ojiya, “Qaqaji ḡone! Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡḡo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buḡo inḡ bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡḡo pi soguine qembibiyannḡke sosowo yo ḡone yabeḡeyonḡ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinḡyonḡ, sinḡanḡ qaku sesuine akonḡ peinḡ.”

*Suronḡoḡo eru kekesuesue fukeiḡ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinḡi dimaya, oi ḡoneru ḡebuḡ. Oo ḡeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoḡoji Yesu inḡoyonḡ akonḡ poreru inḡ weu tebuḡ,

<sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, buḡo mige, ore foriine wamo damaḡḡo fukeiḡ eru ya sosowo oi funḡaru fuke foreiḡ, ore mogeineji uruḡu fukeiḡ? Oi soine minde manekiminḡ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu weu tebi funḡaru inḡ yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintuḡ qaku egu raniminḡ ore sisinḡanḡ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Ninḡigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inḡ miniminḡ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukeḡo.’ Onḡu miku ninḡigo kokoine eadu yabeniminḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Nonḡo jigore binḡeine eru fonuḡine fukeme maneeniminḡ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onḡuine oi ronekonḡ fukeiḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiḡyonḡ, morende damaḡḡi oo akonḡ pipa so tariinḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinḡo ore pakereniminḡ. Ninḡigo kubu moji kubu mo yoḡoke buru baku ḡoḡo einḡo ore pakereniminḡ. Moreḡine moreḡine oo komeḡ yasogo yasogo baku moreḡ igogaru kerisieme rakaeinḡ. Onḡuakonḡ roro moreḡine moreḡine fukeru pe ropeinḡ. Ya onḡuine oi ḡigo kuakeji ḡoji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaḡḡineji ore so funḡaru foreinḡo einḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Onḡu fukeiḡyonḡ, ḡonḡo sisinḡanḡ fiine akonḡ ee eku goinebi. Ninḡigoji oga ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡaberu onḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo buḡo ḡio baku kobinḡi ḡabeniminḡ. Goineji nonde eru oga ḡabebi kantriine kantriine yoḡore ḡi koito eru ḡawana yoḡore jinḡo maio dimaniminḡ. Onḡu dimaku nonde fuḡne kitiḡḡaku mikabuḡ maneniminḡ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Bobianḡ Binḡe yo bonieru moreḡḡo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoḡore misaue forebi morende damaḡḡineji ore ḡadiineo tariinḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Pore ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡabebi dimaniminḡ, damaḡḡ oo buḡo uruḡu minobeḡ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonḡ buḡo ḡareinḡ, oi miniminḡ. Nonḡo-nḡanḡunde maḡḡone buḡo so miinebiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji maḡḡ-nḡanḡ boburogame buḡo miniminḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Maḡḡekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maḡḡine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeinḡ. Onḡuakonḡ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinḡ eme odumadepuine yoḡoji maḡḡo mamayanḡuḡ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeniminḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoḡoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminḡyonḡ, moji yamenḡ keku sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimaku ḡoko morende damaḡḡineji tariinḡ, inḡoji senḡinḡanḡinḡ bofukeinḡ.” Onḡu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maḡḡigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

\* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12      \* 13:13: Mat 10.22



14 “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununineke sorinḡo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ḡoneniminḡ, damanḡ oo Judia prowinsḡo goniminḡ, yoḡoji bio ḡenḡa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buḡo yo oseinḡ, inḡoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonḡ.\*

15 Pi bembengḡo kae jinḡoo goinḡ, inḡoji waki yaine roinḡo ore pi maḡineo so ropeigonḡ.\*

16 Gioo raru goinḡ, inḡoji onḡuakonḡ marikuine roinḡo ore kirieru pigo so raigonḡ.

17 Yei! Nḡigo kuake eru odumade monḡo yoḡoji damanḡ oo uruḡu pipa ranobunḡ.

18 Ore eru ya oi kue ḡbinḡ damanḡineo so fukeinḡ ore eru onḡa wosieinebi.

19 Damanḡ oo sisikonḡonḡ ḡembibiineke fukeinḡ. Sisikonḡonḡ soine onḡuine oi ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru damanḡ yoo goku pakereru damanḡ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonḡ so fukeya eme jiki damanḡ mogo so fukeinḡ. Ore eru onḡa wosiru goeinebi.\*

20 Ofonji konḡonḡ damanḡ oi so bombengana ine, ḡinḡigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunḡonḡ, ḡinḡigo inḡoyonḡunde roosoe yabeya, yoḡore eru una ore jare oi bombengainḡ.

21 “Damanḡ oo inḡi miniminḡ, ‘Maneninḡ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘ḡoneninḡ! Munanḡoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onḡu miinḡ ine, oi so manesinḡ gainebi.

22 Oi inḡi ore migo: Munanḡoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeḡonḡ ḡinḡigo jijibuine fukeru mosi ḡoḡowirie eru soi jinḡofuru babi ḡowirieniminḡ. Onḡu ḡowiriebi Anutuji ḡinḡigo inḡoyonḡunde roosoe yabeya, oi onḡuakonḡ bobojibu eyareniminḡ ore eesoi eku yamenḡ kebi tinḡunḡ egu ḡaniminḡ. ḡonḡoji sisinḡanḡ fine akonḡ ee eku gobi oi embimbḡanobunḡ.

23 Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ḡajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maḡ wombunḡ-ḡanḡunḡo ruaru sisinḡanḡ ee eku goinebi.” Onḡu.

### *Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji fukeinḡ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

24 “Sisikonḡonḡ oi tariko damanḡ oo akonḡ weḡi jinḡoineji gobureko ayonji dabu einḡ.\*

25 Bobunḡ yoḡoji ḡonikinḡone waki forenininḡ eru ḡonikinji itirinḡako ore yareyaine oi ḡeḡeyanḡunḡ bokero bobojibu ekabi jibugainḡ.\*

26 Damanḡ oo Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriine inḡoji kuanḡ paiineo wareme ḡoneniminḡ. Usunḡine yasogoji ḡbunḡbasanḡineke totogo fukeko kuririḡuranḡine ḡonenininḡ.\*

27 Wareru Sombunḡ mimererenḡpuine sore yabeme yoḡo ḡinḡigo Anutuji inḡoyonḡunde roosoe yabeya, yoḡo morenḡ ḡanḡanḡine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonḡ kenusu yabenininḡ.” Onḡu.

### *Oḡunḡ yore soso buḡo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

28 “ḡonḡo oḡunḡ yo ḡoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buḡo yo maneninḡ. Tienḡineji obuineke fukeko rekayanḡunḡ posebi oi ḡoneru ore inḡi miegobi, ‘Wegi damanḡ bembengaga.’

29 ḡonḡoji onḡuakonḡ soi ore so fukeko ḡoneru mane taniḡaru funḡine inḡi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

30 Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡinḡigo yo muḡambe morenḡo ḡobunḡ, yoḡoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoḡore gogo damanḡo fukeinḡ

31 ḡonikinḡ eru morenḡ yokoji sirowenimiyonḡ, nonde Binḡe bunḡoneji so mataeinḡ.” Onḡu.

### *Yesu wareinde damanḡ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

\* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* **13:15:** Luk 17.31 \* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

<sup>32</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunŋo mimerereŋ yonŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyonŋe akon oi manega.\*

<sup>33</sup> Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋonŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.

<sup>34</sup> Oi soso bunŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokero kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋunŋo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyaŋunŋo yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine onuakon maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu jonŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋonŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Ŋonŋoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke ŋabeinŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Ŋonŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Bunŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋonŋore migo, bunŋo oi onuakon ogopune sosowo ŋonŋore moko migo: Ŋonŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Onu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore sonŋonburu babunŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa koman\* eru poron yistine tomiri ore koman bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funŋanimiŋ ore eben sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi bunŋore qaqaŋi yonŋoji tumaŋgabunŋ. Tumaŋgaru urunŋu gbegebedi ebenenŋ Yesu sumunŋaru roru qabi komena, ore funŋine baaru mi osoebunŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru ini mibunŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋunŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri koman damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋakimiŋ.” Onu mibunŋ.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uŋo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru inŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Inŋoji oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Rau teme ŋi ŋebunŋ, yonŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋunŋ sembeako yonŋoyonŋe akon ini mimane ebunŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga?”

<sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku ŋigo oi mitebunŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Niŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Inŋoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagana.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yonŋo damaŋine damaŋine botunŋunŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareinŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyonŋ, nonji ŋonŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inŋoji oi inoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji bunŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainŋ, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi onuakon mibi saueme inŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Onu.

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36    \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38    \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru embon eru yadureya, koman ore tinaine Webo bunŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15    \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27    \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38    \* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

*Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateingo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raya.

<sup>11</sup> Yonjoreo raru buño miko oi maneru manyanun flame furiine monen oteingo ore buño kipebun. Buño kipebi Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru none yoberu goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokiminj? Anjigo urunu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani.

<sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokiminj.’

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo natuin. Oo neje pepe ya bomogabi nega. Oi natuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buño miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebun.

<sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu nejeo neku uqo nokabun Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjoreone mo noke uqo noku nega, injoji babae banuin.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibun, “Nonde egu miinj?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 nonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji.

<sup>21</sup> Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji injore buño qurangabi pega ore so moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinj. Ni oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

*Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku wain popu roru dange miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobun.

<sup>24</sup> Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ninjigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sanangain ore darine kesebi ninjigo kokoine munanj qa yareinj.\*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Anuture qorumanj manjineo paibe nekabenenj jebe bain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobeminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji buño mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinganiminj.’

Ore so nonjoi sosowo manjanun sembeako boke nuru totieniminj.\*

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke n̄arebemin. ”\*

<sup>29</sup> On̄u yajime Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Yon̄oji sosowo manyan̄un̄ sembeako boke guru totienimin̄ ine, nonji jibu on̄u so ebemin̄.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji bun̄jo foriine mo in̄i gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji mun̄ambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukein̄.”

<sup>31</sup> On̄u miyayon̄, Pitaji yamen̄ keku sasan̄an̄ eko, “Qaqaji, on̄u matayon̄, non̄ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin̄.” Kin̄arin̄ goine sosowoji bun̄jo oi akon̄ mibun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo on̄ga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> On̄u mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun̄. Roperu kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru on̄ga wosibe non̄o daman̄ botuineo yo n̄enin̄.”

<sup>33</sup> On̄u yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabun̄. Rakabi Yesuji fun̄garu kon̄kon̄ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

<sup>34</sup> On̄u eru in̄i yajiya, “Nonde man̄neji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Non̄oji yo n̄eku noke gariine goineben̄en̄.”

<sup>35</sup> On̄u yajiru in̄oyon̄e akon̄ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikan̄ji keru daberu joisereren̄ daman̄ine oi Mamainere mire so odurein̄go ore on̄ga wosigaya.

<sup>36</sup> On̄ga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomon̄gaeege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigon̄. Ronunon̄, oi nonde an̄ire so matayon̄, gogakere man̄ an̄igo boyoberu fukein̄.”

<sup>37</sup> On̄u miku kirieme kin̄arin̄puine yokaomo yon̄oji kuban̄ pebi n̄one yaberu Pita in̄i ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban̄ pege me? Go aua moakomen̄ gariine goin̄go ore so sanan̄gage me?”

<sup>38</sup> Man̄non̄un̄ji gariine goin̄go ore an̄i maneegoben̄en̄yon̄, sakinōun̄ji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki n̄abein̄ ore non̄o on̄ga wosiru man̄garigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> On̄u yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bun̄jo oi akon̄ moke miku on̄ga wosiya.

<sup>40</sup> On̄ga wosigaru kirieme jin̄o hopiyan̄un̄ yobin̄game moke kuban̄ akon̄ pebi n̄one yabeya. Kuban̄gone pakereru bun̄jo bokirienimin̄ ore mumutu ebun̄.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru in̄i yajiya, “Non̄o jikigaru gb̄in̄ roru kuban̄ akon̄ pein̄go ore manegobi me? Manenin̄! Moji Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine babae bateme gawman̄ n̄i kekesuesueyan̄un̄ke yon̄ore meo ropein̄, ore aua daman̄ineji wareru fukega. Non̄ore kuban̄ pepe daman̄ oi tariga.

<sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin̄! Babae banuin̄, in̄oji bemb̄en̄go yoo warega.” On̄u.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun̄.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji on̄u miku dimako oo akon̄ kin̄arin̄puine 12 yon̄oreone mo tinaine Judas in̄oji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebun̄. Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄, Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji eru kan̄trire minebobo yon̄oji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyan̄un̄ roru warebun̄.

<sup>44</sup> Babae bain̄go eya, in̄oji bonieru yon̄oke soi bun̄jo in̄i kiperu yajiya, “Nonji n̄i bibiineo mudugabemin̄, oi non̄eru ‘In̄o oi!’ miku roru nigin̄garu poretin̄ sin̄an̄ gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> On̄u miku wareru oo akon̄ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

<sup>46</sup> Mudugame non̄eru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun̄.

<sup>47</sup> Kipebi bemb̄en̄go dimabun̄, yon̄oreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruinere kin̄an̄qoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

\* 14:28: Mat 28.16

<sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi buṅo inji yajiya, “Nonṅ suronṅoṅo ṅi matayonṅ, jibu nonde onṅ maneru jigore siṅo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiṅgo ore waregobi.

<sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji soriṅgo ṅonṅoke dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareru gobe so ronubunyonṅ, ya yo Biṅe Qurande buṅoji foriineke fukeiṅgo ore fukega.”\*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kiṅariṅ yonṅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunṅaru rabuṅ. Onṅ.

*Ni jeṅonṅ moji sumunṅaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jeṅonṅ moji kambaṅine yagaṅine kiperu Yesure ṅadio boyoberu raya. Kambaṅine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinṅgo ebuṅ.

<sup>52</sup> Roinṅgo embimbiṅgaru kambaṅine qomukubi gbarandanṅ sumunṅaru raya. Onṅ.

*Sorinde minebobo yonṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru soriṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruinere morumbonṅ pigo rabuṅ. Rabi soriṅ gio siṅanṅ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yonṅoji oo raru tumangabuṅ.

<sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku soriṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruinere morumbonṅ pigo roperu pire sa maṅineo ropeya. Roperu kiṅanṅoṅo ṅi yonṅore botugo misi bembenṅo ṅeku furaya.

<sup>55</sup> Onṅ ṅeyayonṅ, soriṅ gio siṅanṅ eru soriṅ kaunsol qoko yonṅoji Yesure sakigo rurua buṅo uruṅu mi kitiṅgabi qabi komeiṅ ore mi baabunyonṅ, ore fuṅine mo so bofukebuṅ.

<sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji buṅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiṅgaku mibunyonṅ, buṅoyanṅunji fuṅine moakonṅ so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onṅ ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buṅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiṅgaku inji mibuṅ,

<sup>58</sup> “Inṅoji inji miko manebenṅ, ‘Nonji boji soriṅ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreṅgo wakime una yokaomere maṅgo soriṅ fuṅine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenṅgabemiṅ.’”\*

<sup>59</sup> Onṅ mibunyonṅ, jibu buṅoyanṅunji fuṅine moakonṅ so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onṅ so fukeme soriṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruiineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonṅoji gore sakigoo buṅo igoku kitiṅgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onṅ ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonṅ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buṅoine bokeru dimaya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako soriṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruiineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miteṅ gaegobenṅ, go inṅore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “Onṅ” miku inji yajiya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriine usuṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku jiki qonikinde kuaṅ paiineo wakime ṅonenimiṅ.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buṅo oi yajime soriṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruiineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buṅoine kitiṅganimiṅ ore moke so weu yarekimiṅ.

<sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe mane foregobi. Ore eru ṅonṅo uruṅu manegobi?” Onṅ miko yonṅoji sosowo Yesu komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore mitaribuṅ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onṅ mitariru goineji funṅaru tifegaru qaku jiṅomaiine komonṅ garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibuṅ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiṅ.” Sorinde sa siṅanṅ (sikiriti) yonṅoji onṅakonṅ Yesu roru mauineo qabuṅ. Onṅ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damanṅ oo Pitaji sa maṅineo kae jiṅoo goya. Yukube goko soriṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruinere kiṅanṅoṅo ṅigo moji oo wapeya.

<sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go onṅakonṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesuke gomeṅ.”

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 14:58: Jon 2.19 \* 14:62: Dan 7.13 \* 14:64: Lew 24.16

<sup>68</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buṅo mige, oi kikiraṅgago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji oi oo moke ṅoneru ṅi bembengo dimabuṅ, yoṅo fuṅgaru inji yajiya, “ṅi yo oiji yoṅoreone mo fukega.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu yajiyayon, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaṅ kokiine mo tariko ṅi bembengo dimabuṅ, yoṅoji moke Pitare inji mibuṅ, “Goji Galili ṅi mo fukege ore foriine yoṅoreone mo fukege.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fuṅgaru inoyone qaqaizo eeru mipaṅgaru misanaṅgaru miya, “ṅi buṅoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buṅo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buṅo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiṅ.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougaiṅ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jijoṅomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaqaizi eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yoṅoji buṅore koro sogo tutumaṅ ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribuṅ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiṅ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa kombaṅ damaṅineo gawanaji witi pigone ṅi mo tinaine miku weubuṅ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo ṅeya. Inoji suronqoqo ṅi goine yoṅoke jigo oyowo eru ṅi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ebi kufufuṅ yoṅoji gawanare morombon pi kae jiṅoineo paibe roperu dimaku fuṅgaru eku goya ore so eiṅore weu tebuṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda ṅonore kin koito piruebe wakiin ore eru manegobi me?”

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan yoṅoji Yesure maṅririgaṅ manebuṅ ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabuṅ. Oi maneru aniyaṅuṅ maneinṅo ore onu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yoṅoji ṅinṅigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inji mibuṅ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! ṅonjo onu weu teninṅ.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda ṅonore kin koito tinaine onu onṅaegobi, nonji ino uruṅu etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu weu yareme moke onṅabuṅ, “Bio mariponṅo qanin mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Onu onṅabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru onṅa jojoraru inji onṅabuṅ, “Ino mariponṅo qanin mi!”

15 Onu onḡabi Pailotji nḡigo kubu sogo anḡayanunde so einḡo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonḡ, Yesure miko kobinḡ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuḡ. Onu qabi mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore inḡo Rom mamari nḡi yonḡore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebuḡ.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

16 Mamari nḡi yonḡoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboḡonḡ pire sa maḡineo ropebuḡ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuḡ oo warebuḡ.

17 Wareru mariku boboronḡ yojunḡiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinḡambu niginḡ maḡenḡaru hendiḡ onḡuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

18 Onu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito, ohowe!”

19 Kobeqoḡo onḡu eku mikabuḡ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitenḡ ikoine batebuḡ.

20 Igosisi onḡu ete foreru mariku boboronḡ yojunḡiru oi qomukuru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ keteku mariponḡo qainḡo ore ogaru rabuḡ. Onu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

21 Raru kadi yasogoo nḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore nḡiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḡoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya.\*

22 Yesu onḡu roru moreḡ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonḡunde buḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuḡ.

23 Roperu wain obu eru marasiḡ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyonḡ, Yesuji oi takigaya.

24 Takigame dimaku mariponḡo qabuḡ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonḡine moakonḡ moakonḡ botuyanḡonḡo ore so boroḡnḡaru robuḡ.\*

25 Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ.

26 Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funḡine inḡi quranḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito yo.”

27 Suronḡoḡo nḡi yoyoka onḡuakonḡ inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onḡu yapebuḡ.

28 (Anuture Biḡe Quranḡo buḡo inḡi quranḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoḡo nḡi onḡuine manesuku yonḡore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo onḡu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

29 Nḡinḡigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorinḡ soine ketotiende moreḡo wakiko una yokaomere maḡo moke romaenḡaru baiḡo ore mimenḡ. O, go nḡi fiine yobu!”

30 Go gake babapi eru mariponḡone waki.”

31 Sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ botuyanḡonḡo igosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonḡ, inḡoyonḡe babapi einḡo ore embimbinḡaga.

32 Inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kinḡ koito fukega ine, munḡambemenḡ yo mariponḡone wakiko nḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobenḡ.” Onu mibuḡ.

Nḡi inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoji onḡuakonḡ maḡoḡo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

33 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreḡ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya.

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13 \* 15:24: Kiki 22.18 \* 15:28: Ais 53.12 \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunoo inji oon yasogo ongaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore nadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ongame ni bembengo dimabun, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Manenin! Elaijare ongaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo ongaku beuine niningame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> Mamari sinanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukeya.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonoji moko dimabun.

<sup>41</sup> Yonoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan gateku gobun. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonoji onuakon bembengo dimabun. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbun yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kamban nenere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambango fungaingo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya.

<sup>43</sup> Mangogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinobiineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunine roingo weuya.

<sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya.

<sup>45</sup> Weu teme bine bunoine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya.

<sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kamban yaganine furiine baru raru qongbunine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko koun gufubi nene peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame koun mauine kejugaya.

<sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kamban nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekimin,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine babun.

<sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegijirin wapeko jinorungo rabun.

<sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibun, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

\* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36: Kiki 69.21 \* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3



<sup>5</sup> Jiŋoruŋgo ko mauine oŋu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ŋi jeŋoŋ mo marikuine joroine yagaŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Ŋoŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Iŋo maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, iŋoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneniŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe iŋi yajiniŋ, ‘Iŋoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jiŋaruŋ kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ rone Maria oi fuke teya.

<sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damanŋ oo jiŋgeŋ keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya.

<sup>11</sup> Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raingo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

<sup>13</sup> Yokoji oŋuakoŋ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumaŋgaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ yoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisiein, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukein. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein.

<sup>17</sup> Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi fukein: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku gonimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Koben meyaŋunji bofeŋganimiŋ. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofon Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga.\*

<sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

\* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 16:15: Apo 1.8 \* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Ñigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:**

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iñi: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

### *Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqoun ñiñigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñuñgo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuñgaru quraŋgabun.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoñuñgo fukeko goineji oi fuñfunğaineone fuñgaru waperu yoñoyanunde jiñoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo oñuine yoñoji Biñe oi fuñgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji oñuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfunğaineone fuñgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago.

<sup>4</sup> Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Oñu.

*Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inoji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuŋine tinaine Elisabet inoji oŋuakonŋ sorinŋ gio sinanŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anutture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipanŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu gobuyonŋ, Elisabetji kufinŋ ore gariyakunŋ tomiri goku ŋinŋigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaŋji wareme Zekaraiaji soriŋgo sinanŋ gio baiŋgo Anutture jiŋo maio wapeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorinŋ gio sinanŋ yonŋoji eeboboyanunŋ boyoberu botuyanunŋgo gio boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu junŋ jinanŋ kouineke rigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Junŋ jinanŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji boji sorinŋ sakibe odigaru Anutu oŋga wosigaru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

<sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

<sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayonŋ, mimererenji inŋ ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oŋgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonuŋgoji kuagaru koko madego roinŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko maŋgoji inore fiame jeriende ŋinŋigo kokoineji jeri maneniminŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonŋ funŋaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananŋine oi so noku Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goinŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Oŋu goku Israel ŋinŋigo kokoine maŋyanunŋ kerisieme Ofonŋyanunŋ Anuttureo kirieniminŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Anutture Moroji kajeqounŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usunŋ paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareinŋ. Inoji raru kufufunŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinŋ ore jaueru dimaniminŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinŋgabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminŋ eru qoqomuku ŋinŋigo oi poretiŋ yonore mamane buruo ropeniminŋ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombunŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonuŋneke niko ŋinŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji urunŋu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Nonŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anutture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\*

<sup>20</sup> Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeinŋ, goji oi mibe so manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gominŋ. Oŋu gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke miminŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋinŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji boji soriŋgo paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore maŋyanunŋgo manetiŋotike manebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu eru ŋebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miinŋgo embimbiŋgako mane taniŋgaru inŋ mibuŋ, “Inoji boji soriŋgo dimaku jiŋoine kerisieme Sombunŋone sasako mo ŋonega.” Oŋu mibi meineji akonŋ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu goku sorinŋ gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

<sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiŋ 5 ore so pigo sumunŋaru inŋ miku ŋeku goya,

<sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ŋinŋigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru ŋonemainŋ enarega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.*

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 \* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Wakiru njigo jeņon jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injoni nj tinaine Josef injore njigo biņe goya. Josefji kiņ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fi. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu ojyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiḡoti maneya.

<sup>30</sup> Manetiḡoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

<sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiņ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu injoni sogueru nj tinabiņeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiņ. Onu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kiņ Deiwidre morumboņ neņe oteme niņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ.\*

<sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufuņ yoņore kiņ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Qorumaņine oiji damaņ mogo so mataeiņ.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Non njire funjine so manego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore foriine oi uruņu fukeiņ?”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiņ. Ore eru made romiņ, injoni tiriine fukeko niņigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaenimiņ.

<sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoni onuakon ‘Kufiņ goku made roinḡo embimbiņgaga,’ mibunyon, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damaņ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega.

<sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo eiņgo miku oi so embimbiņgaega.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non Ofonde kiņaņḡoḡo njigo fukego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombuņ mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

### *Mariaji Elisabetreo damaņ pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damaņ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreņ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya.

<sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonuņine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

<sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu maņgo riņaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maņ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buņo soguine onḡaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunoņunḡo gomiņ eru made romiņ, oi onuakon mifia teiņ.

<sup>43</sup> Uruņu eru Ofonere maņgoji wareru njone nume onu fuke narega?

<sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buņo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onuakon jeri eru riņaru rope wakiga.

<sup>45</sup> Ofonji biņe buņoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiņ, oi manesiņ gage ore gore manebe kiwaḡawaineke ege.” Onu.

### *Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buņo oi maneru inji miya,

“I-ia! Nonde maņ wombunjeji jeņgoma Ofon miteņ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanḡoḡo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kiņaņḡoḡo njigo wakiḡoḡoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemaiņ enarega.

\* 1:27: Mat 1.18 \* 1:31: Mat 1.21 \* 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* 1:37: Jen 18.14 \* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10

Mane, ñiñigo kubuine kubuine muñambe funḡaru fukenimiñ, yoñoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteñ nuku gonimiñ.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usuñ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

İñore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> Nñiñigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiñ, yoñore botugo ñaso uri yoñoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiñ, iñore ñonemainji yoñoke damañ so peiñ.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuñine noduko ñonebeñ.

Nñiñigo yoñoyoñe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombensaombeñ eru gogobi.

<sup>52</sup> Kiñ murañine murañine morumboñ ñeñeyañuñgo ñeku ñiñigo siñañ yaberu gobuñ, Anutuji yoñgo oone qomukuru ketuñ yabeko wakibuñ.

Wakibuñyoñ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> Nñiñigo yare basiqasi eru gobuñ, yoñore mañ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoñ,

ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke oi sore yabeme meyañuñ omaine mo rabuñ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa ñasopunoñuñ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niño jikigaru Anuture kiñañqoqopu gogobeneñ.

Anutuji ronekoñ mimipañ buñoine iñi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iñore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiñ, oi ñonemaiñ eyareru gobemiñ.’

Oñu miku buñoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoñ, iñoji buño miine oi boyoberu goku muñambe bapi nobeiñgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oñu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kaiñ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oñu.

### *Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya.

<sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuñ eru tifepuine yoñoji Ofon ñonemaiñ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniñgaru iñoke moko jeribari ebun.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiñ ore tumañgabuñ. Tumañgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiña baru otekimiñ,” mibuñ.\*

<sup>60</sup> Mibuñyoñ, mangoineji miya, “Oñu matayoñ, tinaine Jon mikimiñ.”

<sup>61</sup> Miko iñi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoñ, gore tifepu yoñoreone more tina oñu so pega.”

<sup>62</sup> Oñu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iñore tina miin ore weuku meyañunji soso ebun.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo qurañ iñi qurañgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oñu qurañgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ.

<sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akonñ bibiine afagako namañine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya.

<sup>65</sup> Miteñ gako ogopuyañuñ sosowo yoñoji sombuyañuñ kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biñeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Biñeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wombunyañuñgo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usuñine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funiñe mane taniñgaru iñi mibuñ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruñu eru bana?” Oñu.

### *Zekaraiaji kajeqouñ buño miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Oñu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare mañ puseko kajeqouñ buño iñi miya,

\* **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11    \* **1:52:** Job 5.11; 12.19    \* **1:54-55:** Jen 17.7    \* **1:59:** Lew 12.3

- 68 “Niño Israel niñore Ofoñ Anutu miten gakimin. Ii-ia!  
Inoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenoñun baiñgo jaueru warein.
- 69 Anutuji kinan ñiine kin Deiwidre kufufun niñore botugone  
ñi usunineke igodonako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunoñun fukein.
- 70 Ronere ronekoñgo kajeqoun ñinigopuine roosiñine  
oi boburo yabeko mibuño inñi miku gobun,
- 71 ‘Nonji rosipunañun yoñore usun qabe wakiko ñoño ñeji yabebemin.  
Uri yoñoji rosi enarenimin, nonji sosowo yoñore meone bomukuru dobu kipe  
ñarebemin.’
- 72 Buño onu miku ñasopunoñun ñonemaiñ eyareru yoñoke jojofo  
buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukein.
- 73 Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñun Abrahamde miku mimipan buñoji misanangame pega.
- 74 Jojofo buño ore foriine inñi:  
Inoji niño rosipunoñun yoñore meone bomuku nobeko yoñore kokoi so maneru kinan  
qateru gokimin.
- 75 Inoji buñoñoñun mitariko posikebenañ inore jinño maio gbagbataenañine fukeru  
gogonoñun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.
- 76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñinigo manyañun botingaru onu oiji  
Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.
- Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,’ onu mibi gomin.\*
- 77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere fune oi Anutire kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane  
mukuru manyañun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyañun jureru bokein.
- 78 Anutunoñun manineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.  
Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.  
Ore eru niñoji wegñi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenañ.
- 79 Niño qisirigo tintun ñebenañ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegñi jojirin  
waperu painoñun go igaru batamae nobein.  
Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin.”  
Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*
- 80 Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anutire kinan ñi  
sanañine fukeya. Onu fukeru moreñ buroineo gokame damañineji ware fukeme Israel  
kufufun yoñore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem tañgo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeko damañ oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku moreñine  
moreñine siñan yabeya. Siñan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti  
ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoñoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ñi) yoñoji tinayanun  
papiago quranaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi damañ funfungaina babun. Babun, damañ oo ñi tinaine Kwirinius inoji  
Siria prowinsre gawana goku siñan yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ñinigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo  
qurananimin ore yoñoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre tañ tinaine Nazaret oo ñi tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin  
Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre tañ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji  
Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1 \* 1:79: Ais 9.2

<sup>5</sup> Raingo miko daman oo nigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya.

<sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

*Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun.

<sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanungo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji roro yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyanon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji jeri Bine soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine.

<sup>11</sup> Bine oi ini: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taongo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore mogeine oi ini: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku ini mibun,

<sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

Inoji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.”  
Onu.

*Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimereren yonoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonoji yonoyanekon ini mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjoine miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru nonekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebun.

<sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabun.

<sup>18</sup> Mitaningabi manebun, yonoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya.

<sup>20</sup> Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokero kirieru rabun. Onu.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibun.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon mangoinere beu mango fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture bine ruabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo ini pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfungaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji soringo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore bine fukein.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi rengaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde bine fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31    \* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi buṅoo buṅo inji quraṅgabi pega, “Made funṅfunṅaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeniṁiṅ.” Yokoji buṅo oi boyobebu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oṅuakoṅ Ofonde Kadi buṅoo mimiti buṅo pega ore so kabu me hurua webu yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji maṅ jumuine Anuturo qakatoru maṅkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji inṅoke dimako Munanṅoqo Rauineji Israel maṅgo fukeṅgo odigaru goya.

<sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buṅo inji barariṅga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ṅoneru komeminda joiserereṅ manemiṅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Maṅgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buṅo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriṅgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaṅ oo akoṅ oṅuakoṅ soriṅgo ropeya.

<sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi ṅoneru roru koboru Anutu miteṅ garu inji miya.

### *Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, muṅambe kiṅaṅ ṅigoji soine raru maṅwomoo goku komebemiṅ,

<sup>30</sup> Gore buṅo pega ore so Munanṅoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jijoji ṅoneru kiwaṅawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munanṅoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoṅore barariṅga yarende oi ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅ.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanṅoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoṅore maṅ bapakareko mane taniṅganimiṅ

eru tinabiṅegoji gakere kufufuṅ Israel niṅore botugo oṅuakoṅ sogueiṅ.”\*

### *Simeonde kajeqouṅ buṅo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made inṅore buṅo oṅu miko maṅgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

<sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru maṅgoine Maria inji ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonṅaru ruako Israel ṅiṅigo boakonji oi ṅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyaṅuṅ kerisieru fianimiṅ.

Anutu inṅoye oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiṅ buṅo miteniṁiṅ.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboiṅ mitebi maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ sumuṅine oi oṅu totogo fukeiṅ.

Gakere maṅgoo oṅuakoṅ beusembe fukeko oiji siṅo teteine yobu oṅuine maṅgo ketigako qopogaiṅ.” Oṅu.

### *Ana ṅigo inṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouṅ ṅigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Inṅore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. ṅigo oiji jeṅṅoneo ṅi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

<sup>37</sup> Gobire ṅoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaṅ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damaṅ so boji soriṅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoṅ, ubu una Anuturo uṅo sowo goku oṅga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Injoji damaṅ oo akoṅ waperu made oi ṅoneru Anutu miteṅ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ṅiṅigo dueyaṅuṅ baiṅgo odigaru gobuṅ, sosowo yoṅore made inṅore fuṅne mitaniṅgako manebuṅ. Oṅu.

### *Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuṅ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buṅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuṅ Nazaret oo rabu.\*

\* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12    \* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10    \* 2:39: Mat 2.23



<sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakareru sananjaru manjboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji sorinjo ropebu.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so nonemaij\* komanj damanjo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebu.\*

<sup>42</sup> Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyanj eegobi ore so damanine ware fukeme onuakon roperu rabu.

<sup>43</sup> Raru goku komanj daman oiji tariko kirieru piyakunjo rabu. Rabuyon, made jenon Yesuji Jerusalem neko manjo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>44</sup> "Inoji ninigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun yonjore botugo onjaru baabu.

<sup>45</sup> Onjaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji sorinjo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonjore botugo njeya. Neko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru njeya.

<sup>47</sup> Neku Biye bunjore fune poretin mane tanningaru poretin akon bokirieke sosowo yonjoi oi maneru waragabu.

<sup>48</sup> Manjo mamaineji noneru popureru manjoineji ojiya, "Madene, go urunjure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onjaku baaguku gogobere."

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime ini bokirie yateya, "Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?"

<sup>50</sup> Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji bunjo miya, ore fune oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakareru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakun renjaru goya. Yesuji bunjo miya, manjoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananjaru ninigo eru Anutu yonjore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bunjo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon inoji gioine funjaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobu. Sinan yabein ore morenjine morenjine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonjore kin koitoyanj 4 oi ini igodon yabebu:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonjore koitoyanj goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye bunjo fukeko maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bunjoi manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, "Nonjo man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokein."

<sup>4</sup> Ore bunjoi oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji quranjame injore Biye Quranjo ini pega, "Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo onjaku gome raru bunjoi ini manenimin,

\* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninigo none yabe embon eru yadureya, nonemaij komanj ore tina mo Pasowa

\* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneiŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombensaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroiŋgaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”\*

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomenŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oi ke maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruru gobuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Iŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋgaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyon, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya.

\* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 \* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19 \* 3:12: Luk 7.29

<sup>19</sup> Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.

<sup>20</sup> Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji aŋgaya.

<sup>22</sup> Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiamme ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munaŋqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

<sup>25</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

<sup>27</sup> ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

<sup>29</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai.

<sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

<sup>31</sup> ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid,

<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ŋasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ŋiriŋuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

<sup>34</sup> ŋasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ŋiriŋuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ŋasoine Nahor,

<sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ŋiriŋuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ŋasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

<sup>36</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ŋasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ŋiriŋuruine Lamek.

<sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ŋasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ŋiriŋuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

<sup>38</sup> ŋasoine Enos, apaine Set, ŋiriŋuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oŋu.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

\* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18      \* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anutture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango bujo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

<sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminde usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anj so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebemin. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemin.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miten numin ine, oi sosowo gore biye fuke forein.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango bujo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miten garu oi moakon kinan qa teku goigon.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anutture made fukege ine, go yoone rinaru yukube rakaigon.

<sup>10</sup> Biye Qurango bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimin,’\*

<sup>11</sup> eru bujo mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’ ”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji fungaru munanqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme bujo biheineji saueru pi kae roregaru ne rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

<sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bujo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miten gabun. Onu.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye Quran ose yareinjo ore pakereya.

<sup>17</sup> Pakereme kajeqoun ni Aisaiare Biye Quran otebi qoromureru bujo mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njigo wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biye mitaningaego. Injoji sore nume bujo inji misaueego: Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimin.

Anutuji jinokombi njigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru nonenimin.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimin.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukein, nonji ore kinanine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3    \* 4:8: Dut 6.13    \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11    \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12    \* 4:12: Dut 6.16    \* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

<sup>20</sup> Buṅo oṅu osegaru quraṅ poporiṅine oi poporiṅaru siṅaṅine oteru wakiru ṅeya. ṅeko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo sorondoṅ eru jiṅosopu bibitatara ebuṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo osegabe kajeṅaṅuṅgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muṅambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu yajiko yaunmoriri buṅoine buṅoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buṅo ore midobodoine oi iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo damaṅine damaṅine qoqiṅ buṅo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ṅi go gake bobobianṅ eigoṅ.’ ṅoṅo qoqiṅ buṅo oi muṅambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iṅi minobuṅ, ‘Go Kaperneam taṅgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biṅeine manebṅ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oṅuakoṅ baigoṅ.’”

<sup>24</sup> Oṅu miku yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo mo iṅoyonunde sosogue taṅgo so mane tebi ropeiṅ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buṅo fori wombuṅine mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijare damaṅgo Anutuji Sombuṅ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiṅ 6 ore maṅgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreṅ sosowo sagaya. Damaṅ oo ṅigo koje kokoine Israel maṅgo gobuṅ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Elaija yoṅoreone moreo rainṅo ore so soreyayoṅ, kotu moreṅ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ṅigo koje moakoṅ iṅoreo soreme raya.\*

<sup>27</sup> Kajeqouṅ ṅi Elisare damaṅgo waeji Israel ṅi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuṅyoṅ, yoṅoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayoṅ, kotu moreṅ Siriaone ṅi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buṅo manesiṅ garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajiko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo buṅo oi maneru manyaṅuṅ riganṅame aari fuke yareya.

<sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taṅ sakiineo raya. Taṅyaṅuṅ oi tukure koru bembṅgo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiṅ ore rabuṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Rabuṅyoṅ, botuyaṅuṅgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oṅu.

### *Kaperneam taṅgo gemo mo yobeya.*

#### *Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins maṅineo Kaperneam taṅgo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanṅo ṅiṅigo kubu qaji yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buṅoineji usuṅineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru waragabuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Oṅgawowosi pi oo ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeya. ṅeko gemoineji fofu oṅga jojoraku buṅo iṅi oṅgaya,

<sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeiṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ fuṅnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosiniṅine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu oṅgako Yesuji kanegaru iṅi miteya, “Go buṅogo bokero ṅi yo bokero use.” Oṅu miteme gemoji ṅi oi roru bokeme rondiṅgaru botuyaṅuṅgo moreṅgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokero raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayaṅuṅ tariko waragaru botuyaṅuṅgo mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “Yei! Buṅo yo wamo buṅo? Inoji usuṅ sunṅuṅ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reṅgaru wape ragobi.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu fukeko Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembṅgo ṅe rabuṅ, oo raru sagaya. Oṅu.\*

### *Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.*

#### *Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

\* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kiṅ 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kiṅ 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kiṅ 5.1-14 \* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onḡawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inḡore eru Yesu onḡa wosi tebuḡ.

<sup>39</sup> Onḡa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonḡ pakereru uḡo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinḡine mukuru rakako oo nḡinḡo goine yoḡoji ogopuyanḡuḡ jibe funḡe funḡe oiji bayabeme pebuḡ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḡ. Warebi meine sosowo yoḡore paio bubu ruako fia forebuḡ.

<sup>41</sup> Gemo yoḡoji onḡakonḡ nḡinḡo kokoine yoḡore maḡgone wape jojoraku inḡi onḡabuḡ, “Go Anuture made fukeḡ.”

Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa, yoḡoji oi manebuḡ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanḡuḡ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onḡu.

*Munanḡoḡo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kubanḡ peko kae wegī jirinḡ sineko pakereru inḡoyonḡe yanḡekonḡ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonḡ, nḡinḡo yoḡoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainḡo ore esoigaru sabarebuḡ.

<sup>43</sup> Sabarebuḡyonḡ, inḡi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanḡinere Bobianḡ Binḡe oi taonḡ goine yoḡore onḡakonḡ mitanḡinḡa yarebe sagainḡ. Anutuḡi ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onḡu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo Binḡe buḡoji maḡ bapakare yaberu goya. Onḡu.

## 5

*Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine funḡfunḡaine onḡa yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damanḡ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguḡ qaḡanḡineo dimako nḡinḡoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Binḡe buḡo maneniminḡ ore kekepuḡ eru rore gabuḡ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaḡanḡineo ḡebire ḡone yapeya. Jembaenḡ fufuru yoḡoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenḡyanḡuḡ igo jurebuḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inḡi weu teya, “Goji kitiḡande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigonḡ.” Weu teko kitiḡako rako ogâo ḡeku nḡinḡo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiḡande obu joguḡ botuineo rako ogopugo yoḡoke simemenḡ-ḡanḡuḡ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niḡo ubu joroine simemenḡ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenenḡ. Matayonḡ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenenḡ rakainḡ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onḡu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaenḡ sauesaeine simemenḡyanḡuḡo rakabi simemenḡi tinḡainḡo eya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu eme ogopuyanḡuḡ ogâ mogo gobuḡ, yoḡore wareru bapi yabeniminḡo me kayo kebi warebuḡ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenḡi puseme utugainḡ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaenḡ mokemoke yobu roru ḡoneru ore eru sosowoḡi waragabuḡ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ḡoneru Yesure maḡfunḡo rakaru dikanḡi keru ojiya, “O Ofonḡ, nonḡ agiburanḡ ḡi fukeḡo ore boke nuru ra.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoḡi onḡakonḡ meayakuḡ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buḡo oi ojiyayonḡ, Yesuji inḡi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ḡadio nḡinḡo oi jembaenḡ onḡuine pore yabende goke jikigabi goniminḡ.”

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6

11 Onu ojime ogâyanuŋ poreru waperu magenŋo ruaru yareyayanuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

12 Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembenŋo dikanji keru rakaru inŋi onŋa wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuiŋgo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

13 Onu miko meine bofenŋaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya.

14 Posikeme inŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ŋoneko ŋinŋigoji funŋego mane mukuniminŋ.”\*

15 Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ŋinŋigo kubuine kubuine yonŋoji buŋoine maneinŋo ore eru jibeyanuŋ bobian yabeinŋo ore inŋoreo wareru tumanŋabuŋ.

16 Warebuŋyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onŋa wosiya. Onu.

*Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianŋaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

17 Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ŋinŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋungo ŋebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ŋinŋigo jibeyanuŋ bobian yabeya.

18 Daman oo ŋi goineji ogoyanuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi renŋo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembenŋo pi maŋineo rope ruaniminŋ ore esoebuŋ.

19 Esoebuŋyon, ŋinŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabuŋ ore keŋunŋaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ŋi renŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ŋinŋigo botuyanŋungo Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaya.

20 Onu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonŋore kamasi oi ŋoneko sagako jibe ŋi inŋi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

21 Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi yonŋoji oi maneru funŋaru inŋi miku manesubuŋ, “Ŋi yo wamo? Inŋoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnonuŋ bokegayon, ŋi moji oi mata.”

22 Onu manesubuŋyon, Yesuji manyanuŋ ŋone mukuru inŋi yajiya, “Goine ŋonŋo maŋ-ŋanuŋungo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

23 ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋoneniminŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inŋi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ŋoneniminŋ.

24 “Maneniŋ, morenŋo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋonŋo ore funinere tinuŋ egu goniminŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniminŋ.” Onu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine inŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeinŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon uruŋure omaine fukena?”

25 Onu ojime oo akon jinŋo maiyanuŋungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya.

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

<sup>26</sup> Onu fukeko njingigo soswoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miten garu mibun, “Yei! Munambe ya fine yobu njegobenen.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore ndiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde ndio ware.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ndio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonoke noku uqo munjan nobun.

<sup>30</sup> Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru yonore qaqaji yonoji oi noneru nunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Nono wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njingigo yonoke noku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njingigo jibeyanun tomiri yonoji doktare anji so manegobiyon, jibe njingoji doktareo raegobi.”

<sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan njingigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yareingo wareru gogoyon, njingigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Njingigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore kinarinpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Nino wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo roro damango njire ujepuji borenine ruabi nigore daritifepuineji ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonore ni bine fukeru yonore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonoji anibanj jerieru noku sowo gonimingo embimbangaegobi.”

<sup>35</sup> Embimbangaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

<sup>36</sup> “Nono gogo rangbanine eru jeribari Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganimin. Ore soso bunjo ndiine mo oi inji najibemin: Ninike rangbanine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji rangbanineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeainj.

<sup>37</sup> “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru rangbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagainj. (Onuakon moji obu fine oi kininj kotengao so pioegobenen. Onu pionoben ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fine oi kininj fineo pioegobenen. Nono onuakon gogo rangbanine eru Bobian Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj.)

<sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu rangbanine miten garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noingo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2



## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ɲoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ɲipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?”\*

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji Anuturo kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuturo jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ɲeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbaŋine bobiaŋgaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ɲi mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ɲeya.

<sup>7</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu ɲoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku ɲebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> ɲebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ɲi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ɲarebe miinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ɲone yabe foreru ɲi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

<sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ɲi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

<sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ɲi mibuŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi oiji jiki babae ɲi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ɲiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ɲiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ.

\* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **6:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

Yonjoji “Biñeine miko manebeneñ jibenonun bobianğain,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qananeone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumanğabuñ.

<sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeborin eyareya, yonjoji onuakon wareru fiabuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Usunineji inoreone mukuru yonoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninigo sosowoji Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbuñ odebuñ. Onu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buño*

*Mat 5.1-12*

- <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine qokiranğaru none yaberu ini yajiya, “Anuture qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yonore biñe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- <sup>21</sup> “Daman yoo uqore onuine komeru yaimain qaku gogobi, Anutuji nonore ani oi bomukuin. Ore eru nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Daman yoo kuyogobi, nonoji jeribari eru gouenimin. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- <sup>22</sup> “Ninigoji nono Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinanun ruaru manqoqo buño fofoine minareru qoro sowesembeine onuine tinanun ketigaru ketotienimin, nono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- <sup>23</sup> “Apa nasopunanunji ore so kajeqoun ninigo nono eyareku gobun. Manenin! Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onu enarebi daman oo nono jerieru kokorian romainğainebi.\*
- <sup>24</sup> “Nono kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, bineroro mebonanunke nono gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- <sup>25</sup> “Daman yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nono uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Daman yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nono sogun baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- <sup>26</sup> “Apa nasopunanunji kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Ninigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonji yonore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

<sup>27</sup> “Sembene enareniminyon, nono bunone maneru gogobi, nonji nonore ini najibe manenin: Nono rosipunanun man-nanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe nabegobi, oi romainğaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yonore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

<sup>29</sup> “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaño dikiine onuakon roinğo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

<sup>30</sup> “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon.

<sup>31</sup> Ninigoji nono ya enareinğo maneegobi, ore so yonore onuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopunanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nono ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nono miten nabena? Ogopunanun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi nareme seninbanin fukenimin.

<sup>33</sup> “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopunanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nono ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nono so miten nabein.

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12

<sup>34</sup> “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigoji monerɲ ya oi agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakon bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamerɲ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ɗoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miterɲ ɲabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲareij.

<sup>35</sup> “Ɗoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monerɲ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋuŋji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji sosowo ɲonemaiŋ enareijgo manega, ɲoŋo ore so ɲiŋigo sosowo ɲonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Ɗiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe oŋuakon so mitari ɲareij. Ɗoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakon so bokirie ɲareij. Ɗoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakon jureru bokeij.

<sup>38</sup> “Ɗoŋo ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɲoŋo oŋuakon enareij. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya yaŋ yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakon yaŋ ɲareeij. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuŋ beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeeij. Anutuji osoeru ɲoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironjo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekerenjaŋuŋgo nikeru ɲareij.” Anutire fuŋne oŋu.

*Ɗiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋuŋ ɲoneru maneniŋ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ɗiŋokombi ɲiŋigo moji Ɗiŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Oŋu ranobu moko yoŋgo rakaru yapena.\*

<sup>40</sup> Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqaŋiyaŋuŋji mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaqaŋiyaŋuŋ oŋuine fukeniŋ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore Ɗiŋoo kubuke mendaine ɲonegeyon, gakere Ɗiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ɲone mukuge?”

<sup>42</sup> Gogakere Ɗiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ɲone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore iŋi minon, ‘Ogone mane! Ɗiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiebe wakiij.’ O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go bonieru gakere Ɗiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ɲone mukuru ogogore Ɗiŋoo kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiende wakiij.” Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɲoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

<sup>44</sup> Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roijgo embimbiŋgaegobenerɲ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuŋgo embimbiŋgaegobenerɲ. Ore so yore foriine ɲoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ɗi maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ɗi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.\*

\* 6:39: Mat 15.14 \* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 \* 6:44: Mat 12.33 \* 6:45: Mat 12.34

*Pi otuŋ sananŋine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Nonŋo nonde ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyonŋ, nonji ya baniminŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yonŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yonŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibeminŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Inŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babeminŋ miki yonŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko onŋinŋ (simenŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basanangame dimaya. Onŋu dimako kueyoiko damanŋo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayonŋ, fiine akonŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiinŋgo qaku bibieko sananŋaru dimaya.

<sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayonŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, inŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Inŋoji pi babeminŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akonŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanŋo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonŋ bakaigame rindunŋgaru wakiya.” Onŋu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari sinanŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋinŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋunŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari sinanŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeinŋgo eya. Sinanŋineji inŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binanŋ maneru Juda yonŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inŋi weibunŋ, “Go wareru kinanŋ ŋiine bobianŋgaigonŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamenŋ keku onŋga wosiru mibunŋ, “Sogunenonŋunŋ, mamari sinanŋ oiji bapi gaminŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

<sup>5</sup> Mane, inŋoji Juda ŋinŋigo kubu soguine niŋore anŋi maneko ‘Onŋawowosi pinonŋunŋ bakiminŋ,’ mibenenŋ kotu inŋoji monenŋ ruame babunŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onŋu mibi maneru yonŋoke raya. Rayayonŋ, mamari sinanŋde pi bombenŋgako inŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo inŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ onŋuinemenŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

<sup>7</sup> Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebeminŋ ore so, so mane-goyonŋ, buŋo migo akonŋ minde kinanŋ ŋineji fiainŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inŋi ore: Nonŋ nake onŋuakonŋ sinanŋnere usunŋ yukumanŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonŋoreone more ‘Raigonŋ!’ mitigabe inŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigonŋ!’ mitigabe inŋoji wareinŋ eru kinanŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigonŋ!’ mibe inŋoji oi bainŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari sinanŋde waragaru ŋinŋigo kubu boyoberu warebunŋ, yonŋoreo kirieru inŋi miya, “Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Israel kufufunŋ botunŋanŋunŋgo onŋuakonŋ mamanesinŋ soguine onŋuine oi more manŋgo so bofukebonŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onŋu miko mamari sinanŋde kinanŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kinanŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onŋu.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taonŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kinanŋinŋpuine eru ŋinŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabunŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo taonŋ sa mendiine bombenŋgako qonŋgbunŋ mo koboru warebunŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋinŋigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanŋaniminŋ ore warebunŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonŋji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuñ, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ni jeñon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu miko qongbuñ oiji gbore pakereru fungaru buño miya. Buño miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> Ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miteñ garu mibuñ, “Kajeqoun ni soguine moji botunonunngo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuñ, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobeneñ.”

<sup>17</sup> Injore biñe buño oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreñine moreñine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kinjarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo ñeko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareinjo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareinjo odigakiminñ.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareinjo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareinjo odigakiminñ.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji daman oo akon ninigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ninigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yono piru nonegobi. Demba yono kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yono posikegobi. Kajegi yono buño manegobi. Komekiine yono gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biñe mitaningabe manegobi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so ñadi nuiñ, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ninigo kubu sogo yonore inji mitaningaya, “Nono moreñ buroineo oo wamo ya noneinjo rabuñ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nono ni onuine noneinjo rabuñ me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya noneinjo rabuñ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino noneinjo me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun quranine none anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya noneinjo rabuñ? Kajeqoun ni mo noneinjo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebuñ, injoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinjanne mimerereñ mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaruro gore kadi bataningame goji injore ñadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’\*

<sup>28</sup> Buño onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebuñ, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiñeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qorman mango roperu Anuture tinabiñe bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde Biñe buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biñe buño maneru kisingaru mibuñ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so rengaru Biñeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

31 “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu?”

32 Yoŋoji kokiine oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji narengaren kae jinoo ŋeku buŋo goue baku kosa oŋgaku inŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebenen ŋoŋo kiki kiranŋ so babuŋ. Niŋo jinŋen kebenen ŋoŋo so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’

33 Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uŋo sowo goku wain obu so noko ŋoŋo inŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uŋo noku jeri ebi ŋoŋoji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inŋoji kanenŋi nonone akonŋ uŋo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ŋi eaduyanŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’

35 Sosowo Anutire maŋgboronŋ kegbooregobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi maŋgboronŋyanŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oŋu.

*Agiburanŋ ŋigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

36 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) ŋi yoŋoreone moji Yesu oi inŋoyonunde piineo wareru uŋo noinŋo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uŋo ŋeŋeo ŋeya.

37 Taonŋ oo agiburanŋ ŋigo mo goya. Inŋoji Yesu Farisi ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uŋo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji mumundonineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku fuŋgaru kuyome jinŋo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereŋgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinenekeji rau teya.

39 Rau teyayonŋ, Farisi ŋiji Yesu keporeya, inŋoji oi ŋoneru maŋineo inŋi manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouŋ ŋi gona ine, inŋoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga inŋore fuŋne mane mukuna.”

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru inŋi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miinŋo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiŋ.”

41 Ojiko Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monenŋ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monenŋ siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oŋu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebere ore so yateya.

42 Yateru jiki ‘Tifeŋakuŋ bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakuŋ mataeme embimbiŋgabu. Embimbiŋgabire monenŋ pi siŋanineji tifeyakunŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

43 Oŋu weuko Saimonji inŋi bokiriya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretiŋ osoeru mige.”

44 Oŋu miku ŋigo inŋore kirieru inŋi ojiya, “Nigo yo ŋone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinŋo obu mo so naregeyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jinŋo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereŋgaya.

45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonŋ yamenŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga.

46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega.

47 Ore eru nonji inŋi mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore agiburanŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji nonŋ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanine mendaine bokeme inŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akonŋ manjoko enareega.”

48 Oŋu miku ŋigo oi inŋi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanŋ jureru bokego.”

49 Oŋu miko ŋi moko uŋo noku ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyonŋe akonŋ inŋi mibuŋ, “Agiburanŋ jureru bokega, inŋoji wamo ŋi fukeinŋo manega?”

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

<sup>50</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru morenine morenine oo raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru Bobian Biye bunjoji ninigo manyanun bapakareru goya. Kinarinpuine 12 yonjoji inoke moko rabun.

<sup>2</sup> Onuakon nigo goineji inoke rabun. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji inore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Inore noe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monej sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonoyanunde monej meboji Yesu eru kinarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitiy yabebun. Onu.

### *Qopogarutitie nire soso bujo*

#### *Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Ninigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjabi Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qananjo rakaru nebut. Rakaru nebi ninigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebut.

<sup>6</sup> Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebut. Rakaru neku oo moren obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebut.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebut. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonengaru nebut.

<sup>8</sup> Korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebut. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyanun fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru saebun.”

Bunjo oi miforeru bunjo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

### *Yesuji urunjure soso bunore funne miya.*

#### *Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo yoore funnere Yesu weu tebut.

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde bunjo sumunine oi nonjo totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonore oi soso bunjoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yonoyanunde jinjoji ya noneku funne jibu so none mukunimin. Yonoyanunde kajeji bunjo poretin maneru funne jibu so mane mukunimin.”\*

### *Yesuji soso bunore funne miya.*

#### *Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso bunjo ore funne oi inji: Korun qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biye bunjo.

<sup>12</sup> Uqo korun kadi qananineo rakaru nebut, oi inji: Ninigo goineji Biye bunjo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanun kerisieru Sombunde bine egu fukeminde bunjo korun oi manyanungone qomukuru oga yabeega.

<sup>13</sup> Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebut, oi ninigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biye bunjo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanungo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore daman pomponine akon manesin garu gobi eesoire damango waki yabein.

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49      \* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

14 “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ini: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanajine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

15 Oŋuyoy, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropeniŋiŋ.\*

17 “Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.\*

18 “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru mane-suku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

19 Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebunyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru qunŋgabi ore bembengo raingo embimbiŋgabun.

20 Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

21 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

22 Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ.

23 Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋi kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

24 Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

25 Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyoŋ, yoŋoji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

*Gemoji kanen maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

26 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋi kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ.

\* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 \* 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 \* 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26



<sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenḡo ropeko ḡi gemoineke mo taonḡone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinḡorunḡo goku qonḡbunde ko kouḡ sikeru gufubi pebuḡ, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaban mariku so keru pi more maḡo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ḡi kokoineji meine manḡuine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinḡan garu gobunḡon, niginḡine oi poreme tinḡako gemoji bapakareko moreḡ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inḡi mitigainḡo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ḡi yo bokeru ra.” Onḡu miinḡo eko Yesu ḡoneru jojoraku moreḡo bembenḡo rakaru onḡa jojoraku inḡi onḡaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunḡu enareminḡo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisererenḡo joinেকে so enareigonḡ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onḡu onḡako inḡi weuya, “Go tinḡago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manḡineo rakaru gobunḡ ore eru “Tinanonḡunḡ Legion migobenenḡ,” mibuḡ. Oi nonḡunde buḡoo Rosi kubu sogo.

<sup>31</sup> Onḡu miku Yesu inḡi karie tebuḡ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yonḡ dikiine tomiri oo rakakiminḡ ore so minoreigonḡ.”

<sup>32</sup> Manḡfunḡanḡunḡo tuku tapiine oo kanenḡ kubu soguine mo kegban manḡineo qojugaru gobunḡ. Ore eru gemo yonḡoji inḡi miku karie tebuḡ, “Go soine minde ninḡo kanenḡ yonḡore maḡo rakagobenenḡ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninḡ,” mitiga yareya.

<sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ḡi manḡone waperu raru kanenḡ manḡanḡunḡo rakabuḡ. Rakabi kanenḡ kubu yonḡoji rinḡaru paganḡo raru siririkeru obu jogunḡo rakaru noru komebuḡ.

<sup>34</sup> Onḡu fukeko kanenḡ sinḡan yonḡoji oi ḡoneru taonḡ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binḡe buḡo oi mibuḡ.

<sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ḡinḡigo jinḡorara yonḡoji ya fukeya, oi ḡoneninde warebuḡ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ḡi manḡone gemoji wapebuḡ, inḡoji Yesure kufuineo ḡeko bofukebuḡ. Kabanḡ saki komonḡine poretinḡ kiperu manḡine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ḡoneru waragabuḡ.

<sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke inḡoji urunḡu fiaya, oi jinḡoyonḡunḡi ḡonebi, oi yajibunḡ.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanḡunḡ manebuḡ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ḡinḡigo kubu sosowo yonḡoji Yesuji boke yabeinḡo karie tebuḡ. Karie tebi kirieru rainḡ ore ogao ropeinḡo eya.

<sup>38</sup> Ropeinḡo eko ḡi manḡone gemo wapebuḡ, inḡoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinḡo weuya. Onḡu weuyayonḡ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inḡi ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binanḡ minde maneinebi.” Onḡu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buḡo oi taonḡ maḡo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onḡu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onḡa wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninḡigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

<sup>41</sup> Onḡawowosi pire buḡo sinḡan mo tinaine Jairus inḡoji wareru Yesure manḡunḡo rakaru dikanḡi keru piineo wareinḡo onḡa wosi teya.

<sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayonḡ, oduine begu moakonḡ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinḡo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ḡinḡigoji mobemobe kekefonḡ eru ketunḡbotunḡ etebuḡ. Onḡu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonḡoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunḡbotunḡ eteru rabi oo botuyanḡunḡo ḡigo mo goya. Inḡoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ḡoneru jibe bame goya. Inḡoji sakisinḡan yonḡore furi monenḡ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinḡan sosowoji bobianḡ gainḡo embimbinḡabuḡ.

<sup>44</sup> Nigo inḡoji Yesure ḡadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonḡoko oo akonḡ dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ɳiŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ɳiŋigo kubuji kekefon ɳu keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.”

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu miko ɳigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne ɳu yoŋoru oo akoŋ fiaya, ore fuŋine totogo miko ɳiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamananiŋgoji bobian guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore ɳu qaqaŋire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakoŋ ɳu noŋ manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiain.”

<sup>51</sup> Oŋu ojiru iŋore pigo raru ɳiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims ɳu odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akoŋ oga yabeme yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ pi maŋgo ropebuŋ.

<sup>52</sup> Ropebi ɳiŋigo sosowoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Iŋoji so komegayoŋ, kuban pega. Ore ɳu kuyo bokeniŋ.”

<sup>53</sup> Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Gou etebuŋyoŋ, odu oi meineo roru oŋgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.”

<sup>55</sup> Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akoŋ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiŋgo miya.

<sup>56</sup> Maŋgo mamaineji oi ɳoneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde ɳu jibe wi bobianɳaniminde usuŋ tobiri suŋsuŋineke yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Usuŋ yareru iŋi miku sore yabeya, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne ɳiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe ɳiŋigo bobian yaberu goinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi raniŋiŋ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata ɳu siqoŋiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropeniŋiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

<sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ɳaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduibeni, ‘Niŋo ɳoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ ɳoŋo-ŋaŋundeŋo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ɳiŋigo bobian yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji saueru moreŋ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod iŋore kajego rakame maneya. ɳiŋigo goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ɳiji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore ɳu kiŋ koitoji buŋore baaru kou baya.\*

\* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51    \* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

<sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni ranjbanine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji ini miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu njoneinggo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binañ sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njinggo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyekon tuhuo gonimin ore rabun.

<sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, njinggo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru jibe njinggo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegi jinoin tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu ini ojibun, “Niño moreñ tuhuo yo oo gogobenen ore go soine njinggo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, ini yajiya, “Njonji njon-njan yonjo uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Niño poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenen. Ore eru urunu enoben? Niño soine raru njinggo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banoben me?”

<sup>14</sup> (Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Njonji njinggo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumangaru wakiru ñeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi njinggo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ñe rabun.

<sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme njinggo kubu so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun.

<sup>17</sup> Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru ini yajiya, “Njingoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru ini mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru ini miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni ranjbanine yonjoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi ini weu yareya, “Eme njon-njan nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanjoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bunjine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Onu weu yareme fune totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananine bayareya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji ñadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ñiñigo sosowo yoño buño inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ñadio boyobe nuru wareiño manega, iñoji iñojoñunde mañ sakire anji sanañine sembene ñadi garu ‘Biñe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobiñ oi mariponjo komeiñ ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoine iñojoñunde sabareku iñojoñunde anigo goga, iñoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiñ. Jibugaiñyoñ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiñgaru mitari nareiñ, iñoji gogo foriinere fuñne bofukeru sanañgaru goiñ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji moreñine moreñine yoñore yareya sosowo keporeko biñeine ra foreme mañinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buñoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiñ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biñe buñone bawakiru ruaga, iño Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji onuakon ñone takigaiñ. Iñoji jiki Sombuñ mimereren tiriine yoñoke yoo wakibi yoñore, iñojoñere eru Mamainere kuririquranñuñ ñoneru popurenimiñ. Damañ oo ñi me ñigo onuine ñone takireiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, ñoñore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiñ, oi ñone mukunimiñ. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ñonenimiñ.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buño oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onga wosi eteru oo jiño mainere kamasiji qowirieru fuñine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeñine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

<sup>30</sup> Oo akon ñonebi ñi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuño mimane ebuñ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

<sup>31</sup> Kuririquran mañineo fukeru Yesuke buño inji mimane ebuñ, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komeiñ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane ebuñyoñ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyañuñ yobiñgame kuban pebuñ. Pebuñyoñ, kuban gone mañyañuñ gboreko jinoyañuñ piku Yesure kuririquran eru ñi yoyoka iñoke dimabi, oi ñone yabebuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Ñone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonñuñ, niñoji yo oo beufi manegobeneñ. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiñ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onu ojijayon, iñojoñunde buñore fuñne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan maño goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan mañeone buño maru mo inji wakiko manebuñ, “Ñi yo oi nakene made. Oi ñiñigo munañ qa yareiñ ore rosoebon. Ñoño iñore buño maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buño maru oiji wakiko maneru kiñariñ yoñoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ñonebuñ. Tukuo ya ñonebuñ, ore biñe oi damañ oo so miku buñoyañuñ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiñariñpuine yokaomo yoñoke tukuone wakiru paganjo ñiñigo kubu sogo ñone yabebuñ.

\* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

<sup>38</sup> Nnone yabebi n̄injigo kubuone n̄i moji on̄gaku in̄i ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi n̄one. Ore eru on̄ga wosi garego.

<sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon̄ on̄ga jojuraku yoyowo gako surin̄surin̄ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman̄ kokoine so bokeega.

<sup>40</sup> On̄u fukeko gore kin̄arin̄puji gemo oi yobenimin̄ ore karie yaregoyon̄, yon̄oji oi embimb̄ingagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> On̄u ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende n̄injigo qoqomuku eru in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ineke, non̄ji daman̄ wojimu n̄on̄oke goku qatan̄ n̄abebe Anutu so manesin̄ gabi joisereren̄ maneebemin̄? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman̄ oo on̄uakon̄ gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surin̄surin̄ baya. On̄u fukeyayon̄, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian̄ garu mamaine oteya.

<sup>43a</sup> Anuture usun̄ soguineji on̄u fukeko sosowoji oi n̄oneru meayan̄un̄ mukume waragabun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru n̄injigo sosowoji waragabun̄ Yesuji daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄puine bun̄o korun̄ in̄i yajiya,

<sup>44</sup> “Bun̄o yo kaje ruaru manenin̄: Anutuji Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine oi moren̄ n̄injigo kekesuesueyan̄un̄ke yon̄ore meo ruako rakain̄.”

<sup>45</sup> Bun̄o korun̄ oi yajiyayon̄, oi so mane mukubun̄. Anutuji oi kefagame son̄son̄go peko oi so mane taniḡgabun̄ eru fun̄ine urun̄u, oi weu tenimin̄go fogaturun̄ ebun̄. On̄u.

*Kin̄arin̄ botuyan̄un̄go moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kin̄arin̄ nin̄oreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bun̄o oi manesubun̄.\*

<sup>47</sup> Oi manesubun̄yon̄, Yesuji man̄ mamanesuyan̄un̄ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririn̄ineo ruame dimaya.

<sup>48</sup> Dimako in̄i yajiya, “Sosowo n̄on̄oreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, in̄oji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ gaku man̄go etein̄, in̄oji non̄ kepore n̄uin̄. Moji non̄ kepore n̄uin̄, in̄oji sore nuya, oi on̄uakon̄ keporein̄.” On̄u.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, in̄oji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman̄ oo Jon̄ji fun̄garu bun̄o in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, n̄i moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme n̄oneben̄. In̄oji nin̄oke so roregaru goga ore nin̄o in̄o qomuku teben̄.”

<sup>50</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “In̄o so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku n̄areega, in̄oji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde buruo goga. (Ore eru n̄on̄o nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin̄.)” On̄u.

*Samaria kae mo yon̄oji Yesu n̄adi gabun̄.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombun̄go ropein̄go eya. Ore daman̄ine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin̄,” miku misan̄an̄garu fun̄garu kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kin̄an̄ bonieru sore yabeme rabun̄. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu warein̄go ore boemasan̄ ekimin̄go ore waregobenen̄,” mibun̄.

<sup>53</sup> Mibun̄yon̄, Samaria yon̄oji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin̄ eyareebun̄ ore Yesuji “Non̄ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin̄ oobe rabemin̄,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bun̄oyan̄un̄ so yajibun̄.

\* **9:46:** Luk 22.24    \* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>54</sup> Onu ebi kinariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu oŋga wosikiŋgo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Onu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

<sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironyaŋunjo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyaŋun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋgunjo roegaru pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inŋi bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande fune mitaniŋga yareru goigon.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anŋi manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjaŋgaŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, inŋoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

## 10

*Yesuji kinariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabun.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kinariŋ goine 72\* oi rosoe yabeya. Injoyone “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku inŋi yajiko manebun, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumunjaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo nonun afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqjure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi onuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ŋoŋo moneŋ bifun nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo none yaberu midobodo eru momojo bunoyanun so miinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine, womonanjuni inore paio ropeiŋyon, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ ine, womonanjuni kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogonanjun kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Onu eru inŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembenjo wareme ore manjo ropeniŋ.’

\* **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16 \* **9:61:** 1 Kin 19.20 \* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

10 Onu einebiyon, taon mogo ropebi nadi nabenimin, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru ini yajiinebi.\*

11 'Niyo nonore taongo warebenen rufe ya kufu tapenonungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenen nono-nanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, buyo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manfun-nanungo fukega.'

12 Nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yonore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga narein." †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yonore 'Yei beusembel' miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

13 "O Korasin rauine, nonji nonore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nonore onuakon 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.\*

14 "Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore buyo mitariku goine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin.

15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.\*

16 "Moji bunonanon manein, inoji nonde buyo manein. Moji nadi nabein, inoji non nadi nuinyon, moji non nadi nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain." Onu.\*

*Kinarin 72 yonoji kirieru jeriebu.*

17 Kinarin 72‡ yonoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibun, "Ofon, niyo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonoji onuakon bunononun yukuineo raru useru rabun."

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, "Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon.

19 Manenin, nonji usun narebe nono soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosino unde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

20 "Ore eru gemokaku yonoji bunonanon yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi." Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miten gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

21 Damon oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buyo ini miya, "O Mamane, goji Bin bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo odumade onuine yonoyanunde manebi qaquoma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 "Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bin fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fune inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere fune so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin."

\* **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yonoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo kirieru yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ kamiine inṅi yajiya, “Uri yoṅoji ṅoṅo ya ṅonegobi, oi ṅoneru jinṅoyanṅunde eru kiwaṅawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ore funṅine oi inṅi: Nonṅi buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Kajeṅouṅ ṅinṅigo eru kiṅ koito kokoineṅi ṅoṅo ya yo ṅonegobi, oi ṅonenimiṅ ore anṅi sogo maneru gobuṅyoṅ, oi so ṅonebuṅ. ṅoṅo buṅo yo manegobi, yoṅoji oi manenimiṅ ore anṅi sogo maneru gobuṅyoṅ, oi so manebuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi buṅore qaṅaji moṅi pakoreru Yesu buduṅ ruaru inṅi weu teru oṅiṅya, “Qaṅaji, nonṅi uruṅu eru gogo sanaṅine tatariine tomirire biṅe fukenoṅo?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Oṅiko Yesuji inṅi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo uruṅu quraṅgabi pega? Ore funṅine oi uruṅu?”

<sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “ ‘Go maṅgo, ṅoṅotigo, usuṅgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oṅiṅi Ofonṅ Anutugo manṅoko eteru goiṅon,’ eru ‘Gake manṅi joṅoko eege, oṅuine akonṅ ṅinṅigo sosowo manṅoko eyareru goiṅon.’ ”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinṅ bokiriege. Oi reṅgaru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukemiṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu bokirieyayoṅ, Kadi buṅore qaṅajiji ‘Oi reṅgaru posiine fukego,’ oṅu manesuku funṅeine oduteinṅgo maneru Yesu oṅiṅya, “ṅinṅigo botuyanṅuṅgo go wapeṅonṅ, yoṅoreone wamore mige? Nonṅ mo so manṅoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria ṅiji jobu ṅi ṅonemaiṅ oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “ṅi moṅi Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronṅoṅo yoṅore meo rakame robuṅ. Roru meṅo yaine roru kambaṅine ṅomukuru jobu qaṅu bokeru rabi komeinṅgo eru peya.

<sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ moṅi kadi oo akonṅ raru ṅone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

<sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinṅ gio ṅi (Liwait) moṅi oo waperu ṅoneru oṅuakonṅ takigame odureru raya.

<sup>33</sup> Rayayoṅ, Samaria prowinsre ṅi§ moṅi kadi oi akonṅ raru peya, oo roperu ṅoneru beusembe maneru ṅoneru embonṅ eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “ṅoneru embonṅ eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineṅi rau teru komonṅ gaya. Wiine komonṅ garu roru romaṅgaru donṅiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoṅoṅo pepe pigo raru ruaru siṅaṅ gaya.

<sup>35</sup> Siṅaṅ garu peku pakoreru kae fufurere akonṅ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoṅoṅo pi rauine oteru oṅiṅya, ‘ṅi yo siṅaṅ garu gokande moneṅ garego, oi so sagaru odureinṅ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiṅ.’

<sup>36</sup> ṅi yokaomo funṅeyanṅuṅ oṅu odubi. ṅi suronṅoṅo yoṅore meo rakaya, inṅore ogo moṅi fukeya? Yoṅoreone more manende, inṅo maṅyaṅuṅ eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “ṅonemaiṅ oteya, inṅoji.” Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji oṅiko maneya, “Go raru oṅuakonṅ eru goiṅonṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ṅebuṅ.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke kadio rabi Ofonṅyanṅunṅi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ṅigo mo tinaine Marta inṅoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> Marta ṅoine tinaine Maria goya. Inṅoji Ofonṅ ṅoneru bembengo wakiru ṅeku Biṅe buṅo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.

\* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15    \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34    \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5    \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5

§ **10:33:** Juda yoṅoji Samaria ṅinṅigo mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ.    \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15    \* **10:38:** Jon 11.1



<sup>40</sup> Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinqombin eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kinan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funne funne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sanangabenen sagain. Niyo ya boakon ore so embimbinagobenen. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangain ore rosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

## 11

*Yesuji ongawowosire funne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niji kinarinpuine ongawowosire funne qaji yareya, go onuakon niyo qaji noreigon.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo onga wosikimin eku inji miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombun go renngaegobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munjan sononungo noreigon.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburan enorebun, niyo sosowo yonore agiburan oi bokegobenen ine, go ore so niyore agiburan jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonoreone moji ubu jonjingo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemin.

<sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemin ore baago.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Non mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepononun ramegaru kuban pegobenen. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbinagago.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu miinyon, nonji najibe manenin: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yamen keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji najibe manenin: Nonjo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya harein. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi nadume bofukemin. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro harein.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, inoji ore tifeine raugain. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukein. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro tein.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune nonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti otein

<sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo otein?

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonjo ninigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaun fiine fiine oi odumadepunanun yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yaunine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, inoji anjineo Moro oi soreme man-nanungo rakain.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

\* **11:4:** Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon.

14 Gemoji ni mo nonḡun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaḡine wirieko moke buḡo miya. Buḡo miko niḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi ḡoneru waragabuḡ.

15 Waregabunḡoḡ, yoḡoreone goineji ini mibuḡ, “Inḡoji gemokaku yoḡore koito Gibio inḡore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

16 Onḡu mibi goineji Yesu buḡore budunji furugainḡo ore iko eteru ini weubuḡ, “Go mitigande qonikiḡgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḡonekimiḡ.”\*

17 Weu tebuḡyoḡ, inḡoji maḡ mamanesuyanḡu mane foreru ini yajiya, “Kantri uri yoḡore siḡaḡpuji botuyanḡuḡo kekepari eru pouganimiḡ, yoḡoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanḡunji sembearu sesuine akon peiḡ. Onḡuakon pi more kufufuḡ yoḡoji pouganimiḡ, piyanḡunji siḡsaḡ peiḡ.

18 “Maneniḡ! Satande kufufuḡ yoḡoji onḡuakon botuyanḡuḡo kekepari eru pouganobuḡ ine, yoḡoji siḡaḡyayabe gioyanḡuḡ banimiḡ ore embimbiḡgabunḡ gemo qorumaḡyanḡunji uruḡu dimana? Nḡoḡo nonde ini migobi: Inḡoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

19 Onḡu migobiyonḡ, maneniḡ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ḡoḡore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobuḡ? Ore eru yoḡoji buḡoḡaḡuḡ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiḡ.†

20 Oi mitarinimiḡyoḡ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ḡoḡoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Ni sanaḡine Gibio inḡoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siḡaḡ gako meboineji soine peiḡ.

22 Onḡu peiḡyoḡ, ni sanaḡ qaḡqaḡine yobu Moro Tiriine inḡoji riḡaru wareru qaku gbiḡ eteru tebe damuine ḡesiḡine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiḡgaru yareiḡ.

23 “Moji noke so goga, inḡoji kisiḡ nueega. Moji niḡigo nonde tinao tumaḡanimiḡ so kepare yabeega, inḡoji oi boroiḡ yabeega.” Onḡu.\*

### *Gemokakuji ni maḡo kirienimiḡgo yameḡ kegobi.*

#### *Mat 12.43-45*

24 “Gemoji ni maḡone waperu moreḡ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ḡema neiḡo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako ini miinḡ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiḡ.’

25 Onḡu miku kirieru piine ofaḡaru basarigako peya, oi onḡuakon peko bofukeiḡ.

26 Onḡu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiḡ. Gemokaku 7 oi inḡoyonḡ odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inḡoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maḡineo gonimiḡ. Onḡu fukeko ni inḡore fuḡne rone sembene fukeyayoḡ, jiki sembeqambea foreiḡ.” Onḡu.

### *Uri yoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

27 Yesuji buḡo onḡu miku gome niḡigo kubu botuyanḡuḡone ḡigo moji onḡaku Yesu ini ojime maneya, “Kokone, ḡigoji kuagaru ro guto moḡ gume guya, nonji inḡore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

28 Onḡu ojiiyayoḡ, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Oi migeyonḡ, nonji ini mibemiḡ: Niḡigo Anuture buḡore kaje ruaru maneru reḡaru kegboreegobi, yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onḡu.

\* 11:15: Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* 11:16: Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † 11:19: Nḡoḡore saki siḡaḡpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneḡ ore moji foriine eru moji buḡo ikoine boyobeega, oi niḡigoji osoeru mitarinimiḡ. ‡ 11:21: Ni sanaḡine oi Satan \* 11:23: Mak 9.40

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamen keku weubuj.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Nijigo kubuji tumaŋgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo inji miya, “Nijigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kufufuŋ kubu sembene. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so eŋareinj.\*

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji ronekoŋ Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ nijigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogeŋaŋuŋ fukeinj.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋboron ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋboron maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki nijigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeinj. Injoji nijigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruainj, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Injoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe nijigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe nijigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo nijigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Doi oi tatama noreinj ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruainj. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\*

<sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeinj ore rugo baru sisinŋaŋ ee eigonj.

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikinke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko

\* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 11:30: Jona 3.4 \* 11:31: 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* 11:32: Jona 3.5 \* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Onu.

*Mankekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yei!' miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Onu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya.

<sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya.

<sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munanqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejiŋgaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine onuakon bofukeya me mata? ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋun ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuŋi munan qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Onu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo uqo munan sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fuŋne fuŋne oi onuakon boroŋgaru teŋgone moakon oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunŋoji manjoko eteeiŋon eru ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goiŋon. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo onŋawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋun enimiŋgo maneegobi.

<sup>44</sup> O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. ŋiŋigoŋi qonŋbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunŋo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋgagobi.” Onu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo onu miko Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaŋaji, go buŋo onu miku niŋo onuakon mimigaŋan enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji, ŋoŋore painaŋunŋo onuakon yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyanunŋo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasanan eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisiŋaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusemenanun mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yoŋore jinorunŋo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ.

<sup>48</sup> ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jinorunŋo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa ŋasopunaŋun yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋun kitiŋgaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, maŋboron Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuŋi Sombun moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akon funŋaru kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo munambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30

<sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buḡo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Dariyaḡunde geoji ḡinḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡoḡore paio ropeko joisererenḡ maneniminḡ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi ḡoḡo, yobin painaḡuḡo ropeinḡ ore oḡga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ḡinḡigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ore maḡo so ropebuḡ eru goineḡi ore maḡo ropeniminḡo egobi, ḡoḡoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuḡ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buḡo oḡu miku bokeru rako Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru Farisi yoḡoji funḡaru buḡo joineke miteku buḡo fuḡne fuḡne miinḡ ore kokoine weu tebuḡ.

<sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buḡo mo mijibugame oiji karingame buḡore budunḡi furugainḡo rubabuḡ. Oḡu.

## 12

### *Maḡkekerisiere sasaki gogore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buḡoine miko damaḡ botuineo oo ḡinḡigo taosenḡine taosenḡine inḡoreo tumangaru kekepuḡ eru keketuḡ eeku dimabuḡ. Oḡu eru dimabi funḡaru kinariḡpuine inḡi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: ḡoḡo Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoḡore maḡkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaḡunde sisinḡaḡ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oḡuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminḡ ine, oiji yist rombuḡ oḡuine sogueru bosembe ḡabeinḡ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “ḡinḡigoḡi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinḡ. Oḡuakonḡ buḡo sumuḡgabi pega, oi sosowo bararinḡgabi mane mukuniminḡ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo buḡoḡaḡunde sisinḡaḡ eku goinebi. ḡoḡo buḡo qisirigo kamiine miniminḡ, oi tatamago mibi maneniminḡ. ḡoḡo pi maḡo guruine mogobe saḡugo kajeḡaḡuḡo miniminḡ, oi kae jinḡoo totogo mitaninḡaniminḡ.” Oḡu.

### *More kokoi manebenenḡ sagainḡ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ḡoḡo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Goineḡi sakinḡaḡuḡ qo komeru ore ḡadiineo ya mo jikigaru eniminḡo embimbḡinḡaniminḡ, yoḡore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Oi matayoḡ, more kokoi manebi sagainḡ, nonji oi ḡadubeminḡ. Mo moji usuḡ roru ḡabeko komebi soro ḡabeme misi korugo rakaniminḡ, inḡore kokoi maneku goinebi. ḡoḡore buḡo oi moke migo: Inḡore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineḡi (wirionḡ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi baniminḡ ore eegobiyonḡ, Anutuḡi yoḡoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuḡi maḡo enareko qoru sikinḡaḡuḡ sosowo oḡuakonḡ ose foreru jareyaḡuḡ manega. ḡinḡigo ḡoḡore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oḡu.

### *Kristo mifukeniminḡ me muganiminḡ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buḡo mo ḡajibe maneninḡ: Moji nonḡ ḡinḡigo jinḡoyaḡuḡo mifuke nuiḡ, Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriineḡi oḡuakonḡ inḡo Anuture mimererenḡpu yoḡore jinḡoo mifukeinḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Oḡuyonḡ, moji nonḡ ḡinḡigo jinḡoyaḡuḡo muga nuiḡ, nonji oḡuakonḡ inḡo Anuture mimererenḡpu yoḡore jinḡoo mugabeminḡ.

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

10 “Moji Sombuṅ eru morende N̄i foriine misoringaru buṅo miin̄, Anutuji agibu-  
raṅine oi soine bokeinyon̄, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein̄, in̄ore agiburaṅ oi Anutuji so  
bokein̄.\*

11 “N̄in̄igoji furu ṅaberu buṅo koroyaṅuṅgo rua ṅabebi oṅgawowosi piṅaṅuṅgo me  
kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoṅore ṅi koito yoṅore j̄iṅoo dimanimin̄, damaṅ  
oo buṅoyaṅunde tife wamo buṅo uruṅu bokirieru mikimin̄, ore manebu so einebi.\*

12 Oi in̄i ore: N̄oṅo buṅo minimin̄, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon̄ qaji ṅareko  
minimin̄.” Oṅu.

### *N̄i ebuinere soso buṅo*

13 N̄in̄igo kubu botuyaṅuṅgone ṅi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokun̄ji komeko  
go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroṅga nareine.”

14 Oṅu miyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “O ṅi, moji ṅokore mimitari raṅakun̄ fukein̄  
ore igodon̄ nume moreṅ-ṅakun̄ boroṅganobo?”

15 Oṅu miku buṅo in̄i j̄ikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuṅaṅun̄ji afaine akon̄ me boakon̄  
yobu ena ine, j̄ibu gogon̄aṅunde fun̄ne oi oo so pega. Gogon̄aṅuṅ so osoeru mon̄eṅ  
meboo gbediganimin̄ ine, ṅoṅo sibiriganimin̄. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed)  
sosowore sisin̄aṅ eku goinebi.”

16 Oṅu miku soso buṅo mo in̄i yajiya, “N̄i tinabiṅeineke mo goya. In̄oji moreṅineo  
uqo gioine bame touṅmoriri soguine fukeya.

17 Oi fukeko maṅineo in̄i manesuku miya, ‘N̄onde rouṅ pi oi mendainemen̄. Ore eru  
kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon̄ doduine doduine oi uro  
roru qojuganobo? Uruṅu enobo?’

18 Oṅu miku miya, ‘Non̄ In̄i ebemin̄: Non̄ rouṅ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouṅ pi soguine  
soguine babemin̄. Oi baku uqo touṅmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe  
ṅein̄.

19 Oo ṅeko nakenere in̄i mibemin̄: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touṅmoririgo afaine mata  
pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ṅema neku  
waigo goigon̄.’

20 Oṅu miyayon̄, Anutuji in̄i ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maṅgo tomiri! Non̄ji damaṅgo  
ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemin̄. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru  
gomen̄, oi more biṅe fukein̄men̄?’

21 “Moji in̄oyoṅunde tebe mariku juṅe boreṅ ya roru qojugaegayon̄, Anutu  
keririn̄ineo mande touṅmoririine so pe tega, in̄ore yobin̄ soguine oṅu fukein̄.” Oṅu.

### *Anutu manesin̄ garu manebu so einebi.*

#### *Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Oṅu fukeinyon̄, non̄ji ṅoṅo in̄i ṅajibe manenin̄:  
N̄oṅo moreṅgo goniminde manebu oi in̄i miku so einebi: Niṅo wamo ya roru nonoben̄  
eru wamo yaji sakinoṅuṅ komon̄ ganoben̄?

23 Sakiṅaṅuṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaṅ saki komon̄ji ore wawakiine  
fukega. J̄in̄oṅaṅuṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “N̄oṅo sonomen̄ web̄o ṅoneinebi: Yoṅoji uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tieegobi. Ku-  
rumbu foriine so ketigaru rouṅ piyaṅuṅgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaṅuṅ oi  
qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi j̄ibu gume yabeega. N̄in̄igo ṅoṅore  
furi oi web̄o furiyaṅuṅ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain̄.

25 “N̄oṅoreone moji manebu eru oṅuine oiji moreṅgo goinde damaṅine oi una  
moakonde so ba j̄ikigain̄ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

\* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 \* 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15 \* 12:25: Goineji in̄i kerisieru  
migobi: N̄oṅoreone moji manebu eru oṅuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so j̄ikigaru bojoroṅgo embimb̄in̄gain̄

<sup>26</sup> “Ya mendaine oñuine enimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruñure manebu enobuñ?

<sup>27</sup> Ñoño juñ jariñ iruine kuririyañunke oi ñoneinebi: Yoñoji kambañ sokiyañunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Kiñ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiñke keru goyayoñ, iñore mariku oi gasau hoñaru firindua ore so ñone-añiineke so fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Juñ jariñ iruine omaine oi muñambe moreñgo mañfunñoñunço ñeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jaiñ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oñuine mo oi oñuakoñ fiine akoñ basarigaega. Ore eru iñoji ñoño oñuakoñ soine komoñ ñabeñ. Ñoño juñ jariñ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siñañ ñabeñgo manega, añiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ñiñigo, mamananiñ-ñañunji wamore mendaine fukega?

<sup>29</sup> “Oñu fukeko ñoño oñuakoñ gogoñañunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiñgaru iñi egu minimiñ, ‘Niño wamo uqo obu nonobeñ?’ Oñu miku mañ-ñañunñ oo so ruaru mañwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Kantri so mañkekerisiere yauraine yoñoji ya oñuine sosowo rauganimiñgo yameñ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoñ, ñoño uqo kambañ yare basiqasi baku embimbiñgagobi, Mamanañunji oi mane forega.

<sup>31</sup> Ore manjo so einebiyoñ, Anuture qorumañgo ropenimiñgo yameñ keeinebi. Mañ-ñañunñ oo ruabi peko iñoji siñañ ñaberu ya oñuine oi oñuakoñ jikiga ñareñ.” Oñu.

*Biñenoñun Sombunço me moreñgo qojugabeneñ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanañunji qorumañ ñareñgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Morende monen mebo oi yameñ keku egu qojuganimiñ. Ore eru ya pe ñarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen poreru mobeine ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yañ-ñañunde yareinebi. Oñu ruabi tinabiñeñañunñ juñe boreñ ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataeiñ. Monen kekereñañunñ funine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeaiñ. Wofu pujajañ eru kianañ bobo yoñoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji mañgo oñuakoñ oo qakatoru gomiñ.” Oñu.

*Mañgari goku gio babi sagaiñ.*

<sup>35</sup> “Ñoño Anuture gio banimiñ ore jaueru kambañ sokiñañunñ kipe mukuku kuririñañunñke dimaku mañ-ñañunde doiñi qurebi jako goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iño ñiñigo suañen (bobotumañ) jebego wareru jeriekiminiñ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ñeku kirieinde jinoyañunñ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameñ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iñoji damañ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoñoji oo akoñ mendi robi wapeiñ. Ñoño made yoñore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji mañgari gogobi oñu bofuke yabeñ, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Iñoji waperu ketumañ yaberu uqo ñeñeo ruame ñebi uqo gume yabeñgo jaueru kiñañ yabeñ.

<sup>38</sup> Iñoji ubu joniñgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji mañgari gobi bofuke yabeñ, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Mañgari gonimiñ ore buño yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronçoqo ñiji wamo damañgo me auago wareñ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iñoji gariine goku piine soine siñañ bako qajañgaru ropeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.

\* 12:27: 1 Kiñ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36

<sup>40</sup> Nono 'Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,' miku manesunimin, inoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru nono onuakon jaueru goinebi." Onu.\*

*Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji bunu onu miko Pitaji weuya, "Ofon, go soso bunu yo oi ninore me ninigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?"

<sup>42</sup> Onu weuko Ofonji miya, "Gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboin osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inore meo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein.

<sup>43</sup> Onu sinan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru 'Go kiwaqawagake fukege!' miin.

<sup>44</sup> "Nonji bunu foriine mo ini najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodongain.

<sup>45</sup> Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, 'Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.' Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ninigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin.

<sup>46</sup> Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wareingo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damanine niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako bunuqoqomuku ninigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

<sup>47</sup> "Gio bobo moji Ofoninere man anj mane mukuyayon, bunu buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonoruji ate kokoine gaya baya qanimin.

<sup>48</sup> Onu qaniminyon, gio bobo ni moji Ofoninere man anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeingo odigain. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein." Onu.

*Yesuji jo borun bawakiko roingaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> "Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareingo ore wakibe man anjine ore borunineji ja foreingo ore pega.

<sup>50</sup> Pegayon, oi 'Jo ruaru putebemin,' mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingo ein. Anutuji onuine oiji miti meso funjine mo rau narein. O non konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.\*

<sup>51</sup> Ini egu manesunimin: Yesuji womo baingo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji ini najibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baingo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukein.

<sup>52</sup> "Oi ini ore migo: Nonde Biye bunoji ninigo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebung ore daman yoo fungaru ini fukein: Pi more mango ninigo 5 yonoji botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yonoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yonoke roroin eru gonimin.

<sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mango-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanoinineji yanoin qoqopie ee eru roinganimi." Onu.\*

*Daman gogobenen, oi mane osoinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

\* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44 \* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6



<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru n̄in̄igo kubu yoŋo in̄i yajiya, “Wegi rarakain̄eo kae gobureko kuan dabu eko n̄oŋo oi n̄oneru oo akon̄ ‘Kue warein̄,’ miegobi. On̄u mibi kue warein̄.

<sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gb̄in̄ qako n̄one maneru in̄i miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein̄.’ On̄u mibi ore so fukein̄.

<sup>56</sup> O maŋkekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine, n̄oŋo qonikin̄ morende kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru kue wegire fuŋneyakun̄ soine osoeegobiyon̄, damaŋ yo gogobenen̄, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” On̄u.

*Kekepariŋaŋun̄ botiŋgabi posikein̄.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “N̄oŋo ‘Ya poretin̄ oi uruŋu ekimin̄,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru n̄oŋo-n̄aŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guin̄ ore eko mimitari siŋandeeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon̄ eku buŋon̄akun̄ miposikenimi. On̄u so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari n̄ire jin̄o maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guin̄.

<sup>59</sup> Non̄ji in̄i mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamin̄ ore so qun̄garu n̄emin̄. Toiyago tatariine on̄uakon̄ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimin̄.” On̄u.

## 13

*Maŋ-n̄aŋun̄ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimin̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akon̄ goineji waperu Yesu sundu in̄i ojibi maneya, “Galili n̄in̄igo goineji Jerusalem sorin̄go boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋun̄ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋun̄ke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> On̄u mibi bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “N̄oŋo ore eru in̄i egu manesunimin̄: Galili n̄in̄igo yoŋoji Galili n̄in̄igo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobun̄ ore joisereren̄ oi manebun̄.

<sup>3</sup> On̄u matayon̄, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄oŋo maŋ-n̄aŋun̄ so kerisienimin̄ ine, n̄oŋo sosowoji on̄uakon̄ sibiriga foreninin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru n̄in̄igo 18 kema yabeme komebun̄, n̄oŋo yoŋore in̄i egu manesunimin̄: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufun̄ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋun̄ke gobun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Matayon̄, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: N̄oŋo maŋ-n̄aŋun̄ so kerisienimin̄ ine, n̄oŋo sosowoji on̄uakon̄ sibiriga foreninin̄.” On̄u.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo in̄i miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baain̄ ore rayayon̄, mo so bofukeya.

<sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, non̄ji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baabon̄yon̄, mo so bofukebon̄. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu porein̄. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

<sup>8</sup> Rauineji on̄u miyayon̄, siŋan̄ji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O n̄i siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Non̄ji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru son̄on̄ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukein̄.

<sup>9</sup> Non̄ji on̄u ebe gosa n̄adiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein̄ ine, oi soine keigon̄.’ ” On̄u.

*Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo n̄igo mo bobian̄gaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo on̄gawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Oo n̄igo mo n̄eya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame n̄adiine kasigako poretiŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru n̄eku गया.

12 Yesuji n̄igo oi n̄oneru oᅅga teme wareko iᅅi ojiya, “N̄igo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

13 Oᅅu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon̄ poretingaru Anutu miteᅅ gaya.

14 Miteᅅ gayayon̄, Yesuji Sabat komban̄go n̄igo oi bobian̄gaya, oᅅgawowosi pire siᅅan̄ji oi n̄oneru ore eru mane sembeako buᅅo fun̄garu n̄iᅅigo kubu yoᅅore miya, “Gio bobore daman̄ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian̄ ᅅabeᅅ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat komban̄go mata.”\*

15 Oᅅu miyayon̄, Ofon̄ji bokirieru iᅅi miya, “O man̄kekerisiere sasaki n̄iᅅigo, ᅅoᅅo sosowo bulmakao ᅅiine me don̄giᅅan̄ᅅon̄ oi Sabat komban̄go pigone pirueru oga yabeᅅi obuᅅo raru noegobi me mata? N̄oᅅoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

16 Maneniᅅ! N̄igo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satan̄ji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko non̄ji nigiᅅine oi Sabat komban̄go piruebe ᅅoᅅoreo sagaga me mata?”

17 Oᅅu miko kisopuine sosowo yoᅅoji mimiyan̄ᅅon̄ manebuᅅ eru n̄iᅅigo kubu sosowo yoᅅoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ᅅone mane eru jeriebuᅅ. Oᅅu.

### *Yojun̄ korunde soso buᅅo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

18 Yesuji soso buᅅo mo iᅅi miya, “Anutire qorumande fun̄ne oi uruᅅu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

19 Oi yojun̄ korunde so iᅅi fukega: N̄i moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webᅅo yoᅅoji youyan̄ᅅon̄ yo ore tien̄ineo ruabuᅅ.” Oᅅu.

### *Yistre soso buᅅo*

*Mat 13.33*

20 Yesuji moke soso buᅅo mo iᅅi miya, “Anutire qoruman̄ oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

21 Oi yist rombuᅅ me flaua bobosoguere so iᅅi fukega: N̄igo moji ‘Poron̄ rigabemiᅅ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ᅅeku sosowo sogueya.” Oᅅu.

### *Mendi gon̄gon̄ineo jan̄jan̄bumbuᅅ oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

22 Yesuji raru taon̄ine taon̄ine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biᅅe buᅅo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

23 Rako moji iᅅi weu teya, “Ofon̄, man̄yan̄ᅅon̄ kerisiᅅi Anutuᅅi munan̄ qa yareko qowirienimiᅅ, oi n̄iᅅigo afaine me uruᅅu?” Weu teko iᅅi yajiya,

24 “N̄oᅅo mendi gon̄gon̄ineo ropeᅅgo jan̄jan̄bumbuᅅ oderu jogbasasanan̄ einebi. Non̄ji iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: N̄iᅅigo kokoineᅅi Anutire qoruman̄ man̄go ropeᅅ ore esoiganimiᅅyon̄, oi embimbiᅅganimiᅅ.

25 Jiki pi rauineᅅi pakerreru mendi keko ᅅoᅅo daman̄ oo fun̄garu sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iᅅi minimiᅅ, ‘Ofon̄, go mendi ro nore.’ Oᅅu mibi bokirieru iᅅi ᅅajiᅅ, ‘Non̄ so mane ᅅabego. N̄oᅅo urone, oi so manego.’

26 Oᅅu ᅅajiko ᅅoᅅo oo akon̄ fun̄garu iᅅi minimiᅅ, ‘Niᅅoji goke an̄iban̄ji ᅅeku uqo nobeᅅ. Goji roregaru niᅅore kae jiᅅoo Biᅅe qaji noremeᅅ.’

27 Oᅅu minimiᅅyon̄, iᅅoji buᅅo iᅅi ᅅajiᅅ, ‘N̄oᅅo urone, non̄ so mane ᅅabego. Ore eru iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ᅅoᅅo boke nuru useniᅅ.’\*

28 “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouᅅ n̄iᅅigo sosowo yoᅅoji Anutire qoruman̄ man̄go dimabi ᅅone yabenimiᅅyon̄, ᅅoᅅo-ᅅane igo ᅅabebi sakibe dimanimiᅅ. Fun̄neᅅan̄ᅅon̄ oᅅu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ᅅiran̄-ᅅan̄ᅅon̄ kibi qame gonimiᅅ.\*

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14 \* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 \* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30

<sup>29</sup> Njijigoine njijigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanŋo roperu nejeyanun roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru goniminj.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu goniminjon, manenin! Tatariine yonoreone goineji funfunŋaine fukeniminj eru funfunŋaine yonoreone goineji tatariine fukeniminj.” Onu.\*

*Kinj Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Daman on akon Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Kinj Herodji qokome guŋgo manega. Ore eru go moren yo bokeru raigonj.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njon gomende qoro goŋine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji munambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebeminj eru jibe njijigo bobian yaberu gobeminj. Rabeminj, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubeminj.’

<sup>33</sup> “Kajeqoun njijigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebun. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme nonego. Ore eru nonji munambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobeminj. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebeminj ine, yonore eeboboyanun oi jikigaru eniminj.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, njon kajeqoun njijigo yabebi komebi Anutuji njijigo sore yabeme njonoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji madepuine toinere rurumanŋo ruaru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nabebeminj ore maneru gobonjon, njon oi taki nabeme go wapebun.

<sup>35</sup> Manenin! ‘Anutuji sorinj pinanun nadi game sesuine akon peinj.’ Onu peinjon, nonji inji najibe manenin, Njon non moke so none nuniminjon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo none nuru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat koman mogo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku noko goineji sinan baru rubabun.

<sup>2</sup> Oo injore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme nejya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi noneru fungaru Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat komanŋo ni bobian garu onuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekiminj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayon, yonoji niningaru nebun. Nebi meineji ni oi yonoru bobian garu soreme raya.

<sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Njonoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat komanŋo obu yonŋo rakainj ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinj. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminj ore yobingaru bunoyanun mataeme nebun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) niji njijigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonoji neje miineo paibe bomukuru nebun, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji najiya,

\* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 \* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 \* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 \* 14:6: Mat 12.11

8 “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru nene miine so roru neigon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonoreone moji go gadureru tinabineineke egu fukein.\*

9 “Inoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go nene yo bokende ropekiine injoji nein.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru ndiineo yukube wakiru nene roru neku mimigo egu manemin.

10 Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine nene ndiineo yukube raru neigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru nene miineo paibe raru neigon. Onu miko goji ninigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonore jinoo tinabinegoke fukemin.

11 Oi inji ore: Yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji inoyone manine bawakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.”\*

12 Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) niji ninigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ninigo tinabineyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

13 “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go ninigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigon. Ninigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagain.

14 Oi kepore yabende yonoji tife bomuku garenimingo embimbingabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbebedi bujo miku usebun.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

15 Yesuji onu miko uqo noku nekabi yonoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruman manineo roperu uqo noku nein, nonji inore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

16 Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin ore miya.

17 Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinigo ojiya, injoji yonoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenen pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’

18 Onu yayiyayon, oi maneru yonoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfungaineji miya, ‘Non tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminigo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

19 Ni moji miya, ‘Non bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanqabemin. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

20 Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Non nigo yane akon furiine baba ore foingo embimbingago.’

21 “Onu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine bine oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofakon tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo warenin.’

22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofone, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, nene sawaine moke onuakon nega.’

23 “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanunngo raru ninigo ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi.

\* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7 \* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

<sup>24</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneniņ: Niņigo rone kepore yabeņgo mibonj, yoņoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjaņ so noku anjine maneij.’ ” Onju.

*Yesure kiņariņ gogore fuņne*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako niņigo kubu sogo yoņoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

<sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobemiņ miki nonj qaņaniņe obereo rua nuku maņgo mamaine, nonuņ madeine, kaka gboine, seņ baņaine eru inoyonunde gogo oņuakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inoji nonde kiņariņ fukeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Misomben-ņanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjgo komeiņ ore so jaueiņ, inoji nonde kiņariņ fukeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Noņoreone moji pi joroine baiņgo manega ine, inoji rone wakiru ņeku moneniņe pi ba foreiņ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuņine osoeru ņone mukuiņ.

<sup>29</sup> Onju so eru pi otuņine sariru pi ba foreiņgo ore sasananiņe so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako niņigo sosowo oi ņoneru fuņgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiņ.

<sup>30</sup> Onju eteru inji egu minimiņ, ‘Ni oi fuņgaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreiņgo ore so sananġaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiņ me mata, oi poretiņ osoeru mane mukuigonj.” Onju.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji buņo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onjuakonj kiņ ni koito moji kiņ moke mobemobe quraņ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiņ,’ miku uruņu eiņ? Inoji pipa akonj rosi so eteiņyonj, bonieru muraņpuine furu yabeme tumaņgaru ņeku unšowonj buņo inji mimane enimiņ, ‘Nonunde ņipu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunoņunj yoņo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yoņo oga yaberu warebi ņone yaberu soine sananġaru yabekimiņ me mata?’

<sup>32</sup> “So sananġakimiņ,’ minimiņ ine, inoji rosi kiņ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme inoreo raru womo enimiņ ore buru mimane enimiņ.

<sup>33</sup> Onjuakonj noņoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiņ, inoji nonde kiņariņ fukeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagaiņ.” Onju.

*Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjine bokeiņ ine, oi uruņu bobianġabenenj moke anjineke fukena?

<sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi moreņ jijiineke fukeiņ ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiņ. Mata! Oi omaine moreņgo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peiņ. (Go oņuakonj nonde kiņariņ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiņ ine, ya omaine fukemiņ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buņo oi mane mukuine.” Onju.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buņo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babuņ eru agiburaņ niņigo goine oi jiņoraraji Yesure Biņe buņo maneiņgo warebuņ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onju warebuņyonj, Farisi eru Kadi buņore qaqaji yoņoji Yesure eru manyanunj sembeako ņunuņ-ņunuņ buņo inji mibuņ, “Ni inoji agiburaņ niņigo ro yaberu yoņoke ņeku uqo noga.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibuņ ore Yesuji soso buņo mo inji yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> “Noņoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoņoreone moji jibugaru tiņtuņ rako rauineji uruņu eiņ? Inoji 99 oi moreņ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonj tiņtuņ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiņ.

\* 14:26: Mat 10.37 \* 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuņ, oi oņga yareko tumangabi iņi yajiņ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ņoņo warebi noke jeri ekimiņ.’

<sup>7</sup> Nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Ore so agiburaņ ņi moakonji maņine kerisieiņ, iņore eru Sombuņ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiņ. Nņiņigo 99 yoņoyanunde jiņoo posiine poretiņ fukeru manyanuņ kerisienimiņgo so maneru gogobi, yoņore eru jeri oņuine so fukeiņ.” Oņu.

### *Moneņ koruņ jibugaya ore soso buņo*

<sup>8</sup> “Oņuakon ņigo moji silwa moneņ koruņ 10 roru gome yoņoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruņu eiņ? Iņoji doi qureru yameņ keku pi ofangaru baaiņ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiņ.

<sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru ņigo ogopuine eru ņigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi oņga yareko tumangabi iņi yajiņ, ‘Nonde silwa moneņ koruņ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ņoņo warebi noke jeribari ekimiņ.’

<sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Agiburaņ ņiņigo moji maņine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yoņoji iņore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiņ.” Oņu.

### *Penaroņ ņji qapeqawaki gogu maņine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “ņi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

<sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine iņi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneņ mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigoņ.’ Oņu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuņgo boroingaru yateya.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iņoyonunde aņigo kadi sogo ņigo yoņoke kaner qoro oņuine qisiri gogo goku moneņ meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreņ sosowo oi sagaya. Iņoji damaņ oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbiņgaya.

<sup>15</sup> Embimbiņgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iņore kaner sago rakaru kaner siņanyanuņ goya.

<sup>16</sup> Oo gome kaner yoņoji sako koruņ nobi ņoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoņ, iņo oņuakon moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Oņu goku maņine untome iņi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ņiņigo wamo afaine yoņoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyoņ, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeiņgo ego.

<sup>18</sup> Noņ pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru iņi ojibemiņ, “Mama, noņ agiburaņ baku oiji go eru Sombuņ Rauine buņoņakuņ qomukuru tinaņakuņ bosembeaboņ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiņ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiņaqoqogo mo fukebemiņ.”

<sup>20</sup> “Oņu miku pakereru mamainereero raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ņoneko wareko beuine jaņgame ņoneru emboņ eru sanaņine akon giņiņgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

<sup>21</sup> Oņu eyayoņ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, noņ agiburaņ eku oiji go eru Sombuņ Rauine buņoņakuņ qomukuru tinaņakuņ bosembeaboņ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiņ ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Oņu ojime mamaineji oo akon kiņaqoqopuine iņi yajiya, ‘ņoņo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniņ. Resoņburesoņ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komoņ kufuineo ke teniņ.

<sup>23</sup> Oņuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimiņ.

<sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeiṅ eya, iṅoji moke gboreru warega. Iṅoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oṅu yajiko fuṅgaru jeribari ebuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuṅyoṅ, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombenṅaru oo kiki kiraṅ keku boji baru jeriebuṅ, ore fonuṅine maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kiṅaṅ made mo oṅgame wareko ‘Oi uruṅure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

<sup>27</sup> Weu teko iṅi ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronṅaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Oṅu ojime maṅine rigaṅgame pigo ropeiṅgo taki gaya. Taki gayayoṅ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maṅwomo buṅo waigoo miku bomiriṅ gaya.

<sup>29</sup> Bomiriṅ gayayoṅ, iṅoji bokirieru iṅi ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiṅaṅgo qaku goku mimitigo damaṅ mogo so odureru gobonyoṅ, jibu goji damaṅ mogo noniṅ made mo ogopune yoṅoke jeri ekimiṅ ore so naremeṅ.

<sup>30</sup> So naremeṅyoṅ, madego yoji kadi sogo ṅigo yoṅoke goku moneṅ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iṅore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji iṅi bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaṅ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biṅe sosowo oi gore biṅego oṅuakoṅ fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Oṅuakoṅ fukegayoṅ, gbogo yoji komeiṅ eyayoṅ, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Iṅoji jibuga foreyayoṅ, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muṅambemeṅ uqo jeribari ebeneṅ sagaga.’” Oṅu.

## 16

### *Mebo siṅaṅ eaduinekere soso buṅo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine buṅo mo iṅi yajiko manebuṅ, “ṅi tinabiṅeineke more mebo siṅaṅine mo goya. Goineji wareru ṅi tinabiṅeineke oi buṅo kipoṅ ojibuṅ, ‘Iṅoji gore moneṅ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru siṅaṅ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonṅ gore biṅe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siṅaṅ gamiṅ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruṅu siṅaṅ garu gokande, ore mimitaniṅ papia quraṅga nareigoṅ.’

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu miko maṅineo iṅi manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siṅaṅyayabe gione naago roko uruṅu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreṅ sikebemiṅgo embimbiṅgago eru rorogaru omaine kariere gobemiṅgo mimine manego.

<sup>4</sup> Iṅoji siṅaṅyayabe gione naago roinṅ, nonji damaṅ oo uruṅu ebe goineji piyaṅuṅgo keporeru maṅgo enarenobuṅ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oṅu miku ṅiṅigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iṅoyoṅe kepore yabeme warebuṅ. Fuṅfuṅgaineji wareko iṅo iṅi ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboṅ.’ Oṅu miko iṅi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ṅeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraṅgande peine.’

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu miku ṅi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iṅi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboṅ.’ Oṅu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oṅu quraṅgande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Oṅu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buṅo iṅi miya, ‘Siṅaṅneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maṅboronṅ fiine naduga.’” Ofonṅ Yesuji sundu oṅu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoṅore mamane-mukuyaṅuṅ oi ṅiṅigo goine muṅambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiṅ ore so pegayoṅ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoṅore mamane-mukuyaṅuṅ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru iṅi mibe maneniṅ: Goineji morende moneṅ meboji ṅiṅigo eadu yabee-gobiyonṅ, ṅoṅoji oiji roru ogopuṅaṅuṅ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiṅ, Anutuji damaṅ oo kepore ṅabeko gogo sanaṅinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yamenj keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakon poretiŋ siŋaŋ gainj. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakon siŋaŋ gainj ore mibeneŋ bobojibu einj.

<sup>11</sup> Morende moneŋ mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruainj.

<sup>12</sup> Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu einjo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru nŋoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi nŋoŋoji nŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyonj, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Nŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukeya, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeya.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanjo ropenimiŋ ore nŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgaegobeneŋ. Nŋiŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yamenj keku qorumanjo ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyonj, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakon oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeinj. Oŋu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ni moji ŋonuŋine bokero ŋigo mo roinj, iŋoji jikiboti einj. Ni moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roinj, iŋoji oŋuakon jikiboti einj.” Oŋu.\*

*Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojunj iruine boboronj kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu goyayonj, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokujj sakiine sagaku ŋeya.

<sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakon komeko yaŋgabunj.

<sup>23</sup> Yaŋ gabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya.

<sup>24</sup> ŋone yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Nonj misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋeriŋetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋaine.’

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu miyayonj, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayonj, Lazarusji moreŋgo gogoiŋe qaŋeŋawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayonj, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ŋegayonj, goji joiserereŋ maneru ŋeriŋetataŋ paiineo dimage.

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24 \* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 \* 16:17: Mat 5.18 \* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11



<sup>26</sup> Onu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru ini migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroŋgaru ruge rua sananŋako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekiminŋo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji onuakon niŋoreo wapeinŋo qunŋanimiŋ.’

<sup>27</sup> Onu miko ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko ini karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamananere pigo rainŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji onuakon misonŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimiŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu kariyayoŋ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko ini miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’

<sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji ini ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’” Onu.

## 17

### *Agiburande yoyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo ini yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inoji niŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ni inoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, ino mibotiŋ eteiŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋoŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru ini miŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋoŋ.” Onu.

### *Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yoŋoji Ofonŋ ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo\* yoore ini mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaiŋ.” Onu.

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone more gio niŋi bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji ini miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqoŋo no.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu mata! Inoji ini miŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobiaŋ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

<sup>9</sup> Onu mitiga teko gio niineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinanjineji ore eru miteŋ gain me mata? Mata!

<sup>10</sup> Nɔnɔre funne oi onuakon pega. Sinanyanunji ya sosowo mitiga nareya, nɔnɔ oi eforeru oo inɔi minimin, 'Niŋo gio niŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiten baakimingo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.' ” Onu.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

<sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonɔji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananine onga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go nonemain enor-eigon!”

<sup>14</sup> Ongaru mibi none yaberu inɔi yajiko manebuŋ, “Nɔnɔ sorin gio sinan yonɔre raru sakinanun yaduibebi.” Onu yajiko rengaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonɔreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananine akon ongaku miteŋ gaya.

<sup>16</sup> Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonɔji Samaria prowinsre niŋigo yonɔre manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 nɔnɔre sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonɔji uro gogobi?”

<sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyon, ni 9 yonɔji raru qouma eru ragobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku inɔi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinɔgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigon.” Onu.

*Anuture qoruman oi urunju fukein?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamenyamen) yonɔji Yesu inɔi weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qoruman oi mo damango fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inɔi miya, “Anuture qoruman niŋononunji nonekiminde so, so fukein.”

<sup>21</sup> Manenin! Anuture qoruman oi botunanunɔgo man-nanunɔgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miingo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inɔi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anɔi maneniminyon, oi moke nonenimingo embimbiŋganimin.

<sup>23</sup> Daman oo inɔi mibi manenimin, ‘Manenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Ino yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi noneingo oo pipa so rinaru rainebi.

<sup>24</sup> Oi inɔi ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so inɔi fukein: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inɔi ore so fukein.

<sup>25</sup> Jiki onu fukeinyon, rone niŋigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonɔji ni oi yoberu nadi gabi joiserereŋ soguine manein.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekon Noare damango niŋigoji gogoyanun qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damango onuakon fukein.\*

<sup>27</sup> Noare damango ugo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku niŋo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 \* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8

oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ñiñigo jeñgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuñ.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot iñore damanjo onuakon qaqsori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Niñigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onuine qonikingone wakiru niñigo jeñgoma ja yabeko komebuñ.

<sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo niñigoji onuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimin.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jinoo goin, inoji mebo yaine roin ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon.

<sup>32</sup> Lot nonunineji kirieru ñadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goinjo manega, iñore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji ñajibe manenin: ubu oo ni yoyoka ñeñeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.

<sup>35</sup> Onuakon ñigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.”

<sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji onu miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Onu weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeñ yonoji oo poreru tumanægobi, ore so fukein.” Onu.

## 18

### *Kojeji yameñ keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso buñoine inji yajiko manebun,

<sup>2</sup> “Tañ mogo buño mimitari ni mo goya. Inoji niñigo yonoji buño miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Tañ oo koje ñigo mo goya. Inoji jijiki buño mimitari ni inoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onu miko daman joroin oi maneru ñadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji niñigo yonore buñoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneeo.

<sup>5</sup> Onu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneñ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buñoine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji buño miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funine manesuinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore buño osoeru mitariko fine fukenimin. Bapi ñabeinjo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu!

<sup>8</sup> Nonji inji ñajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko buñononon osoeru mitariko fine fukenimin. Ino fofakon bapi ñabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni

\* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

foriineji kirieru wareru njigigo osoe yabein, damaŋ oo mamananin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Njigigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yono none yaberu soso buŋo mo ini yajiko manebun,

<sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon ini onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, njigigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroingar 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinoin komon garu ini onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemaiŋ enare.’

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ini najibe manenin: Inoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) inoji onu mata. Uri yonoji yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Njigigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun.

<sup>16</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ini miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji njigigo onjuine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjuine bine so qain, inoji ore manineo ropeingo embimbinain.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabineneke more unswon buŋo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siŋanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, “Qaqaji fine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananinere bine fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko ini ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fine fukega. Ni moji ino onjuine fine so fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Go mimipan buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’ ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onu miyayon, siŋanyayabe niji ini ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋoneone reŋgaru go wapebon.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbinage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande moneŋ wareko boroingar njigigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june boreŋ, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombun kao pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoin posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru ini miya, “Yei! Njigigo moneŋ meboyanunke yonoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeingo yobingar qiqu enimin.

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11      \* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaniᅅgabemiᅅ: Joma soguine kamel oi buᅅi kimboᅅineo soine so ropeiᅅ. Ore so ᅅiᅅigo tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅke yoᅅoji Anuture qorumaᅅ maᅅineo ropeiᅅgo yobiᅅgaru qunᅅanimiᅅ.”

<sup>26</sup> Buᅅo oi miya, yoᅅoji inji mibuᅅ, “Opoᅅoᅅ! Niᅅigo moji Sombunde biᅅe fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Oᅅu mibi inji bokirieya, “Niᅅigoji oi esoigaru embimbiᅅgaru qunᅅgaegobiyoᅅ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo eku eiᅅgo ore so embimbiᅅgaru qunᅅgaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buᅅo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niᅅoji pi kae moreᅅnoᅅuᅅ bokeru go boyobe guru warebeᅅ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oᅅu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo inji ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreᅅine, ᅅonoᅅ madeine, kaka gboine me maᅅgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinᅅ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanaᅅine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiᅅ.”

*Yesuji komeinere buᅅo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneniᅅ, niᅅo Jerusalem ropekiminᅅ. Kajeqouᅅ niᅅigoji Sombuᅅ eru morende Ni foriinere buᅅo sosowo quraᅅgabuᅅ, oi foriineke fuke foreiᅅ.

<sup>32</sup> Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yoᅅore meo rakainᅅ. Yoᅅoji mipemirinᅅ eru igosisi eteku buᅅo fofoine miteku tifegaru qaniminᅅ.

<sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku ᅅoᅅoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiᅅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiᅅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oᅅu yajiyayoᅅ, kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoji buᅅo oi so yobu mane taniᅅgabuᅅ. Buᅅo yajiya, oi soᅅsoᅅgo peko oi so mane mukubuᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Yesuji ᅅi jiᅅokombi more jiᅅo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenᅅgako ᅅi jiᅅokombi moji uqo monenᅅ oteniminde kariaru kadi qanᅅineo ᅅeya.

<sup>36</sup> Neke niᅅigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuᅅyaᅅuᅅ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibuᅅ, “Yesu, Nazaret ᅅiji kadio wareru gadureiᅅgo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji oᅅgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ᅅonemaᅅ enareigoᅅ!”

<sup>39</sup> Oᅅu oᅅgako niᅅigo bonieru rabuᅅ, yoᅅoji buᅅo mo ᅅenonde qomuku tebuᅅyoᅅ, inoji yameᅅ keku oᅅga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ᅅonemaᅅ enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Oᅅga jorako Yesuji ode niniᅅgaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo wareniᅅ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenᅅgo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofonᅅ! Nonᅅ jiᅅone moke piᅅgo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jiᅅo pi. Mamanesiᅅgoji bobianᅅ guga.”

<sup>43</sup> Oᅅu ojiko oo akonᅅ jiᅅoine tiᅅame poretiᅅ piku Anutu miteᅅ garu Yesu boyoberu ᅅadiineo raya. Niᅅigo sosowo yoᅅoji ya oi ᅅoneru Anutu miteᅅ gabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

## 19

*Zakiusji maᅅine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taonᅅo waperu petigaru rainᅅgo eya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo ᅅi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoji ᅅi tinabiᅅeineke fukeru takis roro yoᅅore minebobo goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injoji Yesure kamasi noneingō aṅi maneyayoṅ, ṅi pomponine ore ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanṅo dimaku tiṅtiṅneku embimbiṅgaya.

<sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodureiṅ,” mibi maneru noneingō giniṅgaru raru ṅiṅigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu ṅeya.

<sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jiṅo pime ropeko ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non muṅambe gore pigo warebe moko ṅenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

<sup>7</sup> Rakabire ṅiṅigo sosowoji oi ṅoneru ṅunūṅ-ṅunūṅ eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Wamore eru agiburaṅ ṅi oṅuinere pigo roperu ṅega?”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Zakiusji ṅiṅigo botuyanṅo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoṅ iṅi ojiya, “Ofoṅ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroṅgaru mobeine ṅiṅigo wakiṅoṅoṅo yonore yarebemiṅ eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboṅ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu ojiko Yesuji iṅore fuṅnere iṅi miya, “Anutuji muṅambe pi yoore rauine munāṅ qoṅo eteko qowiriega. Injoji oṅuakoṅ Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji ṅiṅigo jibugabuṅ, oi baaru munāṅ qa yareṅ ore eru wakiya.” Oṅu.\*

*Moneṅ komoṅ 10 boroṅga yareya ore soso buṅo.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru buṅo miko ṅiṅigo oi manebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅi manesubuṅ, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeiṅ.” Oṅu manesubuṅ ore Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya,\*

<sup>12</sup> “ṅi biṅeroroineke moji iṅi miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ṅi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiṅ.’

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu moreṅ jorigo rainṅo miku gio ṅipuine 10 oṅga yareko warebi moneṅ komoṅ 10 boroṅga yareru iṅi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiṅ. Nonjoji damaṅ botuineo moneṅ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu miku rayayoṅ, kufufuṅpuineji rosi eteru iṅi mibuṅ, ‘Niṅo ṅi yoji nonunde ṅi koito fukeru siṅaṅ nobeiṅ ore taki nobega.’ Oṅu miku kiṅaṅ ṅi goine sore yabebi ṅadiineo raru biṅe oi ojibuṅ.

<sup>15</sup> “Oṅu ojibuṅyoṅ, jibu kantri raya, yoṅoji iṅo ṅi koito igodongabi iṅoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ṅipuine moneṅ komoṅ yareya, oi miko iṅore jiṅo maio wapebuṅ. Moakoṅ moakoṅ yoṅoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneṅ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneingō weu yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Gio ṅi boboniji jiṅo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofoṅ, nonji moneṅ komoṅgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoṅ 10 bofukeboṅ.’

<sup>17</sup> “Oṅu miko iṅi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameṅ keku siṅaṅ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taṅ moreṅ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore siṅaṅ goiṅoṅ.’

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu ojime gio ṅi ogoineji jiṅo maiineo waperu iṅi ojiya, ‘Ofoṅ, nonji gore moneṅ komoṅgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoṅ 5 bofukeboṅ.’

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu ojiko iṅo oṅuakoṅ iṅi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taṅ moreṅ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore siṅaṅ goiṅoṅ.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofoṅ ṅone. Gore moneṅ komoṅgo yo. Oi kambaṅji komoṅ garu aimuṅ ruabe peya.

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo oṅuine, koruṅine nonoine    \* **19:10:** Mat 18.11    \* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

<sup>21</sup> Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinjo manege. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo manege.'

<sup>22</sup> "Onu ojiko bokirieru ini miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru goine bokirie garebemin. Nonji joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinjo maneego. Nake uqo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomen.'

<sup>23</sup> Go funnene onu maneru wamore monen komonone oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

<sup>24</sup> "Onu miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo ini yajiya, 'Nonjo inore meone monen komonone oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, ino otenin.'

<sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru ini ojibun, 'Ofon, inore monen komon 10 oi pe forega.'

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji ini najibe manenin: Ninigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakon yoogo rome omaine yobu goin.\*'

<sup>27</sup> Onu migoyon, 'Rosipuneji nonji koito fukeru sinan yabebemingo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin.' " Onu.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinjo bonieru raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinjo eru

<sup>30</sup> ini yasiya, "Kae jinjo maiyakunjo nega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so nejeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

<sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu nateme ini ojini, 'Ofonokunji ore eru embimbimgaga.' "

<sup>32</sup> Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

<sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donji madeine pirueinjo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibun, "Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi ini bokiriebu, "Ofonokunji ore eru embimbimgaga."

<sup>35</sup> Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu neya.

<sup>36</sup> Onu neku rako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kaban marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaruru Oliwe yo tukure pagango rakame kinarin kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako nonebun, ore eru bunjo soguine ongaku Anutu miten garu

<sup>38</sup> ini miku ongabun, "Anutu miten gagobenen. Kin Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinjo miten gabenen Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!"\*

<sup>39</sup> Onu ongabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji ninigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku ini mitebun, "Qaqaji, kinarinpugo bunjo miyare."

<sup>40</sup> Onu mitebi ini bokirieya, "Nonji ini najibe manenin: Yonjoji ninin dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jororaku onganobun." Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaruru siti oi noneru kuyoya.

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

<sup>42</sup> Kuyoru inji miya, “N̄on̄oreo womo uruṅu fukena! N̄on̄o ore fuṅine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman̄ yoo oi jin̄on̄an̄un̄ so tin̄aga ore eru son̄son̄go pega.

<sup>43</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inji: Daman̄ mo ware fukein̄, oo rosi yoṅoji waperu sa sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suron̄qoqo en̄arenimin̄.

<sup>44</sup> Anutuji mai en̄areku on̄ga n̄areko n̄on̄o daman̄ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu n̄adi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoṅoji ketoqototie n̄arebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimain̄yon̄, siti yoji sin̄san̄ pein̄. Yoṅoji sorin̄ piṅan̄un̄ ketotieru odumadepun̄an̄un̄ siti man̄ineo gogobi, yoṅo yabe ima ein̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go raru mebo furiine banimin̄ ore ruabun̄, oi fuṅgaru yobe yabeme wakibun̄.

<sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu in̄i yajiya, “Aisaiaji buṅo mo in̄i qurangame pega, ‘N̄onde sorin̄ji on̄gawowosi piṅan̄un̄ fukein̄.’ Buṅo oi pegayon̄, n̄on̄o oi kerisiebi suron̄qoqo yoṅore kouṅ on̄uine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji daman̄ so boji sorin̄go roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya. On̄u goyayon̄, sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji tumangaru kantri sorin̄ kaunsol yoṅoke mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “In̄o uruṅu mibeneṅ qabi komena?”\*

<sup>48</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo kubu soguine sosowo yoṅoji in̄oke qakatoru Biṅeine kaje ruaru maneebun̄. Ore eru “N̄on̄un̄ uruṅu enobeṅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun̄. On̄u.

## 20

*Minebobo yoṅoji Yesu usun̄inere weu tebuṅ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin̄go roperu n̄in̄igo kubu qaji yareru Bobian̄ Biṅe mitanin̄ga yareru goya. Daman̄ mogo on̄u eko sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji kantrire minebobo goine yoṅoke Yesure jin̄omaio wapebun̄.

<sup>2</sup> Waperu in̄i weu tebuṅ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usun̄ine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ weu n̄arebe oi bokirieru najinin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Jon̄ji n̄in̄igo miti meso rau yareru goya, in̄oji ore usun̄ oi urone roya? Sombun̄ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebun̄?”

<sup>5</sup> On̄u bokirie yareme botuyan̄ungo mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “‘Usun̄ineji Sombungone fukeya,’ on̄u mikimin̄ ine, in̄oji in̄i miin̄, ‘On̄u fukeko n̄on̄oji oi wamore so manesin̄ gabun̄? Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>6</sup> Kufufun̄ sosowo yoṅoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun̄ n̄i fukega,’ miku oi sanan̄ine manesin̄ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreṅ n̄in̄igo yoṅoreone fukeya,’ mikimin̄ ine, yoṅoji man̄yan̄un̄ rigan̄game koji kenobenimin̄.”

<sup>7</sup> Buṅo on̄u osoeru in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Usun̄ineji urone fukeya, niṅo oi so manegobeneṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u bokiriebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “On̄u fukeko non̄ji on̄uakon̄ ya yo baego ore usun̄ine moji nareya, oi so n̄ajibemin̄.” On̄u.

*Wain nigin̄ gio sin̄an̄ sembene, yoṅore soso buṅo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fuṅgaru n̄in̄igo soso buṅoo in̄i yajiya, “N̄i moji wain nigin̄ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sin̄an̄ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoṅoyon̄e

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37



roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.\*

10 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

11 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

12 Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

13 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’

14 Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

15 Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareinŋ?

16 Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

17 Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, ‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?\*

18 Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋgaiŋ.”

19 Yesuji oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Soso buŋo oi noŋunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaŋ oo akoŋ roru nigiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabunŋ. Oŋu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

20 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Oŋu eku buŋoine mo mijibugame buŋore budunji poreme nigiŋgaŋgo eru ŋi goine sore yabebi iŋoreo warebuŋ. Kambanti eru gawana yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo maneru Biŋe buŋo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje ruabuŋ.

21 Buru oŋu ruaru weu teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, niŋo gore fuŋne manegobeneŋ. Goji buŋo poretiŋ miku qaŋi noreege. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oŋu eru Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaŋi noreege.

22 Ore eru niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oŋu Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

23 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaŋuŋ mane mukuru iŋi yajiya,

24 “Soine silwa moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraŋgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokieru mibuŋ.

25 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biŋe ruainebi.”

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yoṅore jin̄o maio buṅore budun̄ji ruain̄go embim̄bin̄garu buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyan̄uṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaṅaji pati yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone goineji Yesure jin̄omaio waperu in̄i weu teru\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>28</sup> mibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo n̄igo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin̄.’\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Daman̄ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayan̄uṅ boboniji n̄igo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

<sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine in̄o roya.

<sup>31</sup> Ore n̄adio gboine moji n̄igo in̄o akon̄ roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji n̄igo moakon̄ in̄o akon̄ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ.

<sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyan̄uṅ in̄oji onuakon̄ komeya.

<sup>33</sup> Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimin̄,’ migeyon̄, nin̄o oi so manesin̄ gagoben̄eṅ. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo yoṅo moko pakerenimin̄ ine, n̄igo moko akon̄ in̄o n̄onun̄yan̄uṅ robi goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ fukena?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Daman̄ yoo moreṅ yoo n̄in̄igo n̄oe n̄onun̄ fukeru goegobi.

<sup>35</sup> Goegobiyon̄, n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄uṅ kerisiebi Anutuji n̄oneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreṅ fun̄ine mo paibe roperu gonimin̄, yoṅoji oo so rorobaba enimin̄.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Man̄kerisie n̄in̄igo gboreru komegone pakerenimin̄, yoṅoji Anutire odumadepu fukegobi. Yoṅoji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ onuine fukeru moke so komenimin̄yon̄, tatariine tomiri go ropenimin̄.

<sup>37</sup> Manenin̄! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakarenimin̄de buṅoine oi Mosesji onuakon̄ kitingaku miya. Qin̄ambu didiineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, in̄oji oi n̄oneru sunduine quraṅgako oo buṅo in̄i pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon̄, Aisakre Ofon̄ eru Jeikobre Ofon̄ go waperu gogo.’\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Naso fun̄gbodu yokaomo yoṅoji Anutuke goku sanan̄garu ropenimin̄. Sosowo sanan̄garu gogobi, yoṅoji gogoyan̄uṅ Anutire gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofon̄ matayon̄, gogo sanan̄ine gogobi, yoṅore Ofon̄ fukega.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji bokirieru in̄i ojibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, oi buṅo poretin̄ mige.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku buṅo mo moke weu tein̄go fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Onu.

*Kristo in̄o kin̄ Deiwidre Ofon̄ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo in̄i yajiya, “Kristoji Kin̄ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buṅo oi urun̄ure miegobi?

<sup>42</sup> Deiwidji in̄oyone buṅo in̄i mime Miti kiki Quraṅgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon̄ in̄i ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo n̄ende\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>43</sup> nonji daman̄ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gb̄in̄ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin̄.

Daman̄ oi ware fukein̄ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo n̄eigon̄.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon̄’ miga. ‘Ofon̄ne’ miku urun̄u eru in̄ore osigida onuakon̄ fukena?” Onu.

\* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5 \* 20:37: Eks 3.6 \* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ,

<sup>46</sup> “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Oŋuakoŋ oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi.

<sup>47</sup> Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqoŋiŋo boboroŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko ŋone-aŋiineke eru yaunine yaunine Anuture ruabuŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiŋariŋ goineŋi oi ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya,

<sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ŋonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyon, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon peiŋ.”

*Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineŋi uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ qaku ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Niŋigo kokoineŋi fukeru nonde tinao iŋi ŋajinimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaŋ oi bembengaga.’ Oŋu ŋajinimiŋyon, ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio so rainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuŋine manenimiŋyon, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyon, morende damaŋji oo akon pipa so tariiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu yajiru jikigaru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Kantri moŋi kantri mo yabein ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moŋi kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ soguine soguine gbeŋ akon baku moreŋ bokiriekko rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiŋ. Jibe sanaŋine sanaŋine oi fukebi jiŋorara komeenimiŋ. Qonikiŋgo soi soguine jiŋofuru jiŋofuru ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Bobian Biŋe ore rosi fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeiŋyon, bonieru goineŋi ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru ro ŋaberu nigin ŋaberu kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ. Goineŋi pore ŋaberu oŋgawowosi

piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gionŋaŋuŋ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damanŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji ŋoŋoke dimaku maŋgboroŋ ŋareru miŋaŋuŋ baafagabe-miŋ. Maŋafa akonŋ gobi kisopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreone moji maŋgboroŋ oi qomukuru buŋoŋaŋuŋ kepieru bawaki ŋabeniminde embimbiniŋaŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakon soŋsoŋburu eŋarebi ŋoŋoreone goine ŋabebi komenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde tinare eru rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Oŋu goniminyonŋ, nonji maŋgo eŋarebe qoruŋaŋunde siki moji so jibugaiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbiŋ eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo rauganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maŋgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yoŋoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru damanŋ oo iŋi manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’

<sup>21</sup> Damanŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji siti bokeniŋ. Siti sakiineo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi iŋi ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji damanŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru painaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.\*

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agiburanyaŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo suronŋoqoqo bibitatoriine fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damanŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojorago.

<sup>24</sup> “Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoŋoji waperu

Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damanyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sombunŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> “Wegi eru ayonŋ jiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri game fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkonŋ maneru gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiŋobuburi enimiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Damanŋ oo Sombunŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuanŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu wareiŋyonŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damanŋ oo Sombunŋgo ropeniminde damanŋ-ŋaŋunji bembenŋaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oŋu.

\* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12    \* **21:22:** Hos 9.7    \* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13    \* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

*Wanjo yore soso buᅇo**Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inᅇi yajiya, “Nᅇoᅇo wanjo eru yo goine oi ᅇone yaberu kamasiyaᅇuᅇ maneinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayaᅇuᅇ posebi oi ᅇoneru ore fuᅇine ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe mane taniᅇgaru inᅇi miegobi, ‘Wegi damanᅇ bombenᅇgaga.’

<sup>31</sup> Nᅇoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ buᅇo migo, ore foriineᅇi fukeko ᅇoneru mane taniᅇgaru fuᅇine inᅇi miniminᅇ, ‘Anutu qorumande Nᅇi foriineᅇi pipa bombenᅇgaru wareinᅇ.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nonᅇi buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneninᅇ: Nᅇiᅇigo muᅇambe moreᅇgo gogobi, yoᅇoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoᅇore gogo damanᅇgo fukeinᅇ.

<sup>33</sup> Sombuᅇ moreᅇnᅇi mata enimiyonᅇ, nonde Biᅇe buᅇoji so mataeinᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Maᅇgari bokeru komiine egu gokiminᅇ.**Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damanᅇ yasogo ore yobinᅇi ᅇiᅇigo sosowo moreᅇgo goniminᅇ, yoᅇore paio oᅇu fukeru ropeinᅇ. Ore eru oiji ututuᅇ wareru bitinᅇ oᅇuine egu qama ᅇabeinᅇ. Ore eru moreᅇgo gogore manebuᅇi painᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaᅇine noku bojiqoᅇibu eru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ egu yobinᅇainᅇ ore sisinᅇaᅇ eku goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damanᅇ so maᅇgari goku oᅇga wosigaru goinebi. Oᅇu gokabi usuᅇ ᅇareme ya sosowo oi fukeinᅇ, ore maᅇineone kamieru Sombuᅇ eru morende Nᅇi foriinere ᅇiᅇo maio koimo dimaniminᅇ.” Oᅇu.

<sup>37</sup> Damanᅇ oo Yesuji una so boji soriᅇgo dimaku Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneᅇ, oo roperu peku goya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Oᅇu goko ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji una so kae fufurere akoᅇ bojisorinᅇgo roperu Biᅇeine miko maneinᅇgo inᅇoreo wareru gobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

**22***Yesu qabeneᅇ komeinᅇ miku soᅇsoᅇburu babuᅇ.**Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Oᅇu gobuᅇyoᅇ, poroᅇ yistine tomiri ore kombaᅇ, tinaine Pasowa kombaᅇ miegobeneᅇ, oi bombenᅇgaya\*\*

<sup>2</sup> Bombenᅇgako oo soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji yoᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇore kokoi manebuᅇ ore eru yoᅇoyoᅇe akoᅇ tumaᅇgaru “Uruᅇu ebeneᅇ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuᅇ.

*Judasᅇi Yesu babae bateinᅇgo maᅇmoakoᅇ eya.**Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damanᅇ oo Satanᅇi Judasre maᅇgo rakaya. Judas inᅇo Yesure kinᅇarinᅇpu 12 yoᅇoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Inᅇoji soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru sorinde sa siᅇaᅇ qoruine yoᅇoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruainde buᅇo yajiya.

<sup>5</sup> Yoᅇoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maᅇyaᅇuᅇnᅇi fiame furiine moneᅇ oteinᅇgo ore buᅇo kipebuᅇ.

<sup>6</sup> Buᅇo kipebi Judasᅇi Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruainde kadi baaru ᅇone yoyoberu goya. Oᅇu.

*Yesuji kinᅇarinᅇ yoᅇoke Pasowa lama nobuᅇ.**Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

\* 21:37: Luk 19.47 \* 22:1: Pasowa oi nonᅇunde buᅇoo ᅇone noberu emboᅇ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

<sup>7</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebun, daman oiji ware fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon ini yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimin.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire ini bokirieya, “Maneni, noko sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru ino boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine ini ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Nihoji soine ore manineo wareru kinarinpune yonoke Pasowa lama nokimin?’

<sup>12</sup> Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manine soguine mo natuin. Oo neye ya bomogabi nega. Oi natuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji bunjo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

*Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damanineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonoke uqo nokimin ore wakiru nebut.

<sup>15</sup> Nebi ini yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo nonoke nokimin ore ani kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisereren manebemin. Ore damanineji bembengaga.

<sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore ini najibe manenin: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funine mo fukein, oi Anuture qoruman manjo paibe nobemin.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru ini miya, “Yo roru nono-nane boroingaru nonin.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji ini najibe manenin: Non wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Moke nobemin, oi Anuture qoruman fuke foreko oo nobemin.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru ini miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi nonore eru narego. Oi noku non manesu nuinebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru ini miya, “Popu yo oi jofofoburu gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa narebemin ore eru darine keseru komebemin. Dari oiji Anuture jofofoburu oi basanangain.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayon, manenin, babae banuin, inoji moko yoo uqo noku negobenen.\*

<sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru otein.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuineji fungaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Ninoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kinarin yonoji botuyanungo noigoi ebut.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinarin ninoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebut.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ni ofon onuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nonoji ore so, so einebi. Nonore botugo moji sogunenyanun fukega, inoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9 \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

27 “Moji ņeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu ņajiegobiyon, nonji ņonjore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.\*

28 “Oŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ņonjo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji iŋore qorumaŋ usun paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ņarebe ņonjo oŋuakoŋ usun paiineo ņiŋigo kiŋ oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ.

30 Ore eru ņonjo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ņeŋene roregaru ņeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ņi ofon ņeŋeo ņeku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yareniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ņiji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ņonjoji wirieru iŋore meo wakinimiŋgo itiringaru esoi eŋareinggo yameŋ keku jauega.

32 Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbaŋiru egu mataeiŋ ore nonji gore oŋga wosiru gobon. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitiŋgaku basanaŋ yabeigon.”

33 Oŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Oŋu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru ‘Iŋo so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoŋ roru rainebi.*

35 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ņonjo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ņabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya more embimbiŋgabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabun,” ojibun.\*

36 Ojibi iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebunyon, damaŋ yoo more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iŋoji marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon.

37 Nonji ore eru iŋi ņajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damaŋji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Iŋoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”\*

38 Oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibun, “Ofon ņone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

39 Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ņadiineo rabuŋ.

40 Oo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ņabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

41 Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya.

42 Oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata.”

\* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 \* 22:30: Mat 19.28 \* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 \* 22:37: Ais 53.12

<sup>43</sup> Onu onga wosiko mimerereni moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya.

<sup>44</sup> Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojuharu onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onuine oderu morengo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakareru kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun.

<sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Nono wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakareru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injo miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, niyo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiame dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yono inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

<sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunngo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

<sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jin botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo naya.

<sup>56</sup> Neko kinanqoqo nigmoji Pitaji misi bembengo neko bibitara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru neko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongayaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonoji igosisi eteru dimaku kipebun.

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37



<sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!”

<sup>65</sup> Onju miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuŋ. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji tumanŋaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabuŋ.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ŋajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin.”

<sup>68</sup> Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin.

<sup>69</sup> Onju manegoyon, daman yoo akon funŋaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji Anutu, usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku goin.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi ŋonjo-ŋaŋe migobi.”

<sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Injonye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buŋoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenoben?” Onju.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru funŋaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yoore fune oi inji noneru maneben: Injoji ninigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Injonyere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onju miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ninigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Injoji ninigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo funŋaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine noneinjo anji maneru goya ore eru injo noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneinjo eru odigaru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ.

11 Herodji mamari n̄ipwine yon̄oke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin̄ eru igosisi etebun̄. On̄u eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jin̄o maio raya.

12 Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadun̄gadun̄ eku gobuyon̄ daman̄ oo oogo fukebu. On̄u.

*Pailotji Yesu komein̄ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

13 Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru sin̄anyayabe n̄ipwine eru n̄in̄igo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun̄.

14 Tumangabi in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o n̄i yo in̄i miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘In̄oji n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin̄! N̄on̄o bun̄o sakiineo ruagobi, non̄ji ore fun̄ine yon̄ore jin̄o maio osoeru in̄i bofukego: N̄on̄o n̄i yoore sakiineo bun̄o sosowo ruagobi, non̄ji ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

15 Herodji bun̄o on̄uakon̄ miku soreme moke nin̄oreo warega. Manenin̄, in̄oji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere bin̄e fukein̄go embimb̄in̄gain̄.

16 Ore eru non̄ji mibe mamari n̄i yon̄oji n̄on̄oruji akon̄ qabi piruebe wakiin̄.”

17 (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri daman̄go witi piineone n̄i moakon̄ pirue yabeeya.)

18 On̄u yajiko sosowoji jojoraku on̄gaku mibun̄, “In̄o kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon̄!”

19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun̄, yon̄ore sin̄an̄ fukeru n̄i mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi n̄eya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemin̄ ore maneru bun̄o moke miya.

21 Miyayon̄, yon̄oji igogaru bun̄o siaine bajiru on̄ga jorabun̄, “Maripon̄go qanin̄! In̄o maripon̄go qanin̄!”

22 On̄ga jojorabi in̄oji bun̄o ateine yokaomo in̄i yajiya, “In̄oji wamo sembene baya? Non̄ji in̄ore baka mo so bofukebe komere bin̄e fukein̄ ore so, so fukega. On̄u fukeko non̄ji mibe mamari n̄i yon̄oji n̄on̄oruji akon̄ qabi piruebe wakiin̄.”

23 On̄u yajiyayon̄, yon̄oji jauba eku yamen̄ keku jikigaru on̄ga jojoraku on̄gabun̄, ‘Yesu maripon̄go qabi komenon̄.’ On̄u on̄gaku Pailotre bun̄o oi kepiebun̄.

24 Kepiebi Pailotji bun̄oyan̄unde ruruman̄go raru bun̄o yamen̄ keku mibun̄, ore foriine fukein̄ ore mitariya.

25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen̄ kebun̄ ore in̄o pirueko wakiya. In̄o oyowo baku gobun̄, yon̄ore sin̄an̄ fukeru n̄i mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi n̄eya. In̄o pirueko wakiyayon̄, Yesu an̄iyan̄un̄ boyoberu etenimin̄ ore meyan̄un̄go ruaya. On̄u.

*Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

26 Pailotji Yesu meyan̄un̄go ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore n̄i mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun̄. In̄oji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon̄ roru in̄ore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 On̄u rako n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yon̄oji doduru n̄adiineo boyoberu rabun̄. Yon̄ore botugo n̄igo goineji on̄uakon̄ jin̄gen̄ keku kuyoku rabun̄.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru n̄one yaberu in̄i yajiya, “O Jerusalem n̄igo, n̄on̄o nonde so kuyonin̄. Nonde matayon̄, n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e eru odumadepun̄an̄un̄ yon̄ore kuyoinebi.

29 Manenin̄! Jiki daman̄ mo wareko oo in̄i minimin̄, ‘N̄igo kufin̄ine yon̄o kiwaq-awayan̄un̄ke. Kua so eru odumade so robun̄, yon̄o kiwaqawayan̄un̄ke fukegobi. Odumade mon̄ yareru so qugabun̄, yon̄o kiwaqawayan̄un̄ke.’

<sup>30</sup> Daman oo njigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Njonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunjo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Njonjo kounyanunjo sumun nobeniŋ.’\*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji Anutire yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Njonjo yo komiine agiburan-ŋanunke onjine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeke joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabun.

<sup>33</sup> Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onj yapebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onju ebuŋyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjaru robun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ruabi njigoi kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjakoŋ igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji rosoeko Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoiji inoyonje babapi enon.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onjakoŋ bunjo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\*

<sup>37</sup> inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronjoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjoqo bunjo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjakoŋ bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anutire onjakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagob-ener.

<sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore goine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.”

<sup>42</sup> Onju miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropemiŋ, oo non manesu nuigon.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onju.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

<sup>45</sup> Daman oo boji sorin manineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji daman oo sanajine onjaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onju miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya, “Injoiji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Njigoi kubu sosowo oi noneinjo wareru tumangabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun.

<sup>49</sup> Rabunyon, njigoi sosowo Yesu mane tebun, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebun. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebun, yonjoji onjakoŋ dimaku oi nonebun. Onju.\*

\* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16      \* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18      \* **23:35:** Kiki 22.7      \* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21      \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33      \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5      \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

*Yesure qongbuŋ yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yoŋore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef inoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiŋperu ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakon so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinŋgo weuya.

<sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qongbuŋine mariponŋone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko koun mo puŋeru qongbuŋ mo oo so ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qongbuŋ oi ruaya.

<sup>54</sup> Sabat komban neŋere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgogio) ore wegii jinorunŋo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakaiŋgo eko ŋigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunŋo raru inoji Yesure qongbuŋ roru ko kounŋgo ruaya, oi nonebuŋ.

<sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qongbuŋineo rau teinŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyon, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu neŋemane eku mo nebuŋ. Onu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru jun jinan mumundoineneke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Raru moji jinorunde sironŋgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi nonebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi noneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyon, Ofon Yesure qongbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru manyanun rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoŋi maŋfunyanunŋo dimabire none yapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko none yaperu waragaku morenŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi ini yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, ino urunŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?”

<sup>6</sup> Inoji yoo so pegayon, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:\*

<sup>7</sup> Inoji ini miya, ‘Moŋi Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyanunke yoŋore meo rako mariponŋo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaunŋo ropeme manesubun.

<sup>9</sup> Onu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinarin 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobun, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyon, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabun.

<sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabunyon, Pitaji pakereru giniŋaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kamban yaganine komon gabun, oi akon neko noneya. Oi noneru ya fukeya, oi inoyon akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

*Kinarin yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kinarinpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋgo rabu.

<sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu.

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14    \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

15 Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobingaru rabire Yesuji inoyone manfunyakungo ropeme moko rabun.

16 Rabunyon, jinoyakun kejjigako ino so none mukubu.

17 So none mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko nokonake akon wamo bunjo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondon eru beusembe jinjo piku noneru dimabu.

18 Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoi kajeqoun ni goku Anutu eru ninigo sosowo yonore jinoo eebobo usujineke baku bunjo sanajine miku goya.

20 Onu gome nonunde sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe nipunonunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeingo mitariko maripongo qabi komeya.

21 Injoi Israel kufufunnonun niginigone pirue nobeku duenonun baingo odigaru origaru gobenyon, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenen munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 “Oi so sagako munjambe ninoreone njigo goineji bunjoi igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobenen. Yonjoi kae fufure yobu jinorungo raru

23 qongbunine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ninjo Sombun mimereren yoyoka qohon iru nonebenen yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen.

24 Bunjo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonoreone goineji jinorungo raru njigo yonjoi bunjo migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yon taine nonegobiyon, inoyone so nonegobi.”

25 Bunjo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Ninjo kajeqoun yonjoi bunjo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanjatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi?”

26 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjine maneru inoyonunde kuririquran mango ropeinj. Ore so qurangabi pega me mata?”

27 Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonjoi bunjo mibun, oone funjaru inoyonunde bunjo sosowo qurangabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

28 Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya.

29 Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegijojinjo rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebut.

30 Neku yokoke uqo noingo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateingo eko ya inji fukeya:

31 Oo akon jinoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu.

32 Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande bunjo miku funjine mitaninga noteya, damanj oo akon mannokungo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

33 Onu miku oo akon pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumangaru nebut, oi bofuke yabebu.

34 Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega.”

35 Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, damanj oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinj qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

36 Kinarinpuine yonjoi bunjo oi mimane eku nekabun oo akon Yesu inoyone botuyanungo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ninjoke peine!”

37 Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobenen,” onu manesubun.

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Nṅo urunṅure popureru mamane oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo fukega?”

<sup>39</sup> Nṅo nake yoo gogo. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅekon kufu mene piku ṅoneru maneniṅ. Gemo iiru yoṅo sia fuyanṅu tomiri. Nṅo sia funeke dimabe ṅone nugobi. Nṅo yoṅo nuru ṅone muku nuniṅ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

<sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanṅu ore jibu so manesiṅ garu waragaru ṅekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uṅo munjan-ṅaṅunṅu mo yoo ṅega me mata?”

<sup>42</sup> Oṅu weuku yajiko jembraeṅ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuṅ.

<sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko ṅonebuṅ.

<sup>44</sup> Noko ṅonebi inji yajiya, “Nṅo ṅoṅoke goku damaṅ oo buṅo ṅajibe manebuṅ, ore foriine oi damaṅ yoo fukeko ṅonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde buṅo oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeṅon ṅi yoṅore Biṅe Qurāṅ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maṅgo quraṅgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiṅ.”

<sup>45</sup> Oṅu yajiru oo akon Biṅe Qurande fune mane mukunimiṅ ore maṅyanṅu bouṅtoya.

<sup>46</sup> Bouṅtoru inji yajiya, “Buṅo inji quraṅgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereṅ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiṅ.

<sup>47</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅoji Jerusalem sitio funṅaru Biṅe buṅo nonde tinao mitaniṅgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maṅbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoṅo maṅyanṅu kerisienimiṅ, Anutuji yoṅore agiburaṅ jureru bokeiṅ.

<sup>48</sup> “Buṅo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo oi fukeko ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munaṅ moge ore so dimainebi.

<sup>49</sup> Maneniṅ! Mamaneji yaṅu ṅareinde buṅo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo rakaiṅ. Paibene usuṅ ruabe painaṅunṅo ropeiṅ. Nṅo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ṅeku goinebi.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buṅoine miforeru kiṅariṅpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaṅgaru mifia yareya.\*

<sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuṅo ropeya.

<sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu Jerusalem kiriebuṅ.

<sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soriṅgo goku Anutu miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4      \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biñe Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biñe yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, inoyonunde inñ miga, “Kiñariñ Yesu mañineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biñe yo oi ñiñigoji buño inñ mane mukunimiñ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreñ ñi akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nono oi manesiñ garu oo gogo sanañine bofukeniñ.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembengo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreñ ñi fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniñgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuñ.

Yesuji inñ fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biñe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siñan fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanañinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sanañine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfunğaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunğaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kiñariñpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buño tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiñ bataniñgaga. Buño oi aniiñeke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanan gain ore inñ weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune mango eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñ:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru kiñariñpuine funfunğaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kiñariñpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuño gogoiñeke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunğaineo ronere ronekonngo mibuño goya. Inoji gogore fune kitiñgaku miku pakereru goya. Buño miine inoji Anuture keririñgo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofon Anutu akon fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Mibuño inoji funfunğaineo Anuture keririñgo goya.

<sup>3</sup> Inore keririñgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

<sup>4</sup> Mi buño inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sanañine oiji ñiñigo bataniñ yabeme noneru go pakerebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri mango fureegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonoji tatamainere fune oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebuñ. Onu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ñiñigo sosowo tatamaine manesiñ ganimiñ ore maneru kiñan ñi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fune barariñga yareru kitiñgaku miku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Jon inoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fune oi kitiñgaku miku goya.

<sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inoji ñiñigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, inoji morengo fukeiñgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoji funfunḡaineo moreḡine moreḡine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maḡo eyareko fukebuḡ. Fukebi inḡoyoḡe botuyanḡo go wapeyayoḡ, moreḡ ḡinḡoḡi jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Oḡu koḡkoḡ gokabi inḡoyoḡunde kae pigo wareme kufufunḡuineji taki yabeme keta eru ḡadi gabuḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Oḡu ebunḡoḡ, uri yoḡo keporeru tinabiḡeine maneru manesiḡ gabuḡ, inḡoḡi sosowo yoḡore kadi bataniḡgame inḡi fukeya: Inḡoyoḡe maḡo eku usuḡ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture maḡ anḡi maḡo eyareko fukebuḡ. Moreḡ ḡiji anḡiine boyoberu ḡonuḡineke buḡo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoḡoḡi mosi oḡuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuḡ. Oḡu.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buḡoḡine inḡoḡi ḡi saki fuineke fukeru botunoḡuḡo roware eru goya. Oḡu goko kuririine piku ḡoneru gobuḡ. Mamaineji Madeine moakoḡ inḡore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuḡine mo goga, inḡoḡi ore so touḡmoririineji maḡine puseko kuririḡuraḡineke fukeru damanḡ so buḡo foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonḡi ḡi ore fuḡine kitiḡaku inḡi oḡḡaku miku goya, “Nonḡi more buḡo miku gobuḡ, inḡoḡi oi fukega. Inḡi miku gobuḡ: Nonde ḡadio ḡi mo wareiḡ, nonḡi so fukebe inḡoḡi ronekoḡ goya. Ore eru inḡore tinabiḡeji noḡ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ḡiji oḡu miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaunḡmoririineji ḡi ore maḡine puseko kuririineke goya, inḡoḡi ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damanḡine damanḡine keseme sosowo niḡore paio ropeko gobuḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buḡonoḡuḡ maḡo eteko fukeyayoḡ, Yesu Kristoḡi buḡo foriine barariḡa noreru Anuture yaunḡmoriri maḡo eteko totogo fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Moreḡ ḡi moḡi Anutu damanḡ mogo so ḡoneya. Madeine moakoḡi Mamainere beufunḡo go waperu goya, inḡoḡi moreḡo wakiru fuḡneine nodume manebeḡ. Oḡu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso ḡiji inḡoyoḡunde fuḡne mitaniḡgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yoḡo sorinḡ ḡio siḡanḡ eru boji sorinde kiḡanḡoḡo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuḡ. Wareru weu teru mibuḡ, “Go wamo ḡi fukege? Fuḡnego uruḡu?” Oḡu mikabi fuḡneine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Fuḡine so mugayayoḡ, totogo inḡi mifukeya, “Nonḡi Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḡu mifukeme yameḡ keku weu tebuḡ, “Go ḡi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi mo fukege me mata?” Oḡu weukabi “Oḡu mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuḡ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneḡ, yoḡo uruḡu bokirieru yajinobeḡ? Go gakere fuḡnego uruḡu mitaniḡgamiḡ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inḡi yajiya,  
“Kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi Aisaiaji buḡo mo inḡi miya pega, ‘Noḡ mimerereḡ fukeru moreḡ buroineo goku inḡi oḡḡaeḡo: Ofonḡi wareiḡ-oo!  
Ore eru ḡoḡo bio maḡyanḡuḡ botiḡaru kadiine boburoru bobianḡainebi.’ Noḡ ore kiḡanḡ mimerereḡ fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> ḡi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuḡ, yoḡo Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyameḡ) ḡi fukebuḡ.

<sup>25</sup> Yoḡoḡi moke inḡi miku weu tebuḡ, “Go Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi yoḡoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ḡinḡoḡi miti meso rau yareeḡe?”

\* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2



<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau n̄areegoyon, ni mo n̄on̄o so mane mukugobi, in̄oji yoo botun̄an̄un̄go dimaga.

<sup>27</sup> Ni mo nonde n̄adio warein̄go miku gobon̄, in̄oji oi fukega. In̄oji wareru non̄ nadureru sogunene fukeru goin̄ ore nonji in̄ore bemb̄en̄go raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon̄inere nigin̄ piruein̄go embimb̄in̄gabemin̄.”

<sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku n̄in̄igo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. On̄u.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko n̄oneru miya, “N̄onenin̄, ni oi Anuture lama made. In̄oji moren̄ine moren̄ine non̄unde agiburan̄ keririkeko posikekimin̄.

<sup>30</sup> Nonji more būno miku gobon̄, in̄oji oi fukega. In̄i miku gobon̄: Nonde n̄adio ni mo warein̄, nonji so fukebe in̄oji ronekon̄ go wapeya. Ore eru in̄ore tinabin̄eji non̄ nadureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubon̄yon̄, Anutuji fun̄ine Israel n̄in̄igo nin̄o bararin̄ga noreme manekimin̄go manega. Oi maneru non̄ sore nume wareru miti meso rau n̄areego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji on̄u miku munan̄ moge on̄uine dimaku kitingaku in̄i yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombun̄gone wakiru kabu webo on̄uine in̄ore qoruo waki keru n̄eko n̄onebon̄.

<sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobon̄yon̄, moji n̄in̄igo miti meso rau yarebemin̄ ore sore nuya, in̄oji in̄i najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru n̄eko n̄onemin̄, in̄oji Moro Tiriine n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄go ruaku oiji miti rau yarein̄.’

<sup>34</sup> Nonji oi n̄onebon̄ ore eru fun̄ine in̄i kitingaku migo, ‘In̄oji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” On̄u.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine fun̄fun̄gaine on̄ga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> On̄u yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qan̄an̄ineo oo akon̄ rako kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone yoyoka in̄oke moko dimabun̄.

<sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin̄ piku bibitara eku miya, “Ni oi n̄oneni. In̄oji Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> On̄u miko kin̄arin̄ yoyoka yokoji būno oi maneru Yesure n̄adio rabu.

<sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru n̄adiineo warebu, yoko n̄one yaperu in̄i weu yateya, “N̄oko wamo baaru waregobire?” On̄u maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun̄, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yon̄oji ‘Sogunenon̄un̄’ būno oi qaqajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> On̄u ojibire bokirieya, “N̄oko wareru n̄oneni!” On̄u bokirieme weḡi jirin̄ine kerisieme 4 kilok on̄u fukeya. Weḡi jirin̄ine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi n̄onebun̄. Oi n̄oneru oo in̄oke gogu kae ubuein̄ eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji būno miko kin̄arin̄ yoyoka maneru Yesure n̄adio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

<sup>41</sup> Andru in̄oji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru in̄i ojime maneya, “Niko Munan̄qoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munan̄qoqo Rauine oi Grik būnoo Kristo.

<sup>42</sup> On̄u miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin̄ piku bibitara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon̄, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein̄.” \* On̄u.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael on̄ga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo rain̄go raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru in̄i ojiya, “Go non̄ boyobe nuru ware!”

\* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik būnoo Pita, non̄unde būnoo ko koyagan̄.

<sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo quranga kajeqoun yonoji jikigaruru quranga pege, niyo ni oi bofukegobene. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waraguru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru inore bunjo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo inji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore nadiineo none guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru jikigaruru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onu.\*

## 2

### *Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko ruru nebu.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu.

<sup>3</sup> Oo nebi wain obu mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kinin 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nono obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nono obu paiine pioru ruru ruru jebe sinan otenin.” Mitiga yareme ruru rabun.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone ruru warebu, oi so mane taningaruru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

<sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonoji wain obu fiine oi rone ruru wareru yaregobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yaregobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yaruru munambe yo daman odureru ruru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

† 1:48: Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. \* 1:51: Jen 28.12

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunğaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuñine totogo barariᅅga yareya. Onju barariᅅga yareko kiᅅariᅅpuineji manesiᅅ gabuᅅ.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maᅅgo gbopu eru kiᅅariᅅpu yoᅅoji kaeyanᅅgo Kaperneam rabuᅅ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuᅅ. Onju.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinᅅ miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Damaᅅ oo Juda niᅅore ᅅonemaiᅅ kombaᅅ damaᅅine bombaᅅgaya. Anutuji ronekoᅅ ᅅone noberu emboᅅ eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimiᅅ ore ruabi Yesuji onjuakoᅅ kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroᅅ maᅅgo roperu ya inᅅi bofukeya: Niᅅigo bulmakao ᅅiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiᅅ ore ruabuᅅ eru goineji moner nareᅅgareᅅ eiᅅgo ore ᅅebuᅅ, oi ᅅone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ᅅone yaberu nigiᅅji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu niᅅigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyaᅅuᅅke boji sorinᅅgone yobe yabeya. Nareᅅgareᅅ niᅅigo yoᅅore siqoᅅiᅅo kepieko wakiko teboyaᅅuᅅ romaᅅgaru keseme raya.

<sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyaᅅuᅅ banimiᅅ ore ebuᅅ, niᅅigo oi inᅅi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniᅅ. Niᅅo nonde Mamare boji sorinᅅ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onju miyareme Biᅅe buᅅo mo kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅore mamaᅅgo wapeme manesubuᅅ. Buᅅo oi inᅅi quraᅅgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinᅅ oi mokiine eiᅅ ore yameᅅ kebe oo maᅅneji nouᅅaᅅ yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoᅅo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inᅅi weu tebuᅅ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuᅅgo ᅅonebeneᅅ saga nobeko quraᅅ onjuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onju weu tebi inᅅi bokirie yareya, “Niᅅoji boji sorinᅅ yo ketotiebi moreᅅgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maᅅgo romaᅅgaru babemiᅅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inᅅi ojibuᅅ, “Gosa 46 ore maᅅgo boji sorinᅅ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maᅅgo uruᅅu eku romaᅅgaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojibuᅅyoᅅ, Yesuji sorinde buᅅo oi inᅅoyonunde sakire soso miya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buᅅo miya, oi damaᅅ oo kiᅅariᅅpuine yoᅅore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniᅅgabuᅅ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buᅅo miya, oi eru Biᅅe buᅅo quraᅅgabuᅅ, oi sosowo manesiᅅ gabuᅅ. Onju.\*

*Yesuji niᅅigo fuᅅnenonᅅuᅅ mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ᅅonemaiᅅ kombande damaᅅgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuᅅineke eya, oi niᅅigo kokoineji ᅅoneru tinaine manesiᅅ garu inᅅoreo fooregabuᅅ.

<sup>24</sup> Fooregabuyonᅅ, Yesuji niᅅigo sosowo yoᅅore fuᅅne mane muku foreya. Ore eru niᅅigo sosowo so manesiᅅ yabe foreru buᅅoyanunde yukuo so raru goya.

<sup>25</sup> Niᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅgo buᅅo ya peya, Yesu moji niᅅigo maᅅyaᅅunde fuᅅne oi barariᅅgaru odu teiᅅ ore so onju so fukeya. Inᅅoyonᅅe oi mane mukuya. Onju.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus maᅅkekerisiere fuᅅne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorinᅅ kaunsol botuyaᅅuᅅgo minebobo ᅅi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inᅅoji Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yameᅅyameᅅ) kubuo dimaya.

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13    \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niᅅigo ᅅone noberu emboᅅ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buᅅoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15    \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>2</sup> Injaji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi nji moji Anutu injoke so dimako injoyone akonj einjo embimbingaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenenj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injaji Anuture qorumanjo roperu njoneinj ore embimbingaenj.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji njijigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injaji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbingaenj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropeinjgo embimbingaenj.

<sup>6</sup> Morende manjomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru njonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Bujo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj.

<sup>8</sup> Gbinji injoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonunjine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji njijigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebu, sosowo yonjore funje gbinj ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbu, qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunj qaji noreege eru jibu bujo ore funjine so mane taniingage. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Nijaji urunju mane mukugobenenj, oi miku bararinga yareegobenenj eru urunju jinononunji njoneru manegobenenj, oi kitiingaku miegobenenj. Onju egobenenyon, njonjaji jibu Binje bujononunj oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinjaji njononeine ore bujo mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so njononeine ore funjine njajibe oi urunju manesinj ganobunj?

<sup>13</sup> Morende nji moji Sombunjo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende Nji foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniingaya, injaji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinj.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses morenj buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenj sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Nji Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj.

<sup>15</sup> Nijijigo injo manesinj gagobi, yonjaji sosowo gogo sananjine bofukeru goniminj ore eru paibe ropeinj.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Nijijigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonjoreone moji egu sibirigainjo eru Anutuji morenj so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonjun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjinere binje fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya.

<sup>17</sup> Nijijigo morenj so go ragobenenj, Anutuji Madeine nonjunde bujo mitariingjo ore matayon, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore eru soreme morenjgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Nijijigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure binje fukeinj.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morenj njijigo bujononunj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morenjgo wakiru fukeyayon, njijigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onju goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebu.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjaji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme njadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanunj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanunj egu maneniminj ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manjo so ropeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyon, moji buṅo foriine boyoberu goga, inṅoji soine tatamainere maṅgo ropeinṅ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinṅ ore manega.” Onṅu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onṅu miforeru dimaku kinṅarinṅpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreṅ ṅadio rabuṅ. Oo raru kinṅarinṅpuine yonṅoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ninṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji onṅu goyayonṅ, Jonji onṅuakonṅ moreṅ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreṅ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ninṅigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinṅgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

<sup>24</sup> Damaṅ oo Jon inṅo witi pigo so ruabuṅ ṅeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yonṅoji munaṅ qaṅgo ore meyanṅuṅ jureru gobuṅ. Ore eru Jonde kinṅarinṅpu yonṅo Juda ṅi moke buṅo ore noigoi miku fuṅgaru migobobo ebuṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Onṅu ebi yobinṅgame Jondeo wareru inṅi ojibuṅ, “Sogunenonṅuṅ mane, ṅi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuṅine kitiṅgaku minde, inṅoji ninṅigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inṅoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inṅi bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi more ya mo Sombuṅgone so rua tena ine, inṅoji oi raugaṅgo embimbinṅaiṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Inṅoke goku inṅi mibonṅ, ‘Nonṅ Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonṅ, Anutuji sore nume rone warego inṅoji ṅadineo wareinṅ.’ Nonṅi buṅo oi mibonṅ, ṅonṅo oi soine ṅonṅonṅaṅe kitiṅgaku miku goniminṅ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru inṅi mibeminṅ: ṅi moji ṅigo binṅeineke fukeru ṅigo roinṅgo jeri buṅo misaueku goga. Onṅu gome ṅi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buṅore maru maneru inṅore jenṅoma jerieega. Ore so nonṅi Yesure ogo fukeru inṅore jeriebe jeribari oiji muṅambe yo maṅne puseko gogo.

<sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabinṅeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiṅ.” Onṅu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuṅgone wakiya ore fuṅine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, inṅoji ninṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreṅgo fukeru morende binṅe fukega eru moreṅgo gogore buṅo miega. Sombuṅgone wakiru wareya, inṅoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Inṅoji ya ṅoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuṅine miku kitiṅgaku munaṅ moge onṅuine dimaga. Onṅu dimagayonṅ, kikitinṅ buṅoine oi ninṅigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Ninṅigo moji kikitinṅ buṅoine maneru sabarega, inṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buṅoine basananṅgame sananṅ qanṅanṅine fukeinṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinṅanṅ ṅiine soreme Moro Tiriine suronṅ paio matayonṅ, boakonṅ yobu oteega. Ore eru kinṅanṅ ṅiineji Anuture buṅo foriine oi bararinṅgaru miega.

<sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binṅe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Ninṅigo moji Madeine manesiṅ garu maṅine kerisiega, inṅoji moke qowirieru gogo sananṅinere binṅe fukega. Moji Madeinere buṅo so reṅgaega, Anuture yombenji inṅore paio roperu damaṅ so dimako gogo sananṅinere fuṅne oi so ṅone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onṅu.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria ṅigo moke buṅo mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninṅigo onṅu qaji yareme kinṅarinṅpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ṅi odureru gbini eku goya, buṅo oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yonṅore

\* **3:21:** Jare 21.9 \* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 \* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

kajego rakame manebun. Yonjoji oi manebun, biŋe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji inoyone ninigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, inoji miko kinarinpuineji oi ba yarebun.

<sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Kadi onu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moren mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega.

<sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembengo wakiru neya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikiŋ bembengo neko Samaria nigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.”

<sup>8</sup> Daman oo kinarinpuineji ugo furiine banimin ore ino bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda ninigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakongo obu so pioru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo nigo inoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ni eme non Samaria nigoyon, urunu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fune mane mukonon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inore fune mane taniŋaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so nege eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukonon?”

<sup>12</sup> Apa nasononun Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Inoji rone inoyone eru inore ndio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ninigo obu bofuke yareingo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ninigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noingo maneenimin.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu goniminon, nonji more obu otebemin, inoji oi noru daman mogo obure moke so manein. Onu matayon, obu otenobo, oi inore mango qowirieru gogore obu jinoin jijiine tomiri fukeko goin. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananine tatariine tomiri oi otein.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme nigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemin. Oi noru damanine damanine moke obure maneru obu pioin ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobon.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru noego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitiga teya “Non noene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ bunjo oi foriine mige.

<sup>18</sup> Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munambe mo ronde nege, inoji gore noe so fukega. Bunjo mige, oi ofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> Nigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun ni funine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu none muku gugo.

<sup>20</sup> Ninore apa nasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunon, Juda nonoji inji miegobi, ‘Samaria nono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu onga wosibi sagain.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O nigo, daman mo wareru fukein, nono daman oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ gaminin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go bunjo oi manesin gande sagain.

<sup>22</sup> Samaria nono Anuture fune poretin so mane mukuru jibu inore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munanqoqore fune oi Juda ninore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore

eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabenen sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damaŋ mo ini fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji niŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Mamanonunji niŋigo onuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde ani maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega.

<sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onu mitigako niŋoji ojiya, “Munaŋqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko noneru manekimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine ini barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Onu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru niŋoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabuŋyon, moji ini so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Onu weu teiŋgo manebuŋyon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku nebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Onu nebi niŋoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru niŋigo ini yajime manebuŋ,

<sup>29</sup> “Maneniŋ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio nononŋe wareru ni oi noneniŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru ini ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun, uqo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojibuŋyon, ini yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, nonoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime yoŋoyonŋe weweu eku ini mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi ini yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji iŋore mi renŋaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

<sup>35</sup> Nonoji buŋo ini egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damaŋi qondingaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore ini migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damaŋi wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuŋ babi niŋigoine niŋigoine gogo sananinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere niŋigo yoŋoke tumanguaru moko jebe eku jerieru senŋinbanŋinineke manenimiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo onu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga.

<sup>38</sup> Nonji nonjo sore nabebe gio fuŋine mogo nonjo-nanŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninŋ. Goineji rone sakiyanuŋ qaku gio baku gobi nonoji yoŋore nadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji onu sore nabego.” Onu.

*Samaria niŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria niŋoji buŋo ini kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, iŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria niŋigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

\* 4:26; Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>40</sup> Manesiŋ garu inoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyanŋuŋ sogueya.

<sup>42</sup> Jikigaru ŋigo oi inŋi ojibuŋ, “Ni yoŋi fofori moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanŋoŋo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akonŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobeneŋyonŋ, oi niŋononŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobianŋaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu inoyonŋe damanŋ mogo buŋo mo inŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Kajeŋonŋ ŋiŋigo moŋi inoyonŋunde kae moreŋgo goko inore so manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu miyayonŋ, jibu damanŋ oo inoyonŋere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo oŋuakonŋ goineŋi mijeri etebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋonemaŋi kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi ŋoŋowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damanŋ oo soine keporebuŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yoŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu ŋowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonŋ tinaine Kaperneam oo kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Inore madeŋi jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maŋineo wareya, inoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru inŋi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianŋaigonŋ.”

<sup>48</sup> Weu teme inŋi oŋiya, “Noŋo noŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore oŋu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonŋi mosi ŋoŋowirie soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru noŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu oŋiyayonŋ, mamari siŋaŋi inŋi oŋiya, “Sogunene, madeneŋi egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoŋi fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Oŋu kerisie teme inoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya.

<sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kiŋaŋŋoŋopuineŋi wareru bofukeru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Madegoŋi fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Oŋu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaŋgo funŋaru fiaga?” Oŋu miku ojibuŋ, “Yanekonŋ inande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

<sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inŋi fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoŋi fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akonŋ fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru ino eru garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi ŋoŋowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qaŋaŋgo ŋi mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki damanŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondiŋgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋonore peya. Ore bembenŋgo joguŋ kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibuŋ, oi peya. Ore qaŋaŋineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ. Goineŋi jiŋoyanŋuŋ kobeme ŋebuŋ. Goineŋi me kufuyanŋuŋ demba pebuŋ. Goineŋi mobeyanŋuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.\*

\* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 \* **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu joguŋgo puseku usuraŋgaiŋ ore odigaru ŋegobuŋ. Goineŋi buŋo oi gaŋ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraŋgobi.



<sup>4</sup> Daman goineo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji wakiru joguŋ korago odejaŋgako usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame daman oo akon moji rone joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

<sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inŋi weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuŋi usuraŋgako fonuŋ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake raŋgo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yoŋoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombanŋo fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yoŋo ni fiaya, oi inŋi ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat kombanŋ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, inŋoŋi inŋi mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako niŋigo kubu sogoŋi kekefon ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonŋ qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore nadiineo boji sorin jokoron maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋsowon buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburanŋ moke so jikigaru eku goigonŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, inŋoŋi Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, inŋore tina Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Onu gobuŋyon, Yesuji inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakonŋ oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu bokirie yareru niŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yoŋore jinoo agiburanŋ eya. Agiburanŋ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru inŋoyonŋe bofenŋgaya. Juda niŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qainŋo misanangabuŋ. Onu.\*

*Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi najibe maneninŋ: Madeji inŋoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakonŋ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame noneega, inŋoŋi onuakonŋ baega.

<sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inŋoyonŋe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanuŋ tariko waragaru goniminŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inŋi ore waraganiminŋ: Mamaji niŋigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakonŋ niŋigo komekiine uri yoŋo gboreniminŋo manega, yoŋo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

<sup>22</sup> Onuakonŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi inŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Niŋigo Mama aranŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoŋi Madeine aranŋ ba teniminŋo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aranŋ ba tega, inŋoŋi Mama onuakonŋ aranŋ so ba tega.

\* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡ ḡajibe maneniḡ: Moji nonde Biḡe buṅo maneru nonḡ sore nuya, oi manesiḡ gaga ine, iḡoji gogo sanaḡinere biḡe fukega. Nonji buṅoine mitaribe misi korure biḡe so fukeiḡ. Kome sanaḡinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaḡinere mobe roperu go ropeiḡ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡ ḡajibe maneniḡ: Damaḡ fuḡine mo wareiḡ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaḡ oo agiburanaḡ baku manḡi komekiine fukegobi, yoḡoji Anuture Madeji oḡgako buṅo maruine manenimiḡ. Oi maneru reḡganimiḡ, yoḡoji gboreru sanaḡaru gonimiḡ.

<sup>26</sup> Oi inḡ ore: Mama iḡoyoḡe gogo sanaḡine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaḡainde usuḡ oi Madeine oteme iḡoji oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo bogbore yabeega.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡoji Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ḡiḡigo buḡoyanuḡ mitariinde usuḡ oḡuakoḡ iḡore meo ruame iḡore biḡe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buṅo koruḡ migo, ore eru so popureniḡ. Damaḡ mo wareru fukeiḡ, oo sosowo ḡiḡoruḡo pegobi, yoḡo oḡuakoḡ buṅo oḡgaiḡ, oi manenimiḡ.

<sup>29</sup> Buṅoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuḡ, yoḡoji gogo sanaḡineo ropenimiḡyoḡ, eebobo sembene eku gobuḡ, nonji yoḡore buṅo mitaribe kome sanaḡinere biḡe fukenimiḡ.

<sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiḡgo embimbiḡgaego. Nonḡ Mamare migone buṅo maneego, ore so ḡiḡigo buḡoyanuḡ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoḡ, sore nuya, iḡore buṅo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buḡone miego, oi soineo akoḡ fukeega.” Oḡu.\*

*Goineji Yesure fuḡne kitiḡaku mibuḡ.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene fuḡne kitiḡaku minobo ine, buḡone oiji soine so sanaḡana.

<sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde fuḡne kitiḡaku miega. Iḡoji nonde buṅo miega, oiji sanaḡaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

<sup>33</sup> ḡoḡo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buṅo foriinere so nonde fuḡne barariḡaru mi kitiḡaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitiḡayayoḡ, nonji moreḡ ḡire kikitḡ buṅo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoḡ, Jonde kikitḡ buḡore miego, oi ḡoḡo damaḡ yoo qowiriebi Anutuḡi qoruḡanuḡ kipeiḡgo ore eru miego.

<sup>35</sup> Jonḡi doi soguine fukeru fiine akoḡ mitaniḡgayayoḡ, ḡoḡo damaḡ joroine matayoḡ, damaḡ pompoḡine iḡore tatamago kosa jerieniminde aḡi manebuḡ.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonḡi nonde fuḡne pompoḡine ḡajiko manebuḡyoḡ, moji oi kitiḡaku miega, iḡore buḡoji Jonde kikitḡ buṅo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuḡne iḡi kitiḡaku barariḡa yareega: Mamaji sore nume iḡore minebobo fukego.

<sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakiboḡ, iḡoji fuḡne kitiḡaku miku goya. ḡoḡo damaḡ mogo iḡore buṅo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ḡonebuḡ.

<sup>38</sup> Iḡoji mo soreme wakiya, ḡoḡo iḡo so manesiḡ gagobi. Ore eru iḡore buḡoji ḡoḡore maḡgo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “ḡoḡo gogo sanaḡinere fuḡine oi Biḡe Quraḡo pe ḡarega, oḡu manesuku oi oseḡaru maḡ wombuḡyanuḡgo ruaru Sombunde biḡe fukekimiḡ ore manegobi. Oḡu manegobiyonḡ, quraḡine quraḡine sosowo yoḡoji nonde fuḡne kitiḡaku barariḡa ḡareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>40</sup> Kikitḡ buṅo kokoine pegayoḡ, ḡoḡo gogo sanaḡine biḡe qaiḡgo ore nondeo wareiḡgo usegobi.

<sup>41</sup> “Moreḡgo ḡiḡigo yoḡo tinabiḡe narebi sogueiḡ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

---

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

<sup>42</sup> Onu gogoyon, nonjore funne oi ini pega, oi manego: Nonjo man-ñanun Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

<sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina ongaku warebe nonjo ñadi nuegobiyon, moji inoyonunde tina ongaku warein, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.

<sup>44</sup> “O nonjo-ñane mimiten eru tinabinenun soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabiñe ñarein ore yamen so keegobi. Onu eru kuririnun fukein ore so janjanbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunu non manesin nunobun? Oi embimbinanobun.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji nonjo ‘Mamare jinjo maio bunjo koroineo rua ñabebemin,’ onu egu manenimin. Nonjo Mosesre bunjore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturo jinjo maio ropebi Moses inoyone Anuturo bunjo koroineo rua ñaberu bunjo sakinun ruame miminun manenimin.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi ini ore: Mosesji nonde funne mitanin garu Biñe Qurango qurangame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio non manesin nunobun.

<sup>47</sup> Onuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesin garu renagobi ore nonde bunjo oi urunu manesin ganobun? Oi qunqunaineke egu fukein.” Onu.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Jibe ninigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebun ore eru ninigo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebun.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebun.

<sup>4</sup> Daman oo Juda ninjore nonemain kombanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jinjo pime rako ninigo kubu sogo jinoraraji inoreo wapebun, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niño ugo munjan urone furiine babenen kubu sogo onuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

<sup>6</sup> Ya eingo eya, oi inoyone maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime ini bokirैया, “Ugo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme kinarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji ini ojiya,

<sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Inoreo bali† poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka ñegayon, ninigo saesaeine onuine oi so saga yabein.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo ninigo kubu yo miku boroin yabebi ugo nonimin ore wakiru ñenimin.” Moren oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyanun 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru ñebun.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poron oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ninigo ñebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaen oi onuakon boroingaru anyanunji mibun ore so yareya.

<sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Ugo mobeine egu sibirigain ore oi roru qojugain.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajime bali poron 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webu bunjo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonjore ogo mo.

14 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oṅu bako ṅiṅigoji ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moreṅgo fukeiṅ ore mibuṅ, iṅoji fofori oi fukega.”

15 Oṅu miku Yesure kokoriaṅ keru kiṅ koitoyanṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore manesubuṅ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiṅ koito igodonṅaiṅ ore ebuṅ. Oṅu ebi mane mukuru ṅone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuwo roperu iṅoyone akonṅ goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

16 Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiṅariṅpu yoṅo obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakabuṅ.

17 Rakaru ogâ roperu moreṅ oi bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuṅ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoṅoreo so fukeya.

18 Rabi gbiṅ sanaṅine qame obu joguṅji koronineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

19 Roperu wakiko qaṅaji qaku kitiṅgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ṅoneru popureru kokoi manebuṅ.

20 Oṅu manebi iṅi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniṅ.”

21 Oṅu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeiṅ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanṅunji oo akonṅ pipa oga yaberu moreṅ qaṅaṅineo rainṅo ebuṅ, oo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

*ṅiṅigo yoṅo Yesure piku baa bibiebuṅ.*

22 Oo ropebi kae fureme ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅo obu joguṅ aribe jikigaru goku iṅi manesubuṅ, “Yanekonṅ ogâ moakonji ṅeko ṅonebeneṅ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoṅoyanṅekonṅ rabuṅ. Ogâ furuine mo so ṅonebuṅ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

23 Oṅu manesuku goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Ogâ moakonṅo rabuṅyoṅ, fofori, Taiberias taonṅone ogâ goine warebuṅ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danṅe miku onṅa wosigako noku ṅebeṅ, moreṅ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoṅoreone mogo roperu raya me uruṅu?”

24 ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oṅu miku Yesu eru kiṅariṅpuine oo so bofuke yabebuṅ. Oṅu ṅone maneru oṅuakonṅ ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonṅo raru Yesu baabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji gogo sanaṅinere uqo fukega.*

25 ṅiṅigoji Yesu baaru obu joguṅ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ṅoneru iṅi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonṅuṅ, go wamo damaṅgo yoo warege?”

26 Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo mosi qoqowirie babe ṅonebuṅ ore eru noṅ so baa nugobiyonṅ, uqo poronṅ miflagabe noku gaba ṅabeya, ore noṅ boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

27 Uqo mataeiṅ, oi bofukeniṅiṅ ore janjanṅumbuṅ so oderu gonimiṅyoṅ, mande uqo gogo sanaṅ yareega, oi biṅe ganimiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine oteme usuṅineji kefagame mande uqo yareme seṅiṅbaṅiṅ bofukeniṅiṅ. Oṅu eru goku sanaṅgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.”

28 Oṅu bokirie yareme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Anuture maṅ aṅi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruṅu ebeneṅ sagana?”

29 Weu tebi iṅi bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi soreya, ṅoṅo iṅo manesiṅ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maṅ aṅi boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Oṅu bokirieme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Oṅu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuṅineke mo bande ṅoneru manesiṅ gunobenṅ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiṅ me?”

<sup>31</sup> Biñe Qurañ mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombuñgone uqo poroñ yareme nobuñ.’ Buño ore so noñunde apa ñaso yoñoji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuñ eru go fuñnego Moses odureru uruñu bataniñganon?’ ‡

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noño ore fuñine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poroñ oi Sombuñgone so yareme nobuñyon, nakene Mamaneji Sombuñgone poroñ foriine yobu oi ñareega.

<sup>33</sup> Anuture uqo poroñ oi Sombuñgone wakiru fukeru moreñ so ñiñigo gogo sananiñe ñareega.”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofoñ, go damañ so uqo poroñ oi norende noku gokimiñ.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananiñere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damañ mogo so komeiñ. Moji noñ manesiñ nuega, injoji obure so maneñ.

<sup>36</sup> Oñu eme noño noñ ñone taniñ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiñ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

<sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji ñiñigo goine nareega, yoñoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ. Moji nondeo wareñ, nonji oi so yobebemiñ.

<sup>38</sup> “Nonji Sombuñgone wakiru nakene anigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiñ ore so fukebon. Oñu mata. Sore nuya, injore mañ anji boyoberu gio baku gobemiñ ore wakibon.

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, injore mañ anji oi inji pega: Injoji ñiñigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoño sosowo mañgo eyareku gobe yoñoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiñ. So sibirigabi nonji yoño damañ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiñ.

<sup>40</sup> “Mamanere mañ anji inji pega: Goineji Madeine ñoneru manesiñ gagobi, yoñoji sosowo damañ yoo qowirieru gogo sananiñe biñe gaku gonimiñ. Oñu goku komebi nonji yoño damañ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiñ.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oñu yajiru buño koruñ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuñgone wakiru fukebon.” Oñu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoñoji mane sembeaku manyañunji ñunun-ñunun miku mitebuñ.

<sup>42</sup> Miku mitebuñ, “Ñi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore mañgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneyon, uruñu ‘Sombuñgone wakiru fukebon,’ miga?”

<sup>43</sup> Oñu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Mañ-ñañunji so ñunun-ñunun miku minareniñ.

<sup>44</sup> Mama noñ sore nuya, injoji ñiñigo so furu yabega ine, yoñoreone moji nondeo wareiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo damañ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiñ.

<sup>45</sup> “Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Quraño buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiñ.’ Mamaji ñiñigo qaji yareme buño maneru mañ wombuñyañunjo ruaru gogobi, yoñoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ.

<sup>46</sup> Ñiñigo moji Mama so ñoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, injo moakonji oi ñoneru goga.

<sup>47</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Moji noñ manesiñ nuga, injoji gogo sananiñe biñe gaku go ropeiñ.

<sup>48</sup> “Nonji gogo sananiñere uqo foriine fukego.

<sup>49</sup> Maneniñ! Noñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuñyon, jibu komeru goregabun.

‡ 6:31: Moreñ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine moñ paora ore so ruame morengo peko ñoneru sakibe kae jiño raru roru qodureru akoyañunjo wareru poroñ wiriine baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

<sup>50</sup> Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ daman yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananŋine so komeiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananŋaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oŋu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanŋuŋgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriinare dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sananŋine oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji iŋo daman yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego.

<sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sananŋaru gogo. Oŋuakoŋ moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sananŋaru goiŋ.

<sup>58</sup> Uqo foriine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Noŋore apa ŋasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ, daman yoo ŋoŋoreone moji poroŋ yo noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oŋgawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ kokoineji manyanŋuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋji yobiŋgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneŋgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku manyanŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?

<sup>62</sup> Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, daman oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine iŋoji ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Noŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru funanŋuŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde usuŋgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananŋine ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobuŋ.

<sup>64</sup> Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi funfunŋaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.

<sup>65</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gaiŋ ine, iŋoji nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

<sup>66</sup> Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iŋoke so jikigaru ra warebuŋ.

<sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋoji oŋuakoŋ boke nuru rainŋo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, niŋo moreo ranobeŋ? Gogo sananŋinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega.

\* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

<sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>70</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

<sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iŋoji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi iŋore maneru yajiya. Oŋu.\*

## 7

### *Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondiŋgaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, iŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigoŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminda damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega.

<sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Rabeminda damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.\*

### *Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

<sup>11</sup> Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni oi uro ŋega?”

<sup>12</sup> Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji niŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji iŋoyoŋere fuŋne niŋigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru niŋigo qaji yareya.

<sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego.

\* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20      \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi iŋi: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15      \* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

<sup>17</sup> Njĩgĩ moji Anuture mañ anj boyoberu eba eĩngĩ manega, iñojĩ mamane buñĩ mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oĩ mane mukuiñ. Anutuji Biñeine nonde mañgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buñĩ kosa miego?

<sup>18</sup> “Moji iñoyonũnde manji manesuku buñĩ miega, iñojĩ iñoyonũ tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manega. Onũ manegayonũ, sosore ñĩ mo rauineji biñeroroineke fukeiñgo yamen kega, iñojĩ minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

<sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi buñĩ rua yareya oĩ pega me mata? Oĩ pegayonũ, ñonoreone moji oĩ so reñgaru boyobeega. Ñonũ wamore yamen keku nonũ nuiñgo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Onũ yajime maneru ñĩgĩgĩ kubu yonũjĩ iñĩ bokiriebuñ, “Gemokakuji gonde mañgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guĩngĩ manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Onũ bokiriebi yajime manebuñ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakonũ babe ñonũ sosowo popureru qĩqu qagobi.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakiñanũngĩ Anuture moge ketigaiñ ore mitiga ñareya, o Mosesji oĩ rone so mitigayayonũ, apa ñasopunonũ yonũjĩ oĩ funũgaru baku gobi mosi oĩ niñoreo wareme Sabat kombanũgo onũakonũ ñĩ sakiyanũñ ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonũñ Mosesre Kadi buñĩ kigabeneñ agiburanũ egu fukeiñ ore sananĩne manegobeneñ. Oĩ manegobeneñyonũ, buñĩ oĩ qougaru Sabat kombanũgo onũakonũ ñĩ sakiyanũñ ketigaru jibu ñonũ-ñanũ so miku nadũngadũñ eru keoma gogobi. Onũ gogobiyonũ, nonji ñĩ jumuine Sabat kombanũgo bobianũ gabonũ, ore wamore nonũ kane nuru minaregobi?”

<sup>24</sup> Ñonũ ñĩgĩgĩ sakiyanũñ onũakonũ ñoneru onũine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buñĩ kosa mitariegobi, oĩ bokeinebi. Oĩ bokeru mañ-ñanũñ poretiñ mane osoeru buñĩ foriine akonũ mitariinebi.” Onũ.\*

### *Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji iñĩ mibuñ, “Ñĩ yamen keku qaiñgo manesugobi, iñojĩ oĩ me?”

<sup>26</sup> Noneniñ, iñojĩ ñĩgĩgĩ jĩñoyanũngĩ totogo buñĩ miko so mitebi. Ore eru ñĩ yo iñojĩ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buñĩ oĩ foriine siñanyayabe ñĩ yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

<sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiñ ore miku waperu gobuñ, iñojĩ ‘Urone fukeiñ, oĩ moji mo so maneĩñ,’ migobiyonũ, ñĩ yojĩ urone fukeya, oĩ soine manegobeneñ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onũ mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronũ mañgo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buñĩ iñĩ miya, “Ñonũ nonde iñĩ migobi, ‘Ñĩ oĩ maneru kaeine urone oĩ soine manegobeneñ.’ Nakene usuñ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iñojĩ sosore Rau foriine fukeme oĩ so mane mukuru gogobi.

<sup>29</sup> Iñojĩ sore nume iñoreone wakibonũ ore oĩ soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onũ miko oĩ roru niñĩngaiñgo manebuñyonũ, damanĩneji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

<sup>31</sup> Onũ manebuñyonũ, ñĩgĩgĩ kubu sogo yonoreone kokoineji manesiñ gaku iñĩ mibuñ, “Kristoji wareiñ, iñojĩ ñĩ yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiñ me uruñũ? Onũ kamasi fukega.” Onũ.

### *Yesu roru niñĩnganimiñ ore mendi siñanũ sore yabebi warebuñ.*

<sup>32</sup> Njĩgĩgĩ kubu yonũ Yesure onũ noigoi miku migobobo ebuñ, oĩ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonũ manebuñ. Oĩ maneru sorĩñ gio siñanũ yonũke dimaku sa siñanũ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niñĩngaiñgo warebuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji iñĩ miya, “Nonji ñonũke damanũ pomponĩne jikigaru gobemiñ. Oĩ goku boke ñaberu sore nume wakibe iñoreo kirieru ropebemiñ.

\* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9



<sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku goniminiyon, non so bofuke nonimini. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjo oo warengo embimbinganimin.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyanungo ini mimane ebu, “Niño bofukengo embimbingakimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingo miga? Juda ninigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonore botugo gobun, yonoreo raru Grik ninigo qaji yarengo maneru miga me?

<sup>36</sup> Buño ini miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminiyon, non so bofuke nunimini,’ eru buño mo ini miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjo oo warengo embimbinganimin.’ Buño yoyoka yokore fune urunu?”

*Gogo sananinere obuji jinjoine tinjaru wapein.*

<sup>37</sup> Onu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebu, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongakuru ini miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine.

<sup>38</sup> Biñe Quranjo buño mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, inore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinjaru buruburu wapein.’ ”

<sup>39</sup> Onu miyayon, buño oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku ini miya, “Uri yonjoji non manesin nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biñe baku gonimini.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquan so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanungo rakame mo gobun. Onu.\*

*Ninigo botuyanungo roroin fukeme gobun.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone goineji buño oi maneru ini mibu, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukein ore mibu, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibu, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunyon, goineji kepiere mibu, “Kristoji urunu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>42</sup> Biñe Quranji ini miga, ‘Kiñ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone mo fukein.’ ”

<sup>43</sup> Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabu.

<sup>44</sup> Yonoreone goineji roru niginqaingo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.\*

*Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu so manesin gabun.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonoreo warebi ini miyarebu, “Nonjo wamore ino so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi ini bokiriebu, “Ni inoji buño miega, moji daman mogo buño kamasiine onu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebu, “Nonjo onuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me?

<sup>48</sup> Sinanyayabe ni ninoreone moji ino so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ninoreone moji mo manine inore obe kerisieya me mata?

<sup>49</sup> Onu mata yobuyon, ninigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yonore buño rerekaine oi bokekimin! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimini.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unswon buño oteya, inoji onuakon yonoreone mo fukeru botuyanungo neku ini yajiya,

<sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenej miko maneru jibu osoebenej sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikimini ine, nonun Kadi buñononun qakimini me? Oi so sagain.”

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebuŋ, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo so fukein, oi manegobenen. Onu oi gake Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine baaru mane mukuigon.”

<sup>53</sup> Onu migobobo eku pougaru roinŋaru piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Onu.\*

## 8

### *Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ninigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji nigo mo ogaru inoreo warebuŋ. Nigo inoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuŋ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanunŋo ruabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Jinoyanunŋo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, nigo yo inoji jikiboti eba eme oo akon bofukeru roru waregobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo nigo onuine oi koji bokeru qabenen komein ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayon, goji inore uruŋu mimiŋ?”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore budunŋo furugabenen embimbiŋgame fuŋine bofukeru buŋo korogo ruaru qaŋgo ore mibuŋ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraŋ mo morenŋo quraŋgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quraŋgayayon, jikigaru yamen keku weu tebi qo kiranŋaru pakreru poretiŋ dimaku inji yajime manebuŋ, “Nonoreone moji agiburaŋ mo so eku goga, inoji soine ko funfunŋaine roru bokeru qaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraŋ moke morenŋo quraŋgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonoyanunde agiburaŋ mimiineke ebuŋ, oi Anutuŋi yaduru yonoyanunde manji kitiŋgaku miko fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako inore muranji ŋadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yonjoji mimiganŋan eku sosowo ra forebuŋ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ninigoji inoyonŋe akon inoke dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiranŋaru pakreru poretiŋ dimaku nigo oi noneru inji ojiya, “Nigo, go buŋo koroineo rua guin ore migobi, yonjoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yonoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji onuakon go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo funŋaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigon.” Onu.\*

### *Moreŋ so nonunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru inji yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji ninigo morenŋine morenŋine ŋe ragobi, yonore tatama fukego. Moji non boyobe nuru warein, inoji qisirigo tintun so qaku goinjon, gogo sananinere tatama ore manŋo goin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji ojibuŋ, “Gake akon funnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, onuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, nonjo nonde funne oi fofori so mane mukugobi.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjoji ninigo sakiyanun oi akon noneru onuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ninigo more buŋo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Non nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, inoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiŋ akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2 \* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

17 Yoyokaji buᅇo mo maᅇmoakon eku kitingaku mibire sananᅇaega. Buᅇo oi ᅇoᅇore Kadi buᅇoo oᅇuakon quranᅇabi pega.

18 “Nonji nakene fuᅇne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iᅇoji oᅇuakon nonde fuᅇne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananᅇaru saga forega.”

19 Yesuji oᅇu miko maneru iᅇi weu tebuᅇ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ᅇoᅇo nonᅇ eru Mamane nikore fuᅇne so maneru gogobi. ᅇoᅇo nonde fuᅇne mane mukunimiᅇ ine, nonde Mama oᅇuakon mane mukunimiᅇ.”

20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesiᅇ ᅇeᅇe bembenᅇo dimaku ᅇiᅇigo qaji yareru buᅇo oi miya. Oi miyayonᅇ, damanᅇineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oᅇu.\*

*“Uro ropebemiᅇ, ᅇoᅇo oo ropeiᅇgo embimbiᅇganimiᅇ.”*

21 Yesuji buᅇo mo iᅇi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ᅇaberu raru gobe ᅇoᅇo nonᅇ baa nuru gonimiᅇ eru agiburanᅇ ebuᅇ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananᅇine komenimiᅇ. Ore eru uro ropebemiᅇ, ᅇoᅇo oo ropeiᅇgo embimbiᅇganimiᅇ.”

22 Juda minebobo yoᅇo oi maneru mibuᅇ, “Iᅇi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiᅇ, ᅇoᅇo oo ropeiᅇgo embimbiᅇganimiᅇ.’ Buᅇo oi uruᅇu? Ube qoqo ebemiᅇgo miga me?”

23 Oᅇu mibi yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo moreᅇ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyoᅇ, nonji kae moreᅇ paibere biᅇe fukego. ᅇoᅇoji moreᅇgo fukeru moreᅇ yoore biᅇe fukeru gogobiyoᅇ, nonji ronekonᅇ moreᅇ yoo so fukebonᅇ.

24 So fukeru gogore fuᅇne damanᅇ so go wapebonᅇ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oᅇu so manesiᅇ gagobi ine, agiburanᅇ ebuᅇ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananᅇine komenimiᅇ. Fuᅇine ore eru iᅇi ᅇajibe manegobi, ‘ᅇoᅇo agiburanᅇ ebuᅇ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananᅇine komenimiᅇ.’ Buᅇo oi fofori.”

25 Buᅇo oi maneru iᅇi weu tebuᅇ, “Go mo fukeᅇe?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuᅇnene barariᅇga ᅇarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.

26 Nonji ᅇoᅇore buᅇo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburanᅇ kokoine ebuᅇ, ore buᅇo soine mitarinoboyoᅇ, sore nuya, iᅇoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iᅇoji buᅇo miko iᅇoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buᅇo oi totogo mibe moreᅇine moreᅇine yoᅇoji maneenimiᅇ.”

27 Oᅇu bokirieya, Mamare buᅇo jikigaru miya, yoᅇoji oi so mane taniᅇgabunᅇ.

28 Yesuji jikigaru iᅇi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuᅇne damanᅇ so go wapebonᅇ, oi fukego. Ore fuᅇine oi jiki soine mane taniᅇganimiᅇ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunᅇo me nakene mande eru so baegoyoᅇ, Mamaneji buᅇo qaji nareku goya, ore so buᅇo mine yo miego. Buᅇo korunᅇ yoyoka ore fuᅇine oi jiki mane mukunimiᅇ. ᅇoᅇo Sombunᅇ eru morende ᅇi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiᅇ, damanᅇ oo oi soine mane taniᅇganimiᅇ.

29 “Sore nuya, iᅇoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iᅇoji so boke nuko nakekonᅇ so gogo.”

30 Buᅇo oᅇu miya ore eru ᅇiᅇigo kokoineji manᅇyanᅇunᅇ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅇ gabunᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

31 Yesuji Juda ᅇiᅇigo goineji manesiᅇ gabunᅇ, yoᅇore buᅇo iᅇi yajiya, “Nonde Biᅇe buᅇoji maᅇ-ᅇanᅇunᅇo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiᅇariᅇpu fukegobi.

32 Oᅇu goku buᅇo foriinere fuᅇne mane mukubi Biᅇe buᅇo foriineji ᅇoᅇo sem-beneᅇanᅇunde niᅇiᅇgone pirue ᅇareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiᅇ.”

33 Oᅇu miko maneru bokirieru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Niᅇo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufunᅇ ranᅇbanᅇine fukegobeneᅇ. Ore eru ᅇi moji niᅇiᅇ kipe nobeme gogobeneᅇ ore mige, oi mata. Niᅇo damanᅇ mogo wakiqoqoine oᅇuine so fukeru gobenᅇ. Eme go uruᅇu eru iᅇi mige, ‘Niᅇiᅇgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiᅇ’? Buᅇo oi so sagaga.”

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu mibi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ; Agiburani bagobi, sosowo yoṅoji agiburande kiṅaṅqoqo omaine furinṅaṅuṅ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariṅ ṅabeega.

<sup>35</sup> Kariṅ ṅabeegayoṅ, kiṅaṅqoqoji rauinere pi maṅgo damaṅ so so go ropeiṅ. Inṅoyonunde Madeji soine piineo damaṅ tatariine tomiri goiṅ.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere niginṅone pirue yareme posikenimiṅ ine, yoṅoji fofori niginṅ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiṅ.

<sup>37</sup> ṅoṅo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuṅ, manegoyoṅ, sembeneji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kejigaga ore nonde Biṅe buṅoji qofosi ṅaberu peperu wakiega. Fuṅine ore yameṅ keku nonṅ nuiṅgo manegobi.

<sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririṅgo goku ya ṅoneru go wapeboṅ, ore buṅoine miego. ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ mamaṅaṅuṅji buṅo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oṅu bokirie yareme inṅi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonṅunde apa ṅaso fukega.” Oṅu mibi maneru miya, “ṅoṅo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiṅ ine, inṅore eebobo yobebi sagana.

<sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inṅi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buṅo maneru ore so buṅo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅoṅo yameṅ keku ṅi nonṅ nuiṅgo manegobiyonṅ, Abrahamji ore so oṅu so eya.

<sup>41</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mamapu yoṅore eebobo oṅuakoṅ boyoberu gogobi.” Oṅu miko ojibuṅ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoṅuṅ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Mamanoṅuṅke gogobeneṅ. Anutu inṅoyonṅe moakonji mama enorega.” Oṅu.\*

*“ṅoṅo Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Anutuṅi inṅoyonṅe mama eṅarena ine, nonji inṅoreone wakiru fukeboṅ ore soine nonṅ manji jojoko enarenimiṅ. Nakene usunji maṅgo eṅareinṅ so fukeboṅyoṅ, Anutuṅi sore nume wakiru gogo.

<sup>43</sup> Buṅo miego, oi wamore mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore yobiṅgaegobi? Nonde buṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sike igoroṅ ore eru oi mane mukuiṅgo useru taki ṅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniṅgaiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi?

<sup>44</sup> “ṅoṅo mamaṅaṅuṅ Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi. Anṅiṅaṅuṅ sananiṅeji mamaṅaṅunde anṅi sembene yobenimiṅ ore pega. Inṅoji fuṅfuṅgaineone ṅiṅigo yayabe ṅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buṅo foriineji maṅineo so pega ore eru buṅo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ṅi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inṅoyonunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Inṅoji iko miegayonṅ, nonji buṅo foriine miego, ṅoṅo ore nonṅ so manesiṅ nugegobi.

<sup>46</sup> ṅoṅo sosowoṅi nonde fuṅne inṅi bataniṅgaiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi: Inṅoji agiburani eku buṅoineke goga. Fuṅne oi baagobiyonṅ, nonji buṅo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiṅ nugobi?

<sup>47</sup> “Moṅi Anuture biṅe fukega, inṅoji Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru maneege. ṅoṅo Anuture biṅe so fukegobi ore eru buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobi.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji inṅoyonunde uruṅu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko mobeine kerisieru inṅi ojibuṅ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ṅi fukende gemoṅi maṅgoo rakame goge. Oṅu mibeneṅ sagaga me iko egobeneṅ, oi soine gake minde manekimiṅ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oṅu ojibi inṅi bokirieya, “Gemoṅi maṅneo so rakame gogo. Nonṅ Mamane akonṅ aranṅ ba teku gobe ṅoṅoji jibu nonṅ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

<sup>50</sup> Oṅu eegobiyonṅ, nake tinabiṅeneke fukeiṅgo ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ so odeego. Moakonji oṅu fukeiṅ ore jigo qaku goga. ṅi inṅoji moakonṅ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

\* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>51</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyobeega, inṅoji damanṅ mogo kome sananṅinere biṅe so fukeiṅ.”

<sup>52</sup> Onṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesu inṅi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeṅṅonṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅoji komebuṅ eru goji jibu inṅi minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biṅe buṅone reṅgaru boyobeega, inṅoji damanṅ mogo kome sananṅinere biṅe so fukeiṅ.’ Onṅu mige ore go gemo moji maṅgoo rakame goge. Oi muṅambe yo soine mane taniṅgagobeneṅ.

<sup>53</sup> Niṅore ṅaso Abraham komeya, goji inṅo odureru inṅore sogune fukege me? Kajeṅṅonṅ yoṅoji onṅakonṅ komebuṅ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Onṅu mibi maneru inṅi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiṅene oi yau onṅuine fukena. Mamaneji inṅoyonṅunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiṅeneke fukeru gogo. Niṅoji inṅore ‘Niṅore ṅaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

<sup>55</sup> Niṅoji fuṅine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyonṅ, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ṅonṅo onṅuine eadu ṅi fukeno. Nonṅ ṅi onṅuine so fukegoyonṅ, oi soine manego eru inṅore buṅo reṅgaego.

<sup>56</sup> Niṅore ṅaso Abrahamji nonṅ moreṅgo wakiru gobemiṅ ore odigaru damanṅ oi noneiṅgo maṅ jeri maneru goya. Damanṅ yoo Sombuṅgo goku sananṅaya nonji fukebe nonde damanṅ oi ṅoneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji inṅi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaṅgo goge eru ‘Abraham nonebonṅ,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damanṅ oo gobonṅ.”

<sup>59</sup> Onṅu miko maneru koji bokeru qaṅṅo ore ko amegaru robuṅyonṅ, Yesuji sumuṅgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onṅu.

## 9

### *Yesuji ṅi jinṅokombi mo bobianṅaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ṅi mo maṅgoinere beu maṅgone jinṅokombi fukeya, inṅo noneya.

<sup>2</sup> Inṅo ṅoneme kinariṅpuineji weu teru mibuṅ, “Sogunenonṅonṅ, inṅoji more agiburande eru eru jinṅokombi onṅu fukeya? Inṅoyonṅunde agiburande eru me maṅgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inṅi bokirieya, “Inṅoyonṅe agiburanṅ mo so eko maṅgo mamaineji agiburanṅ so ebuyonṅ, Anuture usunṅi inṅore gogoo totogo fukeiṅ ore onṅu fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inṅore gio gbeṅ akonṅ baku gokimiṅ. Kae ubu eiṅ, oo sosowo gio bakimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji moreṅgo gobemiṅ ore so moreṅine moreṅine niṅore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiṅ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onṅu miku moreṅgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ṅi jinṅokombire jinṅoo rau teya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau teru inṅi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguṅineo raru jinṅogo jureigonṅ.” (Siloam tina oi nonṅunde buṅoo Sosore ṅi.) Onṅu mitigako raru jinṅoine jureko tiṅame pime taniṅgako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onṅu wareme ogopuine bembenṅo gobuṅ eru goineji rone uṅo yare karie yareru gome nonebuṅ, yoṅoji oi ṅoneru mibuṅ, “Jinṅokombi ṅi uṅore karieru ṅeku goya, ṅi inṅoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibuṅ, “Ni oi inṅo.” Goineji mibuṅ, “Mata, kamasiine inṅo onṅuine fukegayonṅ, inṅoji mata.” Onṅu akonṅ onṅu mibi inṅoyonṅe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Onṅu miko inṅi weubuṅ, “Jinṅogo uruṅu eru pige?”

11 Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, inoji tifagame moren boboronjo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taniŋgaya.”

12 Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.\*

*Farisi yoŋo jinoina piya ore weweu ebuŋ.*

13 Ni jinokombi goya, inoji “So manego,” miko ninjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo rabun.

14 Yesuji tifaine moren boboron kerisieru jinoina rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damaŋgo eya.

15 Ore eru Farisi yoŋo onuakon inji weu tebuŋ, “Jinogo urunu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinone maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

16 Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onuine einjo sananana?” Onu onu miku yoŋoyone pougaru roinjabun.

17 Onu roinjaru ni jinokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jinogo botigaya, inore urunu mimiŋ?” Onu mibi “Kajeqoun ni fukega,” miya.

18 Onu miko jinoina fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabun. So manesiŋ garu manyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

19 Warebire inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo nokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinoina piku nonega?”

20 Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

21 Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinoina piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinoina botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyonune weu tebi fuŋneine soine miin.”

22 Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yoŋoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukein ine, ino ongawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.”

23 Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, ino maŋkajeineke. Ore eru inoyonene weu teniŋ.”

24 Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

25 Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, muŋambe yoo soine piku nonega.”

26 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?”

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonjo bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon inore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebuŋ, “Go inore kinariŋ fukegeyon, niŋo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ.

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobenenyoŋ, ŋi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu mibi buŋo inji yajiya, “Inoji urone fukeya, ŋoŋo ore oŋuakonj koŋkoŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyonj, jibu nonde jiŋo botigame soine piku ŋonego.

<sup>31</sup> Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu oŋga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenyoŋ, moji Anutu aran ba teku maŋ anjiine boyobeega, injore oŋgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega.

<sup>32</sup> Mo jiŋokombi fukeko moji wareru jiŋoine botigaya, sundu oŋuine oi ronekoŋ so maneru gobenj. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobenenj, oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebenj.

<sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya oŋuine einjo embimbiŋgana.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu miko maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Maŋgomamagoji agiburaŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Oŋu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oŋu.

*Mande jiŋoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ŋi oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ŋi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke buŋo migo, ŋi oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, nonj manesiŋ gugo.” Oŋu miku daberu oŋga wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji niŋigo osoeru buŋoyanunj mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋore jiŋo tiname soine piku ŋone mukunimiŋ. Goine jiŋoyanunj fiine gobunj, yoŋoji nonde eru jiŋokombi fukeru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miko Farisi goineji bembenjo oo dimaku buŋo oi maneru inji weubuŋ, “Wae! Niŋo oŋuakonj jiŋokombi ŋi fukegobenenj me? Niŋore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu weubi inji yajiya, “Noŋo ‘Jiŋokombi fukegobenenj,’ minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayonj, damaŋ yoo ‘Soine ŋone mukugobenenj,’ oŋu miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋanunji pe rope ŋareinj.” Oŋu.

## 10

*Lama eru siŋanjanunj fiine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji siŋan bobo buŋo inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokoronj maŋineo ropein ore mendigo matayonj, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo niŋigo fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yoŋore siŋan fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Inoji wapeme mendi siŋanineji oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oŋgame lama yoŋoji buŋo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siŋanjanunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanunj oŋgaku oga yabeme jokoronjanunj bokero soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Injoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanunj bokero sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanunj fukeru rone rako buŋo maruine mane mukugobi ore ŋadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋoyanunde siŋan soine boyobeegobiyonj, kotu moji wareru oŋgako oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yoŋore buŋo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinjanimiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji buŋo sumunine oi yajiyayonj, buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Nonde ŋadio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebuŋ, yoŋoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋ ore lama yoŋoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakonŋ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munanŋ qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Onu fukeru lama jokoronŋ maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji oŋuine so fukego. Nonji ŋoŋo gogo sananŋine bofukeru senŋiŋbanŋiŋ gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akonŋ wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro riganŋineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro riganŋineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Iŋoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonŋ ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainŋ.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji noŋ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji noŋ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi oŋuakonŋ fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoronŋ yoore rau so gogobiyonŋ, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo oŋuakonŋ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonŋ fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga.

<sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuinyonŋ, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Onu mimane ebuŋ.\*

*Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekonŋ boji sorinŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore\* Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. Damanŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damanŋ munanŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saranŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya.

<sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damanŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Kombanŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.



<sup>25</sup> Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyon, nonjo nonde bunjo oi so manesinj gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji funnene bararingaru kitingaku nduega.

<sup>26</sup> Oi kitingaku nduegayon, nonjo nonde lama kubu manineo so gogobi ore eru bunjone so manesinj gaegobi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onjuko nonde bunjo maru maneru non boyobe nuegobi.

<sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sananine yarebe qowirieru daman mogo so yobu sibiriganiminj. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinj.

<sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yonjo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabeniminj ore embimbiganiminj.

<sup>30</sup> Nonj eru Mama nikoji moakonj fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miko Juda minebobo yonjo moke morengone ko amegaruru oiji bokeru qainjo ebu.

<sup>32</sup> Onu ebunyon, inji miyareya, “Mamaji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe nonebu, yonjoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonj koji bokeru nujingo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibu, “Ninjoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emen ore eru so koji bokeru guingo egobeneyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminj. Go moren ni eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onjuine fukeinj ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Binje Qurango Kadi bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Nonjo nonde apa nasopu fukegobi.’

<sup>35</sup> Binje Qurande bunjo oi so jangaru mataeyon, sanan qanqanine peinj. Ore eru Anutuji bunjone ruame wareru ninjigo binjeyanun fukeya, Anutuji yonjore tina ‘apa nasopune’ onu miyareya.

<sup>36</sup> Ninjigo omaine onu miyareyayon, Mamaji ni bagbagbagaru soreme morengo wakiya, nonjoji urunu eku injore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ bunjo onu mibe nonjoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Nonjo Anuture Binje bunjo oi qagobi me?

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi nonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, nonjo so manesinj nuninj.

<sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, funnene onjuine noneru manesinj nuinebi. Oi bunjone eru so manesinj ganobun ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesinj nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, nonjo ore funjine mane muku sariganiminj ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu miko moke roru niginjainjo manebunyon, me yukuyanunjo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu daman goine jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Oo goko ninjigo kokoineji injoreo wareru noneru inji mibu, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakonj mo so eyayon, bunjo sosowo ni yo ore miya, oi bunjo foriine miku goya.”

<sup>42</sup> Warebu, yonjoreone kokoineji manjanun kerisieru manesinj gabun. Onu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taongone ni mo tinaine Lazarus injoiji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoiji Betani taon oo gobu.

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

<sup>2</sup> Maria inojo Ofon obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore seŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo ini ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru ini miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu mitenŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oi gome daman oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore ini yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonun, Juda yoŋoji yunekon yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo ini miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru rain.

<sup>10</sup> Soine rainyoŋ, moji doine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inojo raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi miku ini yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ini mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ŋonebi manesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ. Onu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋiŋbaŋgiŋineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebeneŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboglobodo mibuŋ, inojo kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo ini yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru inoke komekimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanŋgaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunŋo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine onu mibi maneya.

<sup>18</sup> Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokero 3 kilomita rarainere so maŋfunŋo peya.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Soŋgun ŋone yapekimiŋ,” miku wareru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokero kadio raru bofukeyoŋ, Mariaji pigo ŋeya.

<sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru ini ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, seŋneji so komena.

<sup>22</sup> So komenayoŋ, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuturo ya more onga wosimiŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiŋ, onu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereiŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yoŋoji pakerenimiŋ, inojo daman yasogo oo gboreru pakereiŋ, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sanaŋinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesiŋ nuga, inojo komeiŋyoŋ, jibu jikigaru goku sanaŋgaru goiŋ.

\* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

<sup>26</sup> Moji mo morengo goku manesij nuij ine, injoji damanj mogo kome sananjine so komeij. Mata. Bujo oi manesij gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji bujo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesij gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukeij ore mibun, goji injo fukege. Onu manesij gago.” Onu.

*Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji bujo onu miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qanajineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru nonemij ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Mariaji bujo oi maneru oo akon oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

<sup>30</sup> Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru noneya, oo akon dimaya.

<sup>31</sup> Juda ninjigo yonjoi Mariake pi manjineo Mariare man bomunanjan ore njekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame noneru inji manesuku mibun, “Injoi jinorungo raru kuyoi.” Onu miku injore njadio boyoberu rabun.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope noneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gonon ine, sejneji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku jojoraku ongakuyome Juda ninjigo injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobun, Yesuji oi noneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinjine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya.

<sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru none!”

<sup>35</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

<sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ninjigo yonjoi noneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu mibunyon, goineji bujo oi qaku inji mibun, “Jinjokombi ninjigo jinoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinjine buburiko jinorungo raya. Jinorungo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qongbunine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiabi njeya.

<sup>39</sup> Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko nj komeya ore seji Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesij nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nononon. Rone bujo onu gajibon me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.

<sup>42</sup> Go damanj so ongawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninjigo kubu sogo roro nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoi oi maneru manesij ganimij ore eru bujo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu miku maruine romainjaru sananjine ongakuyome inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!”

<sup>44</sup> Onu ongame nj komiine injoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamanj mobeine yaganjineji komonjaru jinjo maiine kamanj dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamanj paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kamanj ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

*Juda sinanj yonjoi Yesu komeij ore sonjonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ñijigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ñonebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ.

<sup>46</sup> Manesiñ gabuñyoñ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuñ.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yoñoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumañgabi inñi mibuñ, “Ñi inñoji mosi qoqowirie usuñineke sauesaeine eega ore inño uruñu etebeneñ sagana?”

<sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebeneñ jikigaru oñu eru goin ine, ñijigo sosowo inño manesiñ ganobuñ. Oñu ebi Rom gawman yoñore mañ riganñgame wareru niñonoñunde boji sorin eru ñijigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiñ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oñu miku ñekabi yoñoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inñoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inñoji pakereru kajeqouñ buño inñi yajiya, “Ñono mañ mamenañunde kimboñ oñuakoñ so tinaga.”

<sup>50</sup> Ñono buño yo soine so osoegobi: Niño ñijigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneñ yobiñ yasogo yobu egu fukeiñ. Ore eru ñi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niñore ikogonoñuñ eru duenoñuñ komeko sagaiñ.”

<sup>51</sup> Inñoji buño oi inñoyoñunde marugo so fukeko miyayoñ, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inñoyoñe buñore fuñne so maneru kajeqouñ buño miya, “Yesuji ñijigo kubu soguine niñore eru komeko sagaiñ.” Buño oi foriine miya.

<sup>52</sup> Juda ñijigo kubu soguine niñore akon so komeyayoñ, Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ moreñ so roinñgaru gogobeneñ, noñuñ oñuakoñ qodure nobeko mañkekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimiñ ore komeya. Komeinde buño oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akon fuñgaru minebobo yoñoji tumañgaru oñu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buño misanañgaru buruine ruabuñ.

<sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoñore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oñu matayoñ, boke yaberu moreñ buroinere qañanño raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinariñpuine yoñoke yoñoyoñe akon gobuñ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda niñore ñonemaiñ kombanji qondiñgaya.\* Ore eru Juda ñijigo kokoineji kae so piyanuñ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinño maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron mañgo dimaku mimane eku inñi weweu ebuñ, “Yesuji jeri komban ore yoo warena me mata? Uruñu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Oñu weweu ebuñyoñ, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yoñoji mimiti buño inñi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ñeñe pepe ñoneru manein, inñoji niñoreo wareru biñeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiñ.” Oñu.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekon ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ñonemaiñ kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinño eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ñi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, inñore pigo ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinño ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuñ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoñ, ñi Yesuke moko ñeku uqo nobuñ, Lazarusji yoñore botugo ñeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oñu ñebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiñine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inñoji oi

\* **11:55:** Komban tinaine Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ñijigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebuñ. Eksodus 12.15

roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereᅅgame kereᅅgaya. Oᅅu fukeme pi maᅅgo ᅅebuᅅ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuᅅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oᅅu fukeko Yesure kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ᅅi iᅅoji qomuku teku iᅅi miya,

<sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiᅅ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ᅅiᅅigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

<sup>6</sup> Oᅅu miyayoᅅ, buᅅo oi ᅅiᅅigo wakiqoqoine yoᅅore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoᅅore eru matayoᅅ, kiau bobo ᅅi goku qoqodure moner kekereyaᅅuᅅ siᅅaᅅ gaku moner ruabi rakame oone mobeine iᅅoyoᅅunde roru goya. Iᅅo ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Oᅅu miko Yesuji yajiya, “ᅅoᅅo ᅅigo yo so miteniᅅ. Nonji komebe yaᅅga nuniminde damaᅅ bembegaᅅa ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

<sup>8</sup> ᅅiᅅigo wakiqoqoine yoᅅo damaᅅ so botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo gogobiyoᅅ, nonji ᅅoᅅoke damaᅅine damaᅅine so gobemiᅅ.” Oᅅu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buᅅo kiperu soᅅsoᅅburu ruabuᅅ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ᅅiᅅigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuᅅ. Yesure akoᅅ so warebuᅅyoᅅ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ᅅoneiᅅgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuᅅ.

<sup>10</sup> Oᅅu wapebuᅅyoᅅ, soriᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoji “Lazarus oᅅuakoᅅ qabener komeiᅅ,” miku buᅅo kipebuᅅ.

<sup>11</sup> Juda ᅅiᅅigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅅ gabuᅅ. Ore eru buᅅo oᅅu kipebuᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuᅅ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Oᅅu ketebi peku pakreru oo ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogoji ᅅonemaiᅅ kombaᅅ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuᅅ, yoᅅoji biᅅe buᅅo iᅅi manebuᅅ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiᅅgo kadio warega.”

<sup>13</sup> Buᅅo oᅅu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ᅅoneiᅅ ore raru iᅅi miku oᅅgabuᅅ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteᅅ gagobener. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuᅅi oi mifiagaine! Israel niᅅore Kiᅅ Koitonoᅅuᅅ ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji doᅅgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ᅅeya. Oi kajeqouᅅ buᅅo mo iᅅi quraᅅgabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem ᅅiᅅigo Zaion tuku roregaru ᅅegobi, ᅅoᅅo maneniᅅ, ᅅoᅅore Kiᅅ Koitonoᅅuᅅji wareiᅅ.

Doᅅgi madeinere paio ᅅeku wareiᅅ. Ore eru kokoiᅅaᅅuᅅ so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kiᅅariᅅpuᅅi ya fukeya, ore fuᅅine rone so mane mukubuᅅyoᅅ, jiki soine mane taniᅅgabuᅅ. Yesuji Sombuᅅgo roperu kuririquraᅅineke goya, buᅅo oi damaᅅ oo manesuku iᅅi mibuᅅ, “Aha! Buᅅo oi Yesure quraᅅgabi pega eru ᅅiᅅigoji buᅅo ore so etebuᅅ foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> ᅅiᅅigo Yesuke Betani gobuᅅ, yoᅅoji munar moge oᅅuine dimaku biᅅeine misauebuᅅ. Yesuji Lazarus oᅅga teme komegone gboreru pakreru iᅅorunde ko kouᅅ bokeru wapeme ᅅiᅅigo kubuᅅi ᅅonebuᅅ, yoᅅoji Yesure fuᅅne kitiᅅgaku miku mitaniᅅgabi.

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buᅅo oi manebuᅅ ore eru ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiᅅ ore rabuᅅ.

\* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

<sup>19</sup> Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji yoṅoyonṅe akon mimane eku inṅi mibun, “Manenin. Moreṅine moreṅine ṅinṅigo yoṅo dodu poreru inṅore ṅadio raegobi eru niṅo buṅo gio oi akon baku bibiebenenṅ foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.\*

*Grik ṅinṅigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda ṅinṅigo ṅonemainṅ komanṅ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku mitenṅ gabun, yoṅore botugo Grik ṅinṅigo goine moko gobun.

<sup>21</sup> Yoṅoji kinṅarinṅ tinaine Filip inṅoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ṅi goya. Grik yoṅoji inṅoreo wareru weuku inṅi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonunṅ, niṅo anṅinonunṅgo Yesu ṅoneinṅgo manegobenenṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buṅo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

<sup>23</sup> Buṅo oi maneru kerisieru inṅi miya, “Sombunde kuririṅuranṅi Sombunṅ eru morende Ni Foriine inṅoreo moke fuke mukume taniṅṅainṅ, ore damanṅi bembengaga.

<sup>24</sup> Nonṅi komenere soso buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Yagonṅ korunṅ moreṅgo so rakaru pouṅainṅ ine, omaine onṅuakonṅ peinṅ. Onu omaine peinṅyonṅ, rakaru pouṅainṅ ine, bobuineji pouṅaru erionṅbarionṅ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinṅ.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yoṅoji gogoyanṅunṅ yoṅoyanṅunde sabareku yoṅoyanṅunde anṅigo batiqati-ine tomiri goinde anṅi maneega, yoṅore gogoji jibugainṅ. Onu jibugainṅyonṅ, moji mo inṅoyonṅunde gogo ṅinṅira ruaru nonṅ miineo rua nuiṅ, inṅoji gogo foriine erionṅbarionṅke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananṅaru go ropeinṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Moji nonṅ kinṅanṅ qanareinṅgo miga, inṅoji bio nonṅ boyobe nuru goko sagainṅ. Kinṅanṅ qaega, nonṅ roware eru gobeminṅ, oo onṅuakonṅ noke goinṅ. Moji noke goku kinṅanṅ qanareega, Mamaji inṅo aranṅ baneko goinṅ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde buṅo keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune munṅambe yo waperu kejiṅame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunṅ minobo? Buṅo baago. O Mama, go soine konṅkonṅ aua damanṅ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inṅi ore onṅu so onṅa wosigabeminṅ: Aua yoore joisererenṅ oi maneku kariere osigabeminṅ ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

<sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririṅuranṅ nareku tinabinṅego bosogueinṅonṅ.” Onu onṅa wosigako Sombunṅgone buṅo inṅi fukeya, “Nonṅi kuririṅuranṅne gareku oo tinabinṅene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> Buṅo oi fukeko ṅinṅigo kubu dimabi yoṅoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandanṅ onṅgaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombunṅ mimererenṅ moji inṅo buṅo ojime fonunṅine manegobenenṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu onṅu mikabi inṅi yajiya, “Fonunṅ oi nonde eru so fukegayonṅ, oi ṅonṅore eru fukega.

<sup>31</sup> Damanṅ yoo moreṅine moreṅine ṅinṅigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoṅore oosoe damanṅi mai yabega. Anutuṅi yoṅore buṅo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanṅunṅgo ropeinṅgo ega. Damanṅ yoo Anutuṅi Sembenere Nemu moreṅ so sinṅanṅ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinṅ ega.

<sup>32</sup> Inṅoji wakiinṅyonṅ, nonde inṅi fukeinṅ: Nṅinṅigoṅi moreṅgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ṅinṅigo moreṅ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniminṅ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oi kome urunṅune komeinṅ, ore buṅo keroriine onṅu yajime manebunṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Nṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi maneru inṅi ojibunṅ, “Niṅo Kadi buṅo oseru inṅi manegobenenṅ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goinṅ.’ Goji wamore inṅi nojige, ‘Sombunṅ

\* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9      \* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponine moke botunanjungo fureru goin. Qisiriji painanjungo roperu kema nhabeme ore bine egu fukenimin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe narein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega.

<sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu nonjoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji buho onu miku boke yaberu sumungaru raya. Onu.\*

*Juda sogune yonjore mansanaji so wiriyea.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinan yonjoi oi jinoyanunji nonjebunyon, jibu oi so manesin gaku keoma gobun.

<sup>38</sup> Onu gobi kajeqoun ni Aisaiare buho mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoi buho oi inji qurangame pega,

“O Ofon, ninjoi Bine buho mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeegobeneyon, moji oi manesin gana?

Ofonji usunine oi more bararingame mane taningain?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesin gain ore yobingaru embimbingabun, Aisaiaji ore funine maneru buho mo ronekon inji miku qurangame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yonoyanunde jinjoi ya noneru funine egu none mukunimin me manyanunji buho funine egu mane taninganimin. Oi mane taningaru manyanun egu kerisienimin. Manyanun kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoi onu egu fukein ore ninjigo jinoyanun bokoberu manyanun kejjigame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquranjo fureru gome Aisaiaji onu noneru funine mitaningaru buho oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoreone kokoineji onuakon Yesu manesin gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoi onjawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

<sup>43</sup> Ninjigoji miten yabenimin ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miten yabein ore oi qaqosori ebun. Onu.\*

*Yesure buhoji ninjigo osoeru buhononun mitariin.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onu ebunyon, Yesuji ongaku inji miya, “Moji manesin nuga, injoi non akon so manesin nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakon manesin gaga.

<sup>45</sup> Moji non none nuru sore nuya, oi onuakon noneega.

<sup>46</sup> Ninjigo mo non manesin nuga, injoi qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru morenine morenine nonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru morenine morenine nonjore buho mitaribemin ore eru so wakibonyon, ninjigo moren so munan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde bine fukenimin ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ninjigo nonde Bine buho maneru so rengaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore buho so mitaribemin.

<sup>48</sup> Uri yonjoi mipemirin enareku Bine buhone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Bine buho mibe manebun, buho oiji daman yasogoo bujoranun mitarime joisereren ore so manenimin.

<sup>49</sup> “Funine inji ore onu fukein: Nonji Bine buho miku gobon, oi buho omaine matayon, oi nakene anjgone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyone mibuho urunu mibemin, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

\* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

<sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ñoño gogo sananjineo rua ñabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiñ ore mitiga nareya, ñoñ ore so Biñe buño miego.” Oñu.

## 13

### *Yesuji kinariñ yoñore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñonemaiñ kombanji\* qondiñgame Yesuji fuñine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamaneo ropebemende damanji bembengaga.’ Oñu mane mukuku injoyoñunde ogopu morengo gobuñ, oi mañineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oñuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiñgo eru damañ mogo ubure ugo nonimiñ ore tumañgaru moko ñekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioñga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sañu qame mañineo rakame maneru ñeya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji injoyoñunde fuñne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuñ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropeiñ ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuñine oñu mane mukuru ugo noku ñebuñgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambañ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

<sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuñgaru kinariñpuine yoñore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereñ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyañuñ bokereñgaya.

<sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofon go kinanqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiñ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oñu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muñambe yo ego, goji ore fuñine damañ yoo so mane mukugeyoñ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniñgaru gomiñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameñ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damañ mogo so yobu juremiñ.” Oñu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiñ ine, go nonde kinariñ jikigaru goiñgo embimbiñgamiñ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oñu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayoñ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> Oñu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oñuakon jurebeneñ wonuñine tomiri qanqisiekiine fukeiñ. Ñoño sosowo gbagbataeñine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeñine so fukega.”

<sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiñgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Ñoño sosowo gbagbataeñine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyañuñ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ñeko ugo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eñarego, ñoño ore fuñine mane taniñgagobi me mata?”

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oñu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ñoñore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kinanqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuñuñ jurego ine, ñoñoji oñuakon baba waki eku kinanqoqo fukeru kufuñuñ jujure eku gobi sagaiñ. Oi ñoñore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ñadugo, ñoño ore so kitiñgaku kinan qoqo eku goinebi. Oñu gokimiñ ore mosi nonji muñambe ñadube ñonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinariñji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Oñuakon ñi ofon moji mimerereñine soreme kinan raru gio baega, inji ofoninere yukuineo goga.

\* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel ñiñigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15



17 Nɔnɔ buɔo koruɔ oi muɔambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuɔaɔuɔ yonɔre mea yukuo raru gonimiɔ ine, nonji nɔnɔre ‘Oi kiwaɔawaineke!’ mibemiɔ.” Oɔu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buɔo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

18 “Buɔo migo, oi nɔnɔ sosowo so ro nɔbega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yonɔre fuɔne oi soine mane mukugo. Oɔu gogoyon, Biɔe Quraɔ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiɔ. Buɔo oi ini, ‘Moji noke uɔo moko nogobere, iɔoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuɔngo jauega.’ †

19 “Nonɔ foriine jiki fukeiɔ ore buɔoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiɔ, nɔnɔ damanɔ oo nonde fuɔne mane taniɔgaru ini minimiɔ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuɔne damanɔ so go waperu goya, iɔoji oi fukega.’ Oɔu miku manesiɔ nunimiɔ ore nonji buɔo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo ini nɔjibe maneniɔ: Nonji nɔniɔo mo sorebe gio baiɔgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iɔoji nonɔ onuakonɔ kepepe nuɔni. Onuakonɔ nonɔ kepepe nuga, iɔoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakonɔ kepepe teiɔ.”

21 Yesuji buɔo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiɔ ore eru buɔo barariɔgaru ini yajiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo ini nɔjibe maneniɔ: Nɔnɔreone moji nonɔ babae banuiɔ.”

22 Oɔu yajime kiɔariɔpuineji yonɔoyonɔ qipupiwere piku bibitatara nɔnɔne eku bubu ini manesubuɔ, “Oi more miga?” Oɔu manesuku maɔyoka konkonɔ nɔbuɔ.

23 Konkonɔ nɔeku uɔo nokabi Yesure wombunɔ kiɔariɔni iɔore keririɔgo nɔya.

24 Iɔoji nɔko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonɔ kiɔariɔ oi soso eteku ini ojime maneya, “Buɔo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiɔ.”

25 Oɔu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiɔgaku ini weuya, “Ofonɔ, ni oi moji?”

26 Oɔu weume bokirie teya, “Poronɔ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiɔ, iɔoji oi.” Kerisieru poronɔ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

27 Poronɔ mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonɔ Judasre maɔngo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku ini ojiya, “Ya bamiɔ, oi pipa baiɔonɔ.”

28 Buɔo onu ojiyayonɔ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiɔariɔ goineji moko nɔeku uɔo nobunɔ, yonɔreone moji mo so mane taniɔgaya.

29 Kiɔariɔ goineji ore eru ini manesubuɔ, “Judasji moneɔ kekerere siɔanɔ goya, ore eru kombanɔ damanɔgo ya embimbiɔgakimiɔ, oi furiine bainde sorega me nɔniɔgo wakiɔoqoine moneɔ ya mo yareiɔ ore miga.”

30 Judasji buɔo oi soine mane taniɔgaru poronɔ mobeine oi roru oo akonɔ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oɔu.\*

*Yesuji mimipaɔ buɔo gariine mitigaya.*

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji ini yajiya, “Muɔambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombunɔ eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme iɔoji Anuture tinabiɔe bosogueme taniɔgaga.

32 Iɔoji Anuture tinabiɔe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakonɔ iɔore tinabiɔe bosogueiɔ. Oi damanɔ so joroko bosoguere kuririɔquraɔineji fukeko go ropeiɔ.

33 “O kokopune, nonji damanɔ pomponine moke nɔnɔke gobemiɔ. Oi goku boke nɔabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiɔ. Juda yonɔre ini nɔjibe maneniɔ, ‘Nonɔ kae rabemiɔ,

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuɔngo jauega, buɔo oi Israel yonɔre soso buɔo mo. Fuɔne ini: Iɔo maɔineji qopie nuga. \* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

ṅoṅo oo wareiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.’ Buṅo oi akon muṅambe yo ṅoṅore oṅuakon migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipaṅ buṅo gariine mitiga yarego: ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko eṅareru gobon, ṅoṅo ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Botuṅaṅuṅgo maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko naduṅgadun eru gonimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅo ṅone ṅaberu fuṅneṅaṅun mane mukuru iṅi miku gonimiṅ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiṅariṅpuine fukegobi.’ ” Oṅu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buṅo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu iṅi weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramiṅ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonṅ uro rabemiṅ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ. Damaṅ yoo embimbiṅgamiṅyoṅ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiṅ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme iṅi weu teya, “Ofon, nonṅ wamore damaṅ yoo go boyobe guru wareiṅgo embimbiṅgabemiṅ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiṅgaru bokebemiṅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume iṅi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiṅgaru bokemiṅgo mige me? Buṅo oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi gajibe mane: Muṅambe qoquji oṅaiṅgo bombenṅako goji damaṅ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 14

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine bobomiriṅ bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Maṅ-ṅaṅunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiṅ gainebi eru nonṅ oṅuakon manesiṅ nuru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maṅine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ṅoṅore buṅo iṅi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ṅoṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabemiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ṅoṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabemiṅyoṅ, nonji kae gobemiṅ, ṅoṅoji oṅuakon noke oo moko goniminde aṅi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabemiṅ, ṅoṅoji ore fuṅine mane muku foregobi.” Oṅu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajime kiṅariṅ tinaine Tomas iṅoji iṅi miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramiṅ, niṅoji oi so manegobeneṅ. Ore eru ore fuṅine oi uruṅu mane mukuganobeṅ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru iṅi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buṅo foriine eru Gogo sanaṅine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiṅgo maneru nondeo wareiṅ ine, iṅoji kadi bofukeiṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

<sup>7</sup> ṅoṅoji nonṅ fofori mane muku nunobun ine, nakene Mama oṅuakon mane mukunobun. ṅoṅoji damaṅ yoo fuṅgaru nonde Mama ṅoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu miko Filipji iṅi ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde niṅoji oi piku ṅonebeneṅ saga nobeiṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonṅ damaṅ joroine yobu ṅoṅoke gben akon gobe ṅone nuru jibu fuṅne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonṅ ṅone muku nuya, iṅoji Mamane oṅuakon ṅone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruṅu eru Mama nodunde ṅonekiminde mige?

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiṅ gage me mata? Buṅo Biṅe mibe maneegobi, nonji buṅo oi nakene maṅgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oṅuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iṅore gio baego.

\* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

11 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nonjoji onju manesiñ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiñ nunobuñ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi.

12 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Uri yonjoji non manesiñ nugobi, yonjoji onjuakon non mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiñ. Onjuakon baenimiñ eru daman goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiñ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiñ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniñ.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonjoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosiniñ, nonji oi ebemiñ. Onju ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeiñ.

14 Nonjoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, nonji oi ebemiñ.

15 Nonjoji non man-ñanunji jojoko enaregobi ine, nonde mimipan buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiño mikipeya.*

16 “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe inoji mango uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri nonjoke go ropeiñ.

17 Mango uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareño embimbiñaegobiyon, Moro inoji nonjoke goga eru jiki man-ñanunjo rakaru nonjoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke ñabebe begu made onjuine so fukeru gonimiñ. Non nonjore kirieru warebemiñ.

19 Daman pomponine tariko moreñ ñinigo omaine yonjoji non moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. Yonjoji matayon, man-ñanun kerisiebuñ, nonjoji non soine ñone nuenimiñ. Nonji sananjaru gogo ore nonjoji onjuakon gboreru sananjaru gonimiñ.

20 Mama, non eru nonjo, nonun moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funine oi Moro Tiriineji man-ñanunjo rakainde daman oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipan buño sosowo maneru sabareku reñaega, inoji manineji non manjoko enareega. Moji non manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funnene barariñgabe mane mukuñ.”

22 Yesuji onju miko Judas Iskariotre jinã Judas inoji inji ojiya, “Ofon, go urunu eru funnego niño akon barariña noremiñ eru ñinigo manyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjore oi keson yabeño mige?”

23 Onju ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji manineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Onju gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore mango rakaru daman so inoke moko gokimiñ.

24 Moji non manineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Buño mibe manegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buño sosowo oi nonjoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji ñareru gobon.

26 Onju gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mango uje Raunanun fukeiñ getire ñareeiñ. Inoji buño sosowo qaji ñareru nonji unšowon buño sosowo ñarebe, oi egu niga ñabeiñ ore kegbore enareeiñ.

27 “Nonji womo ñarego. Nakene womo yobu fun mo oi ruabe man-ñanunjo peine. Moreño ñinigo yonjoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa ñareegoyon, oi odureru womo fun mo ñareebemiñ. Ore eru man-ñanunji beusembe paio kokoinanun so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buᅇo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ, ‘Nonji boke ᅇaberu roperu goku moke ᅇoᅇoreo kirieru warebemiᅇ.’ ᅇoᅇoji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇi noᅇ fofori manjoko enarenobuᅇ ine, buᅇo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiᅇ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noᅇ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiᅇ,’ migo, ᅇoᅇoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

29 Buᅇo muᅇambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiᅇ. Foriine fukeiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji damaᅇ oo oi soine manesuku manesiᅇ ganimiᅇ. Ore eru oi bonieru ᅇajibe manegobi.

30 “Damaᅇne bembengaga ore ᅇoᅇoke buᅇo kokoine moke miᅇgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreᅇ so siᅇaᅇ yabeega, iᅇoji bio wareiᅇgo jauega. Iᅇore tobiriji gbiᅇ so enareku kemarieiᅇ. Nonde fuᅇne oi iᅇoji mitigaiᅇ ore so, so pega.

31 So pegayoᅇ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buᅇo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreᅇ ᅇiᅇigoji nonde fuᅇne oi miku qaji ᅇarebi mane taniᅇganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakerreru warebi raki.” Oᅇu.

## 15

### *Yesuji wain yo fuᅇqoduine, noᅇuᅇ tienᅇine fukegobeniᅇ.*

1 Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine oi iᅇi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

2 Nonji yo oᅇuine kiri tienᅇneke fukego. Yo tienᅇine sosowo foriyaᅇuᅇ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeiᅇ. Yo tienᅇine sosowo nondeo ᅇebi foriyaᅇuᅇ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeiᅇ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuᅇgaru boakoᅇ fukeniᅇiᅇ ore boposike yabeiᅇ.

3 “ᅇoᅇo Biᅇe buᅇo ᅇajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeniᅇ fukeru gobobi.

4 Ore eru ᅇoᅇoji noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oᅇu dimabi nonji ᅇoᅇoke dimabemiᅇ. Wain tienᅇine moji yo botuineo so ᅇeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iᅇoyoᅇe maᅇgo ee eku foriine fukeiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaiᅇ. Ore so ᅇoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe akoᅇ eebobore fori mo bofukeniᅇiᅇgo embimbiᅇganimiᅇ.

5 “Noᅇ wain yo fukekabe ᅇoᅇoji ore tienᅇine fukegobi. ᅇoᅇo boke nuru ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe akoᅇ dimaku ya mo baniminde embiᅇbimᅇanimiᅇ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iᅇoke qakatoru dimabe iᅇoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiᅇ.

6 Uri yoᅇoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienᅇ oᅇuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiᅇ. Raru qaᅇibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiᅇ.

7 “Yoᅇoji janimiᅇyoᅇ, aribe ᅇoᅇo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oᅇu dimabi nonde Biᅇe buᅇoji ᅇoᅇore maᅇgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ᅇoᅇoji oi me oi biᅇe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oᅇga wosi tebi ᅇareiᅇ.

8 ᅇoᅇoji nonde kiᅇariᅇpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboᅇaᅇunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ᅇekabi gonimiᅇ. Oᅇu eba eku gonimiᅇ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiᅇ.

9 Mamaneji noᅇ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oᅇuakoᅇ manji jojoko eyareru goboᅇ. ᅇoᅇo nonde manjoko maᅇgo dimainebi.

10 Nonji Mamanere mimipaᅇ buᅇo reᅇgaru go waperu iᅇore manjoko maᅇgo dimago. Ore so ᅇoᅇo nonde mimipaᅇ buᅇo roru reᅇgaru gonimiᅇ ine, soine nonde manjoko maᅇgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiᅇ.

11 “Nonji maᅇ jeri ᅇarebe petigaru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiᅇ ore buᅇo oi ᅇajibe manegobi.

12 Nonde Kadi buᅇo oi iᅇi: Nonji maᅇneji manjoko eᅇareru gobe, ᅇoᅇo ore so ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe jojoko eku goinebi.

13 Moji ogopuine yoḡore eru iḡoyoḡunde gogo kisiḡgaru bokeiḡ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko eḡareiḡgo embimbiḡgaiḡ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

14 “Nonji ya enimiḡ ore mitiga ḡareego, ḡoḡoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

15 Kiḡaḡqoqore fuḡne iḡi: Siḡaḡineji gioine uruḡu eru baega, oi kiḡaḡqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ḡoḡore tina ‘Kiḡaḡqoqopune,’ oḡu so jikigaru miḡarebemiḡyoḡ, Mamaneone Biḡe buḡo maneboḡ, oi sosowo ḡoḡore barariḡga ḡarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaḡaḡuḡ ‘Ogopune,’ oḡu oḡga ḡarebe sagaga.

16 “O ogopune, ḡoḡoji noḡ so roosoe nubunyoḡ, nonji ḡoḡo roosoeru igodoḡ ḡabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ḡoḡoji roregaru raru foriine iḡi bofukeru damanḡ so dekabu pe ropeko sagaiḡ: Nonde tina oḡgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oḡga wosiniḡi, oi ḡareme biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ.

17 ḡoḡo botuḡaḡuḡgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaḡ buḡone oḡu mitari yarego.”  
Oḡu.\*

*Maḡkekerisiere qopu yoḡo ḡoḡo rosi eḡarenimiḡ.*

18 “Moreḡgo maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisiebi yoḡo rosi eḡarenimiḡ ine, ḡoḡo buḡo iḡi mane mukuinebi: Yoḡoji rone noḡ oḡuakoḡ rosi enareku gobuḡ.

19 ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiḡ ine, kubupuyaḡuḡ yoḡoji yoḡoyaḡunde ogopu maḡyaḡuḡ eyarenobuḡ. Oi eyarenobunyoḡ, nonji ḡoḡo roosoeru yoḡore buruone oga ḡabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoḡore eebobo sembene oi ḡadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi eḡareegobi.

20 “Nonji buḡo mo iḡi ḡajibe manebuḡ, oi maḡ wombuḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo ruaru mane-suinebi, ‘Kiḡaḡqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiḡariḡi qaḡajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiḡgo embimbiḡgaiḡ.’ Ore so goineji noḡ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuḡ ine, goine yoḡoji nonde igokopu ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiḡ. Yoḡoji nonde Biḡe buḡo maneru sabareku gobuḡ ine, ḡoḡoji nonde buḡo misaueku gobi oḡuakoḡ soine maneru sabareru gonimiḡ.

21 Oḡu gonimiḡyoḡ, noḡ sore nuya, yoḡoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuḡne fuḡne kosa eḡarenimiḡ, oi nonde tinabiḡere eru fuke ḡareiḡ.

22 “Nonji yoḡoreo so wakiru Biḡe buḡo yajibe manenimiḡ ine, yoḡoji agibu-raḡyaḡunde mimi so maneru gonimiḡ. Oḡu mo gonimiḡyoḡ, damanḡ yoo agibu-raḡyaḡuḡ mane foreru kefaganimiḡ ore embimbiḡganimiḡ. Gbegbedi buḡoyaḡuḡ uruḡu bofukenubuḡ?

23 Moji noḡ rosi enarega, iḡoji Mamane oḡuakoḡ rosi etega.

24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ḡoḡore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoḡoji agiburanyaḡunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuḡ. Koḡkoḡ qaku gonobunyoḡ, damanḡ yoo nonji oi babe ḡone foreru jibu noḡ eru Mamane oḡuakoḡ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Oḡu enoteku gobi Biḡe buḡo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buḡo ḡareya, oo buḡo oi iḡi quraḡgame pega, ‘Yoḡoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuḡ.’ Buḡo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ḡoḡore wareru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo rakaru kitiḡ ḡabeḡ. Moro Tiriine iḡoji buḡo foriinere Rau fukega. Iḡoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuḡnene kitiḡgaku mitaniḡga yareru goiḡ.

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

<sup>27</sup> Injoji oṅu goiṅ eru ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ nonde fuṅne kitingaku mitaniṅgaru gonimiṅ. Nonji fuṅgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ṅoṅoji fuṅfunṅaineone noke goku pakerebuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo oi soine mitaniṅgaru goinebi. Oṅu.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kiṅariṅpu jigoji yaberu ketuṅ yabenimiṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo waki ṅabeko tintuṅ egu qanimiṅ. Ore eru nonji buṅo oi bonieru mibe manegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi yoṅoji oṅgawowosi pi kubuyaṅuṅgone ketuṅ ṅabebi sakibe wakiru gonimiṅ. Jiki damaṅ mo wareru fukeiṅ, oo ṅoṅo nonde eru ṅabebi komenimiṅ. Oṅu ṅaberu iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Oṅuine oo Anuture kiṅaṅ qabeneṅ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oṅu mane jibugaru minimiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoṅoji Mama eru noṅ nikore fuṅne so mane taniṅgaegobi ore eru oṅu eṅareku gonimiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> “Oṅu koṅkoṅ qaku gonimiṅyoṅ, nonji buṅo oi bonieru ṅajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaṅ oi ware fukeme buṅo ore foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo soine iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Kristoji yoore biṅe buṅo bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake ṅoṅoke gobon ore eru buṅo oi damaṅ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuṅ.” Oṅu.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine iṅi baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji damaṅ yoo sore nume wakibon, iṅoreo ropeiṅgo ebe ṅoṅoreone moji mo iṅi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiṅ?’

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo oṅu migo, ṅoṅoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Oṅu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji boke ṅaberu kirieru ropebemiṅ, ore foriine fukeru iṅi bobian ṅabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ṅoṅoreo wakiru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaiṅ. Nonji so boke ṅaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iṅoji ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo embimbiṅgana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine iṅoji wakiru gogore fuṅne iṅi ṅaduru goiṅ: Moreṅ so agibu-ranyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareko Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posikenimiṅ me manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiṅ. Niṅigoji fuṅneyaṅuṅ oṅu ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Noṅ so manesiṅ nugobi ore agiburande fuṅne barariṅga yareko mane mukunimiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buṅo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iṅoji nonde fuṅne barariṅgaru yaduko iṅi mane muku nunimiṅ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noṅ moke so ṅone nuru gonimiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeegayoṅ, Anutuji iṅore buṅo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiṅ. Ore so sosowo noṅunde buṅo oṅuakoṅ mitariṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buṅo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoṅ, oi damaṅ yoo mibe fonuṅkati eru kegborenimiṅ ore egu embimbiṅganimiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Oi embimbiṅganimiṅyoṅ, buṅo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iṅoji wakiru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru buṅo saṅu qame manenimiṅ. Oi iṅoyoṅunde mande eru kosa so miku goiṅyoṅ, Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru manega, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ mieiṅ eru jiki ya fukeiṅ, oi bonieru barariṅgaru miṅ. Ore eru iṅoji ro ṅaberu buṅo foriine sosowo ore obu joguṅineo boudu ṅaberu buṅo foriinere kadio akoṅ ode ranimiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> “Injoji nakene rouṅgone buṅo roku mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare ṅaberu goiṅ. Ore eru nonde fuṅne barariṅga ṅareko nonji tinabiṅeneke fukeebemiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Injoji nakene rouṅgone buṅo roru mitaniṅgaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareru goiṅ.’ Buṅo oi oṅu.”

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> “Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ ini mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo ini miga, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo ini miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu mimane eku qayaya mibuŋ, “Inoŋi ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko,’ migayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu ini yajiya, “Buŋo ini migo, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jingŋe keku kuyonimiŋ, manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. ŋoŋo beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> ŋigoŋi odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereŋine oi niga gaega.

<sup>22</sup> Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoŋ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, inoŋi oi kisiŋga ŋarein.

<sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋarein. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋuŋji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi ini: ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji inoyoŋe maŋineji manjoko enareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ ini ore maneru goin: Nonji Anutureone wakiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goin.

<sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoŋ minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego ini mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyon,

<sup>32</sup> maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo warein eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinŋgabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu

nakekoṅ yobu so gobemiṅyoṅ, Mamaneji noke goiṅ. Mamaji noke goiṅ ore eru nakekoṅ sowo so gobemiṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Nṅoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo goku sisikoṅkoṅ paio gonimiṅyoṅ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru buṅo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buṅo akoṅ so migoyoṅ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiṅ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinṅaṅuṅke jogbake goinebi.” Oṅu.

## 17

### *Yesuji inṅoyoṅunde Mama oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅgo oobe pime ropeko inṅi oṅga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅiṅigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofoṅ eyarego. Nṅiṅigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru gonimiṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inṅi mitiga naremeṅ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaṅine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiṅego mi sogueiṅgo ore kuririquraṅgo nareigoṅ. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu oṅga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi inṅi: Goji moakoṅ Anutu foriine fukege eru ṅi Yesu Kristo noṅ sore nunde wakiboṅ, ṅiṅigoji nokunde fuṅne oṅu mane mukunimiṅ. Gogo sanaṅine oṅu bofukeniṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigoṅ,’ miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi reṅgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobōṅ. Kuririquraṅ oi akoṅ muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

### *Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore eru oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅiṅigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobōṅ. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi damaṅ yoo mane mukugobi.

<sup>8</sup> Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kiṅariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakiboṅ, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakoṅ manesiṅ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Noṅ yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. Maṅkeresiere ṅiṅigo mutuine yoṅore so oṅga wosigoyoṅ, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego.

<sup>10</sup> Nṅiṅigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅiṅigo gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji nonde biṅe oṅuakoṅ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraṅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaṅuṅ ebi nonde tinabiṅeji sogueru saueeiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Noṅ moreṅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiṅ ore egoyoṅ, yoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo gonimiṅ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuṅineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiṅ. Nokuṅ moakoṅ fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji ore so moakoṅ fukeru gonimiṅ ore oṅga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yoṅoke moreṅgo go wapeboṅ, damaṅ oo tinabiṅego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobōṅ. Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biṅe fukeru joiserereṅ maneru goiṅ. Nonji siṅaṅ yabeboṅ ore yoṅoreone goineji so tiṅtuṅ eru jibugabuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuṅyoṅ, nonji muṅambe yo moreṅgo goku goreo wareiṅgo ore wareru buṅo yo migo: Nonde maṅ jeriji yoṅoreo petigako robi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko jerieru gonimiṅ. Oṅu fukeiṅgo ore oṅga wosigo.



<sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakon oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakon oi ŋadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreŋ ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakon oi sore yabebe moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo roiŋgaru raniŋiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyaŋuŋ sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo nonjunde oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akon eru so oŋga wosigoyon, Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakon oŋga wosigo.

<sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakiboŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakon moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare foreboŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji maŋjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakon maŋjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakiboŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekon damaŋ oo maŋgoji maŋjoko enareku kuririquraŋ enarende go wapeboŋ. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakon kuririquraŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde aŋi manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde maŋkekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji maŋjoko enareku gomeŋ, maŋjoko oiji maŋyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiiki oo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, iŋoji oŋuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebe Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyaŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ.

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

<sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oṅu fuke teiṅ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iṅi weu yareya, “Nṅo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.” Bokiriebi iṅi yajiya, “Noṅ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ṅi iṅoji oṅuakoṅ yoṅoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Noṅ oi yo.” Yesuji buṅo oṅu yajime ṅaṅadi raku moreṅgo rindunṅaru waki yabeko.

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nṅo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu mibi bokirieya, “Noṅ oi yo, ṅajibe manegobi. Nṅo noṅ baa nugobi ine, ṅi yo soine boke yabebi raniṅiṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Rone oṅga wosiru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore buṅo mo iṅi yajiya, “Niṅigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonṅi oi maṅgo eyareko gobe yoṅoreone moṅi mo so jibugaya.” Buṅo oiji foriineke fukeiṅ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoṅore buṅo oṅu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siṅo sogo baru goya, iṅoji oi goyoṅineone poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅ ṅi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiṅaṅqoṅo ṅi oi tinaine Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu eko Yesuji Pita iṅi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siṅo sogo oi moke ruande goyoṅgoo rakaine. Mamaneṅi joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biṅe qaya, oi soine maneru kariṅu mai gabemiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiṅo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siṅaṅyaṅunṅi miko mamari ṅi kubu eru Juda yoṅore mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji Yesu roru kipebuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ tinaine Anas iṅore pigo rabuṅ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiafasṅi rone Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore unṅsowonṅ buṅo iṅi miya, “Niṅigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiṅ ore ṅi moakonṅi niṅore eru komeko sagaiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funṅaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiṅariṅ ogoine mo yokoṅi ṅadiyaṅunṅo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morombonṅ pi sa maṅineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Iṅoji rakayayonṅ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oṅu dimako kiṅariṅ ogoineṅi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine maneya, iṅoji sakibe rakaru mendi siṅaṅ ṅigo iṅoke buṅo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maṅineo rakabu.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaiṅgo ebire oo kiṅaṅqoṅo ṅigo sa mendiine siṅaṅ gaya, iṅoji Pita ṅoneru iṅi weu teya, “Go fofori oṅuakoṅ ṅi iṅore kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone mo fukege me?” Oṅu weu teme maneru “Noṅ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kiṅaṅ ṅi eru mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji munanṅinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereṅ eko furaku dimabuṅ. Oṅu dimabi Pitaji oṅuakoṅ yoṅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oṅu.

*Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineṅi Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine Anas iṅoji Yesu weu teru iṅi miya, “Go ṅiṅigo urunṅ qaji yareru kiṅariṅpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu miko iṅi bokirie teya, “Noṅ damaṅ so totogo ṅiṅigoine ṅiṅigoine qaji yareru gobonṅ. Juda kufufuṅ sosowo niṅoji boṅi sorinṅgo roperu oṅgawowosi pinonṅuṅ so tumaṅgaegobeneṅ, noṅ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonṅ. Biṅe buṅo soṅsoṅine mo so mibonṅ.

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42      \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

<sup>21</sup> Nonji buṅo uruṅu ṅiṅigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonṅ ore so weu narege? Nonji buṅo mikabe ṅiṅigo maneru gobuṅ, yoṅoji buṅonere koruṅ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onṅu kerisie teyayoṅ, sorinde sa siṅaṅ (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji weu gareko go buṅo mosiine oṅuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Onṅu miko inṅi bokirie teya, “Buṅo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiṅyoṅ, buṅo foriine migo ine, wamore nonṅ mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Onṅu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oṅuakoṅ meineo ṅeko ogaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine Kaiafas inṅoreo rabuṅ. Onṅu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inṅi ojibuṅ, “Go fofori oṅuakoṅ inṅore kiṅariṅpu yoṅoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onṅu ojikabi mugaru “Nonṅ mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅ ṅi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inṅore tife kiṅaṅqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inṅoke moko gokabire ṅone gube me uruṅu?”

<sup>27</sup> Onṅu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanṅ oo akonṅ qoquji funṅgaru onṅako maneya. Onṅu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinṅomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akonṅ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonṅ pigo rabuṅ. Juda yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kejigaru bapeborinṅ egu fukekiminṅ ore manemeja maneru inṅi mibuṅ,\* “ṅonemaiṅ kombande lama noiṅgo ore egu embimbiṅgakiminṅ.” Onṅu miku maneru yobiṅgaru gawanare morumbonṅ pi maṅgo so ropebuṅ.

<sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ṅone yaberu inṅi weu yareya, “ṅi yo inṅoji wamo baka bako buṅo miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebuṅ, “ṅi oiji suronṅqoqo me sembene bobo ṅi mo so fukena ine, niṅoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenṅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onṅu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “ṅonṅo ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe buṅo koroineo ruame Kadi buṅonṅaṅunde so osoeru buṅoine mitarinṅ.” Onṅu yajiko maneru ojibuṅ, “Niṅoji ṅi mo komeinde buṅo mitarikiminṅ ore agi peko embimbiṅgagobenenṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Juda yoṅoji onṅu ojibi Yesu inṅoyoṅe kome uruṅure komeinde buṅo oi barariṅgaru miya, oṅuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yoṅore buṅo maneru moke morumbonṅ pi maṅineo roperu Yesu onṅa teme wareme inṅi weu teya, “Go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onṅu weu teme kerisieru inṅi weuya, “Buṅo oi gakere maṅgoone mige me goineji nonde buṅo onṅu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onṅu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonṅ Juda ṅi fukeru Juda yoṅore buṅo kitiṅgaego me? Mata yobu! Nonṅ Rom gawana gobe gakere ṅiṅigopugo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onṅu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funṅe oi moreṅ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiṅ-sa more kiṅ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuṅ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yoṅore meo egu rakabeminṅ ore

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yoṅore Juda yoṅoji inṅi manesiṅ gabuṅ: Niṅo Rom yoṅore morumbonṅ pigo ropebenenṅ maṅnoṅuṅ kejigako usuṅnoṅuṅ wakiko bapeborinṅnoṅuṅke fukeru ṅonemaiṅ kombande lama tiriine nokiminṅ ore embimbiṅgakiminṅ. Ore eru kae jinṅoo sakibe gobuṅ.

yamen keku jigo qabi oga nuiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ. Oi embimbiŋganobuŋyoŋ, nonde morumbonde fuŋne oi kae mogo pega. Nonŋ moreŋ ŋi koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Buŋo oi miko Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Go jibu ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonŋ ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buŋo foriine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru fukeboŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji buŋo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoŋoji nonde buŋo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buŋo foriine oi uruŋu?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yoŋoreo rakaru korogo dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋi iŋore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

<sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyonŋ, nonde eebobo mo iŋi peko manegobi: Gosa so ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ ŋoŋore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito soine ŋoŋore piruebe wakiŋ me mata? Ore eru ŋoŋo aŋiŋaŋunji uruŋu manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime bokieru iŋi oŋgabunŋ, “Mata, oi matayonŋ, Barabas piruende niŋoreo wakiŋ!” Onu oŋgabunyoŋ, Barabas iŋoji suronqoqo ŋi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuŋ, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponŋo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku oŋgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Mamari ŋi yoŋoji qotibotigaru igosisi iŋi etebuŋ: yoŋoji Yesu qaku niginŋ joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobiaŋgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronŋ yojunŋiruke oi ketebi rakaya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eru bembenŋo burugaru dimaku mibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu igosisi etebuŋ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋoŋore jinoo wakibe fuŋine onu mane mukuru ŋonenimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Goineji niginŋ joruinekeji hendiŋ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronŋ yojunŋiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi foriine yo ŋoneniŋ!”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajime sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋo oi ŋoneru buŋo fofoineke oŋgaku mibuŋ, “Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ. Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanunŋo roku iŋi yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonŋ oi roru mariponŋo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru yamenŋ keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osoebeneŋ komeiŋ ore so fukega. Inoyonŋ mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeko sagaiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yamenŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonŋ pi maŋineo roperu iŋi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayonŋ, iŋoji mobeine mo so bokieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋoine mataeme dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiŋ me mariponŋo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

11 Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enarengo ore embimbinganon. Ore eru ni mo moji non gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

12 Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibun, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomin. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin ofon fukego’ miga, injoji Sisa-kin kiso etega.”

13 Onu mibi bunjo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bunjo mimitarire nejeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bunjo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonunde bunjo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

14 Wakiru neya, Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain koman nein ore jaebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji nejeineo neku Juda yonore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, nonore kin koito yo!”

15 Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Maripongo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Nonore kin koitore bunjo mitaribe maripongo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonjoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitonojun fukega. Ninore ni koito furuine mo so nega.”

16 Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bunjo mitariru maripongo qabi komein ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

*Yesu maripongo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

17 Sinan gabi inoyonunde maripon inoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru bunjo Golgota miegobi.

18 Oo raru maripongo qabun eru injoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunjo ruabi dimabun.

19 Onu qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko maripongo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonore kin koito yo.”

20 Yesu maripongo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi bunjo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bunjo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun.

21 Onu qurangako Juda yonore sorin gio sinan yonjoji Pailot inji ojibun, “‘Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, inji quranga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’”

22 Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo inji bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

23 Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu maripongo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunjo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunjo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganinjo embimbingabun.

24 Embimbingaru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabenen so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenen rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Bin bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Yonjoji kamban sakikomone roru botuyanunjo boroingaru soyanunjo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”\*

25 Yesu maripongo qabi dimako nigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure manjo, manjo gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

\* 19:24: Mamari ni yonjo bunjo ore so ebun.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋariŋine bembenŋo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoinere iŋi miya, “Maŋgone, go madego yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu miku kiŋariŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damaŋ oo akonŋ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji mariponŋo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore iŋi miya, “Noŋ obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasi oŋu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenŋaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Oŋu miku gogoina bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomuruŋgabunŋ.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebuŋ. Ŋonemaŋ Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qonŋbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo mariponŋo dimakabi so sagaga.” Oŋu miku gawana Pailotreo raru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponŋo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qonŋbunyanunŋ bomukubeneŋ wakiniŋiŋ?”

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onŋuakonŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu ebunŋonŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu ŋoneru siaine so qajibuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> So qajibuŋonŋ, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaraŋine qosuko oo akonŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneya, iŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ŋoŋo onŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga.

<sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Ŋi igomuruŋgabunŋ, yoŋoji iŋore obe jiŋoyanunŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ.”† \*

*Yesure qonŋbuŋ oi ko kouŋgo yaŋgabunŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taonŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayonŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Iŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbuŋ bomukuiŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iŋoji onŋuakonŋ wareya. Wareru qonŋbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komonŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

<sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qonŋbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qonŋbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda ŋiŋigo niŋoji qonŋbuŋnoŋunŋ onŋu eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.

\* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18      \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15      † **19:37:** Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oŋu.

\* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponḡo qabun, moreḡ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinḡorunde ko kouḡ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonḡbuḡ mo so ruabi taine peya.

<sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembonḡo peko Juda nḡinḡoji ḡonemaiḡ komban ḡeiḡ ore jauebi damanḡanḡun qonḡḡaya. Ore eru Yesure qonḡbuḡ roru oo ruaru yonḡa yabe ebu. Onḡ.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouḡ jinḡorunḡi taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban ḡebi tariko Maria Magdala ḡigo inḡoji Sonda kae fufurere akonḡ weḡi jirinḡ sineko jinḡorunḡo raya. Raru jinḡoine pime rako ko soguine ḡoneko oiji kouḡ gugufuine ore sironḡone igogabi wareru peya.

<sup>2</sup> Onḡ ḡoneru oo akonḡ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunḡ kinḡarinḡ yokoreo wareru inḡi yasiya, “Ofonde qonḡbuḡ jinḡorunḡone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenḡ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onḡ yasime bokeru jinḡorunḡo rabu.

<sup>4</sup> Moko giniḡḡaru rabuyonḡ, kinḡarinḡ ogoineji giniḡḡaru raru Pita odureru rone jinḡorunḡo ropeya.

<sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouḡ gugufuine ore maḡineo so roperu sironḡo omaine tiḡtiḡneku pime rako kambanḡine peperinḡabuḡ, oi akonḡ peko ḡoneya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ḡoneme Saimon Pitaji onḡakonḡ ḡadiineo waperu ko kouḡ maḡineo roperu kambanḡine peperinḡabuḡ, oi akonḡ peko ḡoneya.

<sup>7</sup> Oi ḡoneko eru qoruine kambanḡ mobeine moji peperinḡaru komonḡ gabunḡ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanḡ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ḡeko ḡoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onḡ ḡoneme kinḡarinḡ ogoineji rone jinḡorunḡo wapeya, inḡoji onḡakonḡ ko kouḡ maḡineo roperu ya oi ḡoneru manesiḡ gaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ḡboreru komeḡone pakereiḡ, yokoji Biḡe Qurande buḡo onḡuine oi rone so mane taniḡḡaru konḡkonḡ go wapebu. Onḡ.

*Yesuji Magdala ḡigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> ḡe waperu oo akonḡ manesiḡ garu kirieru piyakunḡo rabu.

<sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyonḡ, Mariaji inḡoyonḡe akonḡ jinḡorunde ko kouḡ sironḡo dimaku kuyoya. Onḡ kuyoku kouḡ gugufuine ore maḡineo tiḡtiḡneku pime raya.

<sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombunḡ mimerereḡ yoyoka marikuyakunḡ ḡbagbataeḡine ḡone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonḡbuḡ peya, oo ḡebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ḡeko moji kufuineo ḡeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onḡ ḡeku inḡi ojibu, “ḡigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonḡnere qonḡbuḡ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onḡ miku kirieru Yesuji bembonḡo dimako ḡoneyayonḡ, kamasiine oi so ḡone mukuru konḡkonḡ qarunḡ dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Konḡkonḡ qarunḡ dimako Yesuji inḡi weu teya, “ḡigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onḡ weu teme kaesesu siḡanḡineji dimaga me urunḡ, onḡuine manesuku inḡi ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonḡbuḡine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡ ojime Yesuji tinaine onḡaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onḡaku miko inḡoreo kirieru Hibru buḡoo onḡaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonḡunde buḡoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onḡ miko inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡ Mamanereḡo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonḡ so keuwa nuyonḡ, nonde ḡbopu yonḡoreo raru biḡe inḡi yajiḡonḡ: Nonḡi Mamane Anutu eru ḡonḡore Mama Anutureḡo kirieru ropebemiḡ.”

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

18 Onu ojime Magdalane njigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofoŋ ɲonebe buɲo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

19 Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinjarin yono jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ɲebuɲ. Onu ɲebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunngo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ɲonjoke peine!”

20 Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko ɲoneru jeriji manyanun puseya.

21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ɲonjoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onuakon nonji ɲono sore ɲabego.”

22 Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Nonjo Moro Tiriine ronin.

23 Nonjo njingo agiburanyanun bokenimin ine, oi Anuture jinoo posike forein. Njingo agiburanyanun so bokenimin ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

24 Yesuji kinjarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinjarin 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuɲ, injoji daman oo botuyanunngo so goya.

25 Tomasji wareko kinjarin goineji “Niŋo Ofoŋ ɲonegobeneɲ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo ɲoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin ine, oi soine manesin gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin ine, buɲo akon najibi oi so manesin gabemin.”

26 Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinjarin yonjiji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ɲebuɲ. Moko ɲekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunngo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ɲonjoke peine!”

27 Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru ɲoneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesin nuigon.”

28 Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoŋ Anutune!”

29 Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ɲone nuge ore non soine manesin nugeyon, njingo so ɲone nuru jibu non manesin nuegobi, yonjiji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonji Bobian Biɲe yo inji ore quranɲaya:*

30 Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinjarin yonore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranɲabon.

31 Buɲo goine quranɲabe, oi inji ore quranɲabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ɲono buɲo oi manesin garu onuine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biɲe quran yo quranɲabe ɲonoreo warega. Onu.

## 21

*Yesuji kinjarin 7 yonoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaueine furugabuɲ.*

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kinjarin goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananineo oo inji fuke yareko:

2 Kinjarin ɲi onuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibuɲ, Natanael ɲi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjarin goine yonoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebeminjo rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibuɲ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabuɲ.

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18



<sup>4</sup> Jembaen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so njone mukubun.

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi ini mitiga yareya, “Njonjo simemen-njanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaen bofukenimin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembaen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapein miku embimbingaru poreru wirikunjabun.

<sup>7</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinarin injoji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomonine kiperu oo akon obu jogunjo rinjaru rakame.

<sup>8</sup> Yonjoi magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarin goine yonjoi ogâ qaqaqi qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemen jembaenineke furugabi ogâ njadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya ini njonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembaen jakiine eru poron njeya.

<sup>10</sup> Oi njonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Njonjo munambe yo jembaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 njonebun. Simemen oi jembaen soguine boakon yonjoi pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya.

<sup>12</sup> Foriine oi njonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Njonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonjonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinarin yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobin maneru so weuya.

<sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembaen onuakon boroingaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakreru kinarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basanan गया.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoi non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jokore weweune moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru ini miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini mibe mane: Goji jenon goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabemine anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, nj qorune fukemin, damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqoun buño oñu miku Pita komeinde buño keroriine bararĩngaya. Inoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiñe sogueiñ ore manesuku oi miya. Buño oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonñ boyobe nuru goigon!” Oñu.

*Yesuji Pitake kiñariñ more buño mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuñ kiñariñi ñadiyakunjo wareme ñoneya. Kiñariñ inoji ñonemaiñ lama nobuñ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarú miya, “Ofon, gore babae ñi oi moji?”

<sup>21</sup> Kiñariñ oiji ñadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kiñariñ yo injore uruñu fukeiñ?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oñu me oñu ebemiñ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreñgo make warebeminde damañgo jikigarú sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gogakere gogo bobianñgarú sisinñ eku nonde ñadio wareru nonñ boyobe nuru goigon.”

<sup>23</sup> Buño oñu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi manñekerisie ogopunoñuñ yoñore botugo buño oi inji mijibugabuñ, “Kiñariñ oiji so komeiñ.” Oñu mijibugabuñyoñ, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ ore so miyayoñ, buño inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oñu me oñu ebemiñ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so komeru gome nonji moreñgo make warebeminde damañgo jikigarú sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gakeru gogo bobianñgarú sisinñ eku goigon.” Oñu.

*Nake oi sosowo jinjoneji ñoneru kitiñgaku qurañga ñarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kiñariñ inoji ya oi jinjoneji ñoneru goku ore so oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgarú Bobian Biñe yo qurañgaya. Sosowo yoñoji kiñariñ injore fune manegobi ore eru soine kitiñgaku inji miku gonimiñ, “Inoji buño kitiñgaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi oñuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretiñ qurañganoben ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rouñ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneñ puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Oñu manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo**

### **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binanine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binanine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inñi (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funñgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuñ mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funñgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binanine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka inñi qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorinñ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funñgaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funñgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinñgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitinñ eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usunñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usunñ noduga.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miinñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinñgo miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*

*Yesuji zioz funñgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunğaine quraᅅgabe, oo Yesuji gio funğaru baku roregaru ᅅᅅigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ᅅonemenj.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ᅅi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuj paio gio banimiᅅ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunğo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraᅅgabonj, oi oo quraᅅga forebonj. Muᅅambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraᅅgabemiᅅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joiserereᅅ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreᅅgo jikigaru goya. Goku damanᅅ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanᅅinere funᅅne jikigaru mitaniᅅga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funᅅne funᅅne baku yaduya. Yoᅅoji oi ᅅoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubunᅅ. Moge ᅅonebunᅅ, yoᅅoji oi kitiᅅᅅaku miku munanᅅ moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaiᅅ.

<sup>4</sup> Damanᅅ mogo yoᅅoke moko goku iᅅi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ᅅoᅅo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaunᅅ maᅅyaᅅunᅅgo rua yabebemiᅅ,’ miku bunᅅoine kipeme ᅅajibonᅅ, oi foriineke fukeiᅅ. ᅅoᅅoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ᅅiᅅigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayonᅅ, Anutuji damanᅅ so joroko Moro Tiriine maᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅgo ruaru oo rau ᅅareiᅅ.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombunğo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yoᅅoji damanᅅ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaᅅunᅅgo fukeko iᅅi weu tebunᅅ, “Ofonᅅ, goji damanᅅ yoo me wamo damanᅅgo Israel kantrire jokoronᅅ oi moke quraᅅgaru basananᅅgamiᅅ?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi iᅅi yajiya, “Mamaji iᅅoyonᅅunde usuj paio gosa eru aua damanᅅ burugaru ruame pega, oi ᅅoᅅoji manenimiᅅ ore so mata.

<sup>8</sup> Oi matayonᅅ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅgo rakaiᅅ, iᅅoji usuj ᅅareme qowirieru nonde funᅅne kitiᅅᅅaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreᅅ qaᅅaᅅineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainᅅ.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunᅅo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiᅅo paiyaᅅunᅅgo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonᅅ gako paibe ropeko ᅅoneiᅅgo ore pibi ropeko pikamanᅅgaru oo baaru dimabunᅅ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ropeme qonikiᅅgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonᅅ ᅅi yoyoka marikuyakuᅅ gbagbataeᅅine yokoji maᅅfunᅅyaᅅunᅅgo fukeru dimabu.

<sup>11</sup> Dimaku iᅅi yajibu, “Galili ᅅi ᅅoᅅo wamore qonikiᅅgo paibe piku akonᅅ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ᅅoᅅore botugone ogagaru Sombunᅅ karorago paibe ropeko ᅅonegobi, iᅅoji kamasi onuakonᅅ moke kirieru wakiᅅ.” Onu.

### *Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunᅅ.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajibu aposol yoᅅoji Jerusalem siti bembenᅅgo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebunᅅ\*.

<sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi maᅅine mo paiineo oo ᅅeku gobunᅅ, oo raru ropebunᅅ. Ropebunᅅ, yoᅅore tina oi iᅅi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ᅅi eru Judas Jeimsre made†\*

<sup>14</sup> ᅅi sosowo yoᅅoji maᅅmoakonᅅ eru ᅅigo yoᅅoke yameᅅ keku onᅅa wosiru gobunᅅ. Yoᅅore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maᅅgoine Maria yoᅅoji onuakonᅅ gobunᅅ.

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 \* **1:4:** Luk 24.49 \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* **1:12:** Juda yoᅅoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanᅅgo so odureru raebunᅅ. Ore eru Kadi bunᅅo so odureru warebunᅅ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yoᅅoji yoᅅoyanᅅunde eebobo ronimiᅅ ore Rom qoqodure gawmanᅅke mamboiᅅ eru manjo eku gobunᅅ. \* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

15 Onḡa wosiru goku una mogo mamananesiḡ niḡigo jareyaḡuḡ 120 ore so tumaḡḡabi Pitaji botuyaḡuḡḡo pakereru buḡo iḡi miya,

16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuḡ, Judasji yoḡore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buḡo oi ronekoḡ kiḡ Deiwid maḡineo saḡu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraḡḡabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas rosoeko noḡunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiḡḡo ore igodonḡaru sosore ḡi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreḡ ronḡiḡ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreḡḡo igako beuine pougako ata beumaḡḡoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\*

19 Onḡu fukeko Jerusalem niḡigo sosowo ore biḡeine mane foreru moreḡ ore tinaine yoḡoyaḡunde buḡoo Akeldama mibuḡ. Oi noḡunde buḡoo Dari ronḡiḡ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru iḡi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buḡo mo iḡi quraḡḡabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiḡ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonḡ dimaiḡ,’ † ‘Moji soine iḡore tife fukeru siḡaḡ gio baku dimaiḡ.’\* ”

21-22 “Ore eru niḡo ḡi mo rosoeru igodonḡabeneḡ niḡoke minebobo fukeru munaḡ moge onḡuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biḡeine kitiḡḡaku miku goko sagaiḡ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaḡ oo akonḡ tumaḡḡoḡo raru gioine fuḡḡaru baku niḡore moreḡḡo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoḡuḡḡo akonḡ ogagaru ropeya. Ni damaḡ sosowo oo kubunoḡuḡḡo moko go wapebenḡ, yoḡoreone mo rosoebeneḡ sagaiḡ.”\*

23 Pitaji onḡu yajime ḡire baaru ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ mibuḡ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias.

24 Tinayakuḡ miku iḡi onḡa wosiru mibuḡ, “O Ofonḡ, go niḡigo maḡḡoḡuḡ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ḡi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigoḡ.

25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iḡore ḡeḡeo ḡi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ḡire gio baku goiḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.”

26 Onḡu miku yokore qouḡ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoḡore botugo ḡeḡe mo otebi kubuyaḡuḡḡo jikigaya. Onḡu.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiḡariḡ maḡyaḡuḡḡo rakaya.*

1 Yesuji komeya, damaḡ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damaḡ ware fukeko maḡkekerisie niḡigo sosowo yoḡoji tumaḡḡaru kombaḡ ḡebuḡ.\*

2 ḡebi Qonikiḡone ya mo ututuḡ boribori onḡuine wakiko fonuḡ yasogo fukeko manebuḡ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onḡuine fukeru wakiru pi ḡebuḡ, oi sosowo puseya.

3 Pi puseru ya oiji roinḡaru saueru misi boruḡ onḡu qoruyaḡuḡḡo paiineo ropeko ḡonebuḡ.

4 Onḡu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoḡore maḡ puseko kantri goine yoḡore buḡo fuḡḡaru mibuḡ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buḡo saḡu ruaya ore so totogo mibuḡ.

5 Juda niḡigo goineji Anutu araḡ baku kantri fuḡḡe fuḡḡe qonikiḡ rurumaḡḡo ḡeku ragobi, oiji roinḡaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuḡ, goine onḡuine yoḡoji sitio gobuḡ.

\* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 † **1:20:** eru buḡo mo iḡi pega, \* **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 \* **2:1:** 50 oi Griḡ buḡoo Pentekost. \* **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru niŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamesiŋ niŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ni yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili niŋigo fukegobi me?”

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ?

<sup>9</sup> Niŋo Partia niŋigo, Midia niŋigo eru Elam niŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋo goineji Juda niŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda niŋigo fukebeneŋ. Onu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo onuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyone iŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Onu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu anjiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onu.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine onŋaku niŋigo kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda niŋigo eru niŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Noŋo goineji niŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi manyaŋunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyon, niŋoji onuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damaŋine mata.

<sup>16</sup> Matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo iŋi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,  
<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damaŋi bembengaiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe niŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme iŋi fukeiŋ:

Noŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.

Noŋore jeŋon niŋigopuji jiŋoyanŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneenimiŋ.

Noŋore niŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kuban noneenimiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ni eru niŋo nonde kiŋan qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio onuakon ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi nonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onuine fukeiŋ.

Onu fukeko ore nadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’  
Joelji onu quraŋgame pega.

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel ñinji, ñoño kaje ruaru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damañgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ñoñore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Ñoño oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oñuine oo Nazaret ñi ñore fuñne kitiñgaku miku ñaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekoñ Yesure buño ronekoñ kiperu mane mukugaru ñi miya pega, ‘Munañqoqo Rauineji ñi minebobo ñoñore meo wakiñ.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ñoñore meo wakiya. Oñu wakiko ñoño komeiñ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi meñañunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponngo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ñoñore paio ropeya pega.\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damañ joroine sinan gain ore embimbiñgaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru ñoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kiñ Deiwidji Yesure ñi miko pega, ‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuiñ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga. Inoji damañ so keririñneo dimako sasakoine oñu ñoneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Oñu goku komebemiñyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuiñ.

Goji gakere yoro ñi gbagbataeñine roosiñine non bomuku nunde jinorunngo peku so goregabemiñ.

Ore eru mañneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oñuakon gboreru pakereñ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiñ qaku peiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananinere fuñne nadunde mane mukubemiñ.

Nonji gore jinjo maio damañ so gobe goji mañne jeriji roru bofuseiñ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oñu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreñfun ñasononun kiñ Deiwidre fuñne oi koimo paio totogo ñi mitaniñgabemiñ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji muñambe botunonunngo yo pega.

<sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqoun ñi fukeru goya, inoji ñi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoñoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyon oñuine ñi ofonde ñeñeo ñeiñ. Anutuji buño oi kiperu mimipan buño misanañgaru goya.\*

<sup>31</sup> Moji ñeiñ, oi ronekoñ ñoneru maneya. Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakereñ, Deiwidji oi maneru ñi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiñyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ñadi game peiñ.

Ñore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbuñineji jinorunngo so goregain.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oñuine oiji buño oi foriineke fukeya. Niño sosowo oi jinjo koruñonunji ñoneru kitiñgaku miku munañ moge oñu dimagobeneñ.

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ñega. Oo ñeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiñ ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muñambe yo fukeko ñoneru manegobi.

<sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunngo so ropeya. Inoji inoyon buño ñi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae mañgo nakene Ofonde ñi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ñe goigon.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oñu ñe gokande nonji damañ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoño ode odeparuku gbiñ eyarebemiñ.

Gbiñ eyarebe yoñoji rondingararu rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji oñu fukenimiñ.

Oñu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoñore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

\* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18      \* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5      \* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

\* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13      \* **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ñiñigo, ñoño Yesu mariponngo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ñoño ore funine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onu miko ñiñigo kubuji maneru manyañun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi ñi yajibun, “Ñi ogopunonun, niño urunu ebenen sagain?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji ñi yajime manebun, “Ñoño bio mañ-ñañun kerisieniñ. Moakon moakon mañ-ñañun kerisiebun ore so niñoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ñarekimin. Oi ñarebenen Anutuji agiburan-ñañun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi biñe qa ñarein.

<sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ñarein ore mikipeya, bunjo oi ñoño-ñañe eru ñoñore osigidapu ñoñore eru miya. Ñoñore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonononunji onga yabein, ñoñi mimipan bunjo (promis) oi sosowo ñoñore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unswon bunjo goine kokoine oo manyañun bapakareru ñi miya, “Ñiñigo ingonmangonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yoñoke joisereren egu bofukenimin ore bio mañ-ñañun kerisieru ñiñigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

<sup>41</sup> Pitaji onu miko ñiñigo jinorarineji bunjoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebun. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

### *Mamanesin yoñoji manyañun kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyañun kerisiebun, yoñoji mañmoakon eru manyañun kikipe eru daman so ñoñone eku tumanjabi aposol yoñoji Biñe bunjo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onu gobun.

<sup>43</sup> Onu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoñoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

<sup>44</sup> Anutu manesin gabun, yoñoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun go basaqaasa eru embimbun ore so boroinga eru gobun.

<sup>46</sup> Onu qodureru goku jijiki mañmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanjaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uqo munjanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio ñeku noku gobun.

<sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miten garu gobi ñiñigo sosowo yoñoji oi ñone anji eyareku gobun. Ñone anji eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ñiñigo goine qowirie yabeme manyañun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanun go jikigabun. Onu.

## 3

### *Pitaji ñi demba mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yoñoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebun. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.

<sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ñi mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru ñeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru ren go koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ñoneanike mibun, oo ruabi ñeya. Neru ñiñigo sorin kubaineo ropebun, yoñoji moneñ yaun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu ruabi ñeku Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropein go mibire jinororopu ñone yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya.

<sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jin maiineo piku ñoneru Pitaji ñi ojiya, “Go niko ñone nope.”

\* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35



<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime jiŋo kati ŋone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji ini ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul moneŋ so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanŋoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenŋgame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananŋaya.

<sup>8</sup> Sananŋako pakereru rinaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji oi ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oi ŋoneru ini mibuŋ, “Ni yo yaun otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanŋikere bembenŋo ŋeku karieku goya, ino.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabuŋ. Onu.

*Pitaji boji soriŋgo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji pipa manfunyanunŋo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manŋo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumanŋaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu funŋaru ini yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋonŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Nono Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋan yonŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayon, ŋonŋoji Yesu oi inore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Nonŋo ni poretiŋ eru gbagbataenine oi ŋadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojuraku weubuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu onŋaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku inore munan moge onuine dimagobere.

<sup>16</sup> Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basananŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋonŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebuŋ, ŋonŋoji oi qaŋouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Nono-ŋaŋe eru siŋanpuŋanunji onuakon ya etebuŋ, ore funine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Onu etebuŋyon, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekon kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku quranŋabuŋ, ‘Anuture Munanŋoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren manein.’ Ore eru ŋonŋo onu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio man-ŋanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburan-ŋanun jureru bokein.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senŋinbanŋin Rauine fukega. Nono mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru ŋonŋo bio man-ŋanun kerisiebi Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋonŋoreo wareko inoke qakatobi gogonanunji gboreko senŋinbanŋin daman-ŋanun ware fukein.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonŋo funŋaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku gobuŋ,

\* 3:13: Eks 3.15 \* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo n̄eku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akon soreme Sombun bokeru wakiin.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ninoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji in̄i n̄ajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu n̄onore botugone kajeqoun ni mo bogboreme pakoreru Moses non̄ on̄uine fukein.

In̄oji ni yon̄an̄un̄ dimaku buño n̄ajin̄, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru rengaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqoun ni in̄ore buño so rengain̄,

Anuture kufufun̄ n̄on̄oji in̄ore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo Samuelreone fun̄garu waperu buño mibun̄, yon̄oji sosowo on̄uakon̄ kajeqoun̄ buño daman̄ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon̄ miku gobun̄.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa n̄asopunon̄un̄ yon̄oke jofo buruine ruaru Abraham in̄i ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yon̄oreone moji fukeru pakerein̄, Anutu non̄ji in̄ore eru morende n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia n̄arebe sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukemin̄in̄.’

Anutuji jofo buñoine bararin̄ga noreme kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igoji oi jikigaru misan̄ngaru gobun̄, oi n̄onore eru ruame pega.\*

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia n̄arein̄ ore soreme rone n̄onoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio mun̄ambe yo man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru bubu gogon̄an̄unde kadi sembene n̄adi gan̄in̄. On̄u eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukemin̄in̄.” On̄u miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji n̄in̄igo kubu oi buño on̄u yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji pakoreru jin̄oyakun̄go wapebun̄.

<sup>2</sup> Kin̄arin̄yokaineji n̄in̄igo kubu qaji yareru in̄i mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakerenimin̄.” On̄u mibire man̄yan̄un̄ sembeako yokoreo wapebun̄.

<sup>3</sup> Waperu ro waperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua waperu mibun̄, “Kae fureko buño koroin̄eo rua yapekimin̄.”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Biñe buñoyakun̄ manebun̄, yon̄oreone boakon̄ yobuji man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. Manesin̄ gabun̄, yon̄ore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko sin̄an̄yayabe n̄ipuyan̄un̄, Juda yon̄ore minebobopu eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yon̄oji Jerusalem tumangabun̄.

<sup>6</sup> Tumangaru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine tinaine Anas in̄oji botuyan̄un̄go n̄eya. On̄uakon̄ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruinere garikin̄pu goine sosowo oi moko n̄ebun̄.

<sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga waperu jin̄oyan̄un̄go rua yapebi dimabire in̄i weu yatebun̄, “Nokoji urun̄u egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man̄ puseko dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Kantrire sin̄an̄yayabe ni eru minebobopunon̄un̄, manenin̄.

<sup>9</sup> Niko ni demba urun̄u ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, mun̄ambe on̄u weu notegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe n̄on̄o eru Israel n̄in̄igo kufufun̄ sosowo manenin̄in̄. N̄on̄oji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunon̄un̄ maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji ni yo bobian̄gako n̄onore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga.

\* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 3:23: Dut 18.19 \* 3:25: Jen 22.18

11 Buᅇo mo oi iᅇi,  
 ‘Pi bobo ᅇi yoᅇoji oᅇgiᅇ otuᅇ mo ᅇadi gaku bokebuᅇyoᅇ,  
 Anutuᅇi oi sariko aeᅇ otuᅇ sanaᅇine qoruine fukega.’\*\*

12 “Yesu moakonᅇi munaᅇ qa norega. Tina mo oᅇga wosibeneᅇ oi embim-  
 biᅇganimiᅇyoᅇ, Yesure tinaᅇi oi sagaga. Anutuᅇi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaᅇgo so  
 nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonᅇi oi oᅇgaku qowirieru Sombunde biᅇe fukekiminᅇ.”

13 Oᅇu miforeko kamasiyakunᅇ ᅇoneru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “ᅇi yoyoka yo yokoᅇi mamane  
 pigo so roperu jibu buᅇo sanaᅇine sanaᅇine miku koimo dimaku ᅇonemeqoti oᅇuine  
 fukegobire.” Oᅇu miku qiᅇu eru waragaru fuᅇᅇeyakunᅇ mane mukuru mibuᅇ, “Fofori!  
 ᅇi yoyoka yokoᅇi Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

14 Fuᅇᅇeyakunᅇ mane mukuru ᅇi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ᅇoneru buᅇoyakunᅇ  
 keᅇieᅇgo embimbiᅇgabunᅇ.

15 Oi embimbiᅇgaru sorinᅇ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi  
 rakabire yoᅇoyaneᅇkonᅇ buᅇo baaru uruᅇu miki mimane ebuᅇ.

16 Uruᅇu miki mimane ebuᅇ, “Niᅇo ᅇi yoyoka yo uruᅇu eyatenobeᅇ? Yokoᅇi  
 mitigabire mosi qoᅇowirie fuᅇine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoᅇoji mane  
 foregobi eru niᅇo oi oᅇuakonᅇ mugaiᅇgo embimbiᅇgagobeneᅇ.

17 Oi embimbiᅇgagobeneᅇyoᅇ, ore buᅇo ᅇiᅇigo botuyaᅇuᅇgo moke saueru egu rainᅇ  
 ore soine iᅇi mitiga yatebeneᅇ sagaiᅇ, ‘ᅇoko Yesure tina miku buᅇo moke so mini.’ Oᅇu  
 miku sanaᅇine miku qomuku yatekabeneᅇ wiriebire moᅇi mo oi so maneᅇi.”

18 Oᅇu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iᅇi mitiga yatebuᅇ, “ᅇoko Yesure tina miku buᅇo  
 mo so jikigaru miku ᅇiᅇigo qaji yareni.” Oᅇu miku agi sanaᅇine rua yatebuᅇ.

19 Oᅇu mitiga yatebuᅇyoᅇ, Pita Jon yokoᅇi bokirieru iᅇi yajibu, “Nikoᅇi ᅇoᅇore mimiti  
 reᅇganimi ore Anuture buᅇo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiᅇ. Oi Anuture jino  
 maio sagaga me mata, oi ᅇoᅇo-ᅇane osoeru miku kipeinebi.

20 Oᅇu me oᅇu miku kipenobuᅇyoᅇ, nikoᅇi ya ᅇoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buᅇo  
 bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

21 Oᅇu yajibire manebi ᅇiᅇigo sosowoᅇi mosi qoᅇowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteᅇ  
 gabi. Oᅇu miteᅇ gabunᅇ ore eru “Mobeine uruᅇu eyatenobeᅇ?” miku kadi mo so  
 bofukebuᅇ. So bofukeru siᅇaᅇbobo buᅇo sanaᅇgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

22 Mosi qoᅇowirie fukeko ᅇi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu  
 kokoine miteᅇ garu gobunᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Maᅇkekerisie yoᅇoji oᅇga wosiru dimaku sanaᅇgabunᅇ.*

23 Sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine eru minebobo yoᅇoji Pita eru Jon siᅇaᅇbobo buᅇo miyateru  
 boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoᅇoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buᅇo sosowo mibuᅇ, oi  
 yajibire manebuᅇ.

24 Oi yajibire maneru maᅇmoakonᅇ eru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ qoᅇugaru maruyaᅇuᅇ bofeᅇgaku  
 Anutu iᅇi oᅇga wowosi etebuᅇ, “O Ofonᅇ ropekiine sogo, goᅇi Sombunᅇ, moreᅇ, koe eru  
 ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaᅇuᅇ fukege.\*

25 Goᅇi ronekonᅇ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ᅇi Deiwid, niᅇore ᅇaso iᅇore  
 migo buᅇogo ruande gore migo roku iᅇi miya,

‘Maᅇkekerisiere yauraine yoᅇoji wamore fonuᅇ kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yoᅇoji uruᅇu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

26 Morende kiᅇ koitoinᅇ koitoinᅇ yoᅇoji moreᅇyaᅇunde so wapeegobi.

Ofonᅇ muraᅇine muraᅇine yoᅇoji qodureru tumaᅇgaegobi. Oᅇu roware eko Ofonᅇ eru  
 iᅇore Munanᅇqoᅇo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

\* 4:11: Aeᅇ otuᅇ qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22 \* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buᅇo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanᅇoᅇo Raunonᅇuᅇ fukega. Inᅇoji fukeko ᅇi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoᅇi Rom gawman siᅇaᅇ fukeru nonᅇunde Israel ᅇasopu yoᅇoᅇe ᅇodureru tutumaᅇ eru kiso etebuᅇ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Go gake usuᅇgo eru migore so inᅇore ya fukeiᅇ ore buᅇoᅇine miku ronekoᅇ kiperu burugameᅇ. Yoᅇoji ya oi etebi buᅇo buru sosowo oi oᅇu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofonᅇ, niᅇo go kiᅇaᅇ ᅇa garebeneᅇ muᅇambe siᅇaᅇbobo buᅇo naregobi, go oi ᅇoneru kitiᅇ nobende soine gore Biᅇe buᅇo ᅇonemeᅇoti oᅇuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiᅇ.

<sup>30</sup> Goᅇi mego sinekande jibe ᅇiᅇigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuᅇineo fianimiᅇ eru mosi ᅇoᅇowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Oᅇu oᅇga wosibi pi tumangaru ᅇebuᅇ, moreᅇ oi gburugburu itiriᅇgako Moro Tiriineᅇi sosowo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ puᅇeko raru ᅇonemeᅇoti oᅇuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biᅇe buᅇo miku gobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Maᅇkekerisie ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇi kikiᅇe ebuᅇ.*

<sup>32</sup> Maᅇkekerisie kubu yasogo yoᅇoji maᅇ mamananesu moakoᅇ eru gobuᅇ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oᅇu so mibuᅇyoᅇ, yayaᅇuᅇ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoᅇyaᅇuᅇ fukeko gobuᅇ.\*

<sup>33</sup> Oᅇu gobi Anuture usuᅇi kema yabeme sanaᅇgabi aposol yoᅇoji miine roku munaᅇ moge oᅇuine dimaku Ofonᅇ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buᅇo oi kitiᅇgaku miku gobuᅇ. Oᅇu gobi Anutuᅇi yaᅇmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ᅇiᅇigoᅇi aranᅇ ba yarebuᅇ.

<sup>34</sup> Oᅇu gobi ore so botuyaᅇuᅇgo moᅇi ya more so basiᅇasi baku embimbiᅇgaru goya. Sosowo uᅇo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuᅇ, yoᅇoji oi furiine banimiᅇ ore ruabuᅇ. Oᅇu ruabi furiine babi moneᅇ wareko oi baku warebuᅇ.

<sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoᅇore meo ruabi sosowo basiᅇasi eku embimbiᅇgabuᅇ ore so oi botuyaᅇuᅇgo boroiᅇ yaberu gobuᅇ.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoᅇoji tinaine Barnabas mibuᅇ, oi nonᅇunde buᅇoo: Maᅇ-kikiᅇiᅇ ᅇi, inᅇoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinᅇ gio ᅇi (Liwait) goya.

<sup>37</sup> Inᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ uᅇo gio moreᅇine furiine banimiᅇ ore ruame moneᅇ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoᅇoreo wareru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruaya. Oᅇu.

## 5

*Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Oᅇu eru gobuᅇyoᅇ, ᅇi mo tinaine Ananias ᅇonuᅇine tinaine Safaira yokoᅇi gio moreᅇyakunde mobe furiine banimiᅇ ore ruabu.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko ᅇiji moneᅇ mobeine inᅇoyoᅇunde sabareku bosongame ᅇonuᅇineᅇi oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoᅇore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyaᅇuᅇgo ruayayoᅇ, Pitaji inᅇ oᅇiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maᅇgo puᅇega? Inᅇoji maᅇgo puᅇeko goᅇi esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneᅇ mobe sabareku sumuᅇgagaᅇ?”

<sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemeᅇ, damaᅇ oo oi gakere biᅇe fukeya me? Gakere moreᅇgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneᅇ oi gore biᅇe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maᅇgoo buᅇo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buᅇo ikoine miku oᅇuine oo ᅇiᅇigo so eadu enobeᅇeyoᅇ, Anutu inᅇoyoᅇe eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Oᅇu oᅇime buᅇo oi maneru rondiᅇgaru wakiru moreᅇgo rakaru komeya. Oᅇu komeko ᅇiᅇigo sosowo ore biᅇeine maneru sombuyaᅇuᅇ kokoine manebuᅇ.

\* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

<sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jeŋon yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine roru komon garu koboru raru yaŋgabun.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore maŋmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu ete-gobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko niji roru raru yaŋgabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombenŋakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akon rondinŋaru Pitare maŋfunŋo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋon yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabun.

<sup>11</sup> Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋun kokoine manebun. Onu.

### *Aposol yoŋoji niŋigo kokoine bobian yabebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaŋun niŋigo paiyaŋunŋo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyaŋunŋo kokoine fukeya. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabun, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumaŋgaru gokabi niŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋun maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, niŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu tumaŋgaru gobuŋon, jibu niŋigo boakon yoŋoji kubuyaŋun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru niŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋun kerisiebi kubuyaŋunji sogueru saueya.

<sup>15</sup> Aposol yoŋoji gio onu bakabi niŋigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe niŋigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaŋaŋineo oŋuakon neŋe bobianŋaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yoŋoreone niŋigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru niŋigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonŋun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabun. Onu.

### *Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inŋore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitiŋ gabun, sosowo yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame aari manebun.

<sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun.

<sup>19</sup> Rua yabebunŋon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

<sup>20</sup> “Manenin, ŋoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu niŋigo jinŋoyaŋunŋo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku Biŋe bunŋo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabun, yoŋoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyaŋun kepore yabebi moko tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Rabunŋon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyaŋun inji ruabun,

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunŋo bokeru goga.

<sup>23</sup> “Niño fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananjine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonjoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji buño oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qogopuse eko urunu egu fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Onu mibi moji waperu ini yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinjo dimaku ninigo Biñe buño qaji yaregobi.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji ini weu yareya,

<sup>28</sup> “Nono Yesure tina miku buño mo so qaji yareinebi. Niñoji onu miku agi sananjine rua harebenyon, buño ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonoji ini nojiegobi, ‘Inore buñoji Juda ninore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji ini bokiriebun, “Niñoji ninigo nonore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture buño odurebenen so sagain. Mata!

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukeya. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

<sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame nega. Paibe noko Anutuji agiburanononun boke noreinjo ore igodongame Ofonononun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukeya. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko manononun kerisiekimin ore manega.

<sup>32</sup> Niño ya oi noneru buño sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onuakon buño oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninigo miine rengategobi, yonore manjo ruaru biñe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buño onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

### *Gamalieli ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo neya. Inoji Kadi buñore qaqaji ni goko ninigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine ini yajiya, “Israel nipune, nono ni yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanun maneru sisanan-nanun einebi.

<sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenyanun fukeya,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onu miko ni 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipu eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji nipuine qotike tebun, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Inore ndio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ninigo tinayanun quranaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ninigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuine fukebun. Onu fukebunyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebun, goineji oi igodonjabi kokoi maneru totiebun.

---

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

<sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Nonjo ni yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren njingio yonore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jangaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin.

<sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, nonjoji roware oi kipeingo ore embimbinganimin. Nonjo Anutu inoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Nonjonande fune onjuine egu bofukeninim ore kokoinanun maneru sisanan-nanun einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji onu yajime kajeqoun bujaine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi noru yabebun. Noru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku bujo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananine rua yareru “Wakiru ranin,” mibun.

<sup>41</sup> Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonun onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Injoji ninjo joisereren onjuine manekiminde so maneru none nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru flame jeriebun.

<sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soringo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Binje bujo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji ore Bobian Binjeine miku oo njingio manyanun bapakareru gobun. Onu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinarin jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda njingio kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik bujo mibun eru goineji yonoyanunde morengo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru bujo miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigo fukeya. Grik bujo mibun, yonjoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonjoji daman so uqo mebo boroingaru noreegobion, Grik bujo mimi nigo koje ninore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroin gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munan boroinga yareru Anuture Binje giore damannonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopononun, manenin! Nonjoji nonjo-nanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji manboronine funine mo yareme bineroro fine baku dimagobi, ni onjuine 7 rosoe yabeinebi. Oi rosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku gonimin.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji onu goniminjon, ninononje daman so sanangaru onga wosiru Anuture Binje bujo miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo daman so dimakimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesin gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yonore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanun go ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture bujo misauebi tonmoririineke fukeko kinarin yonore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio sinan yonore kubuone boakon yonjoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi njingio botuyanun go bako fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenjoronjgaru warebun, yonore onjgawowosi pi kubu” \* yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onju mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manjboronj soguinere paio bunjohne bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinjo embimbunjaru wakibun.

<sup>11</sup> Embimbunjaru wakiru mimiganjanj eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miku raru njinigo kubu, yonore minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonore manjgokaka bunjo mibi manjanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio rabun.

<sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinjnonun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.

<sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret njiji boji sorinj yo ketotieme sinjanj peinj eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopieinj.’”

<sup>15</sup> Onju mibi sorinj kaunsol kubure tutumanjo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretinj pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimererenj onjuine fukeko njoneru manebun. Onju.

## 7

### *Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bunjo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinj sinjanj qoruineji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

### *Stiwenji Abrahamde binanj miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Njipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjunde njaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morenjo goko kuririquranj Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya,  
‘Go gakere kae morenjo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenjo mo gadubeminj, oo raru goigonj.’

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime maneru Kaldia morenjo bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko njonjo damanj yoo yo gogobi, morenjo yoo wareru funjaru njeku goya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Morenjo yoo njeku goko Anutuji morenjo mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Morenjo yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayonj, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damanj oo akonj injore bunjo ronekonj inji mikipeya,  
‘Nonji morenjo yo oi go eru gore njadio osigidapugo fukemininj, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukemininj.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku jikigaru bunjo inji miya,  
‘Gore osigidapuji morenjo mogo raru kotuine fukeru goniminj. Kotuine fukeru gobi morenjo ore rauine yonjoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinjanj omaine qaku goniminj. Onju gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so njarebi gosa 400 ore so konjkonj paio goniminj.’\*

\* **6:9:** Onjgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun; Njinigo tinabinjanunke yonjo goine furiyanunj babi binjanunj fukeru rauyanunde kinjanj omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunngone kenjoronjgaru warebun, yonjoji yonjoyanunde onjgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanunj onju mibun. \* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 \* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12



<sup>7</sup> Onu goniminiyon, nonji jiki moren ninigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi bunoo ruaru mitari narebemin.’  
Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,  
‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokero moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitem nuru gonimin.’ Onu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonore binan miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nono noke jojofoni enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonoji Israel ninore apa nasopu fukebun.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji injoke goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> Injoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yanmoririine oteme mangboronine fine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodongako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonunde nasopuji ugo munjan bofukeminin ore basiqasi ebun.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Onu basiqasi ebun ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonunde nasopu oi ate funfungaine sore yabeya oo rabun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebun. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funeine bararinga yareko manebun. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji bunu ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko injoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebun.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanga yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko koungufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onu.\*

*Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofoni bunu Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inji Josefre fune so maneru goya.

<sup>19</sup> Injore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Nono koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru kominimin.’\*’

\* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 \* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 \* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 \* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22

20 “Mimiti onju ruame daman oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo onju piyakunjo sinanj gaku gobu.\*

21 Kainj yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kinj koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinanj garu goya.\*

22 Onju goko Ijpt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuñ ore so Ijpt yonore manjboronj ni soguine fukeya. Inoji buñoine eru eeboboine oi usuñ sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeinggo manesuku buñoine kiperu raya.\*

24 Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu ndiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usuñ oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taniñgagobi, onju manesuyayonj, yonoji oi so mane taniñgaruru omaine mutu gobuñ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigaruru botuyakunjo womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onju sisibiri egobire?’

27 Onju yasiyayonj, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninore sinanjyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonj gume dimage?’

28 Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onjukonj nonj nuiñgo mige me?’

29 Onju weu teme buño ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunjaruru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonunj roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuñ.” Onju.\*

### *Mosesji moreñ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

30 Stiwenji buño jikigaruru inji miya, “Onju gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreñ buroineo roregaruru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funeino gome Sombuñ mimererenj moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonj botuineo misi boruñ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

31 Onju fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaruru funeine noneru mane mukuinj ore bembenggo rako Anutureone buño mo inji fukeko maneya,

32 ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Buño onju fukeko maneru manjine funjaruru gburugburu qako onjube piru noneinggo kokoi maneya.

33 “Kokoi maneyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreñ oderu dimage, oi moreñ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonjo qomukuigonj.

34 Nonde ninigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinj paio jog-basananj eru gogobi. Nonji oi none mukuru gogo. Yonoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonj!’ Onju ojiya.”\*

### *Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuñ.*

35 Stiwenji buño jikigaruru inji miya, “Yonoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inji ojibuñ, ‘Go sinanjyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonja guko onju dimage?’ Onju mugaru ojibuñyonj, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonore ni koitoyanunj fukeya. Sombuñ mimererenji yo sokokonjo boruñ jako oo fuke teya, inoji Anuture binje buño oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku nyanunj fukeya.\*

\* 7:20: Eks 2.2 \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 \* 7:35: Eks 2.14

<sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku niyanun fukeru ninjigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko noneru gobun.\*

<sup>37</sup> Mosesji ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi ini yajiya, 'Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onuine fukein.'\*

<sup>38</sup> "Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonjoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji bunjo ojime maneru injoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere bunjoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji bunjo oi ore so miko ninjore Binje fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> "Injoi ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bunjoine rennga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepietu manyanun kerisieme Ijipt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun.

<sup>40</sup> Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, 'Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, ninjo oi so manegoben. Oi so manegoben ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.'\*

<sup>41</sup> "Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru mitej gabun.\*

<sup>42</sup> Onu ebuyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku mitej yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo quranjako Binje Quranjo pega, ore so ini ruabi, 'O Israel ninjigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku mitej yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.' " Onu.

### *Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> "Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru njeke gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> "Injoi fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yanmoririine bofukeru ini weu teya, 'Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.'\*

<sup>47</sup> Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.\*

\* **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33    \* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18    \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33    \* **7:40:** Eks 32.1  
 \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6    \* **7:42:** Am 5.25-27    \* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40    \* **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17    \* **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14    \* **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

48 Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji inji qurangame pega,

49 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombungo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nnono nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?\*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.' ” Onu.

### *Stiwenji kaunsol yonore man bapakareya.*

51 “O buhoqoqo ninigo, nonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fongako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonoji yonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!\*

52 Nonore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko nonoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Binenanun fukeyayon, nonoji oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

### *Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

54 Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakereru dimabun.

55 Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man puseko jinjoine Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquran mango paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya.

56 Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

57 Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun.

58 Onu roru taon qanajineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokeru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenon Solre bembengo ruabun.

59 Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

60 Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningar komeya. Onu.

## 8

### *Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabun.*

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonoji akon yamej keku sitio gobun.

2 Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbunine roru raru yangabun.

3 Yangabunyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru nigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu.\*

\* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10 \* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biṅe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigoji roinḡaru moreṅ so ra wareru roregaru gobuṅ, yoṅoji Bobian Biṅe miku oo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristore fuṅne mitaniṅga yareko manebuṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitaniṅga yareru mosi ḡoḡowirie bako ḡowirieko ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru buṅo miya, oi maṅmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buṅo sembeḡambeine oṅḡaku waperu rabuṅ. Gio bako ṅiṅigo boakon mobeyaṅuṅ komekiine fukeru demba gobuṅ, oi fiabuṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oṅu.

*Saki siṅaṅ ṅi Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayoṅ, Samaria siti oo kipe seroṅ ṅi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inḡoji gosa goine agikeareko munanḡoḡo gio baku Samaria ṅiṅigo warega yabeko gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi “ṅi ropekiine fukeḡo,” miku inḡoyonunde maneko ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> ṅiṅigo ropekiine eru wakiḡoḡoine yoṅoji sosowo Saimonde buṅore kaje ruaru maneru inḡi miku gobuṅ, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ṅi inḡore maṅḡo rakame pega.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanḡoḡo gio oi damaṅ joroine bako ṅiṅigoji waragaru gobuṅ. Oṅu eko waragaru gobuṅ ore eru inḡoreo ḡakatoru gobuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, Filipji wareru Anuture ḡorumanḡo ropeinḡo ore Bobian Biṅe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuṅne oi mitaniṅga yareya. Oi mitaniṅga yareko ṅiṅigo kokoineji Biṅe buṅo manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu ruabi Saimonji oṅuakon buṅo oi manesiṅ ḡako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maṅfuṅḡo wareru goku yobeya. Oṅu fukeme Filipji mosi ḡoḡowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ṅoneru waragaru goya. Oṅu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoṅore maṅḡo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ṅiṅigoji Anuture Biṅe buṅo oṅu maneru roru sabarebuṅ, ore bineji sauere Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoṅoji manebuṅ. Yoṅoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoṅoreo rabu.

<sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoṅore eru oṅḡa wosiru Moro Tiriineji maṅyaṅuṅḡo rakain ore Ofon weu tebu.

<sup>16</sup> Fuṅne inḡi ore weu teru oṅḡa wosibu: Yoṅoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuṅyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji yoṅoreone more maṅḡo so rakame mo gobuṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru oṅḡa wosiru meyakun ḡoruyaṅuṅḡo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maṅyaṅuṅḡo rakame robuṅ. Oṅu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bainḡone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakun ṅiṅigo ḡoruyaṅuṅḡo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoṅore maṅḡo ruame Saimonji oi ṅoneru moneṅ roru wareru inḡi yasiya,

<sup>19</sup> “Ṅoko usun oṅuine oi noṅ mo narebire roru mene uri yoṅore ḡoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yoṅore maṅḡo rakain.”

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go moneṅḡoke misi koruḡo rakaigon.

<sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jinḡoo so poretiṅḡaga. Ore eru go Biṅe buṅo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon.

<sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio maṅḡo kerisieru Ofon oṅḡa wosinde inḡoji maṅmamanegore agiburaṅ oi bokena.

<sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki oṅuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaṅgoji nigin oṅuine ḡukarie gume ḡuṅḡage.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji oṅu ojime kipe seroṅ ṅi Saimonji iṅi bokirie yateme, “ṅoko nonde eru Ofon oṅga wosibu buṅo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi siti oo kitiṅgaku miku mitaṅṅaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oṅu.

*Filipji Afrika ṅi mo oi Biṅe buṅo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimerereṅ moji Filip buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoṅ. Moreṅ buroineo kadi eseine (raṅbaṅine) Gaza taṅgo rakaegobi, oo raigoṅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ṅi moji moreṅineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Iṅoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraṅ ropekiine fukeru ṅigo koitore morumboṅ pigo monerṅ eru mebo yaine siṅaṅ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ṅi fukeiṅgo ore embimbiṅgayayoṅ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenṅ gaṅgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreṅineo kirieṅgo ore kanenṅkuku keretao ropeme kanenṅkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeṅgoṅ ṅi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ṅeya.

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saṅu qa teru buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Go kanenṅkuku kereta ore qaṅaṅgo raru boyoberu raigoṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji oṅu ojime oo akonṅ giniṅaru bembengo raya. Raru ṅiji kajeṅgoṅ ṅi Aisaiare buk oone Biṅe buṅo oseko maneya. Maneru iṅi weu teya, “Buṅo osege, oi soine mane taniṅage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaṅṅako nake oi uruṅu mane taniṅanobo?” Oṅu ojime kanenṅkuku keretao ropeme moko ṅebu.

<sup>32</sup> Biṅe Quraṅ oseya, oi iṅi,  
 “ṅiji lama qaku ketigaṅgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya. Siṅaṅineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririṅineo niniṅaru fonuṅine tomiri dimaga, iṅore so iṅoji so oṅga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buṅo koroineo buṅore mobe so kitiṅgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuṅ. Moreṅgo gogoine oṅu oga tegabi komeya. Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinṅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraṅji oi oseru Filip iṅi weu teya, “Kajeṅgoṅ ṅiji buṅo oi more miga? Oi iṅoyoṅunde me ṅi more miga? Go soine ore fuṅine naji.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu weu teme kajeṅgoṅ yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgone fuṅaru Yesure Bobiaṅ Biṅe oi fuṅneineke mitaṅṅako maneya.

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraṅineji ojiya, “ṅone, obu jereṅine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoṅ. Buṅo moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Oṅu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buṅo gajigo, oi maṅgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiṅ gage ine, oi soine ebemiṅ.” Miko buṅo iṅi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiṅ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu bokieru mitigako kanenṅkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonṅ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

<sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraṅineji oi moke so ṅoneya. So ṅoneyayoṅ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreṅineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taṅ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuṅ. Oo akonṅ jikigaru taṅine taṅine roregaru oo Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taṅgo wapeya. Oṅu.

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme maḡine kerisieya.**Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Damaḡ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maḡ sakiine boruḡ igogako Ofonde kiḡariḡpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oḡu goku sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine inḡoreo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Inḡoreo raru ini bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuḡ, yoḡoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiḡ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiḡ. Damaskas sitio Juda niḡore oḡgawowosi pi siḡaḡ gaegobi, yoḡoji oi egu sabare yabenimiḡ ore mimitari quraḡ quraḡgaru narende roru raru yadubemiḡ.” Oḡu miko quraḡgako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenḡaiḡo eko ya mo pipa ini fukeya: Kuririquraḡ mo Sombuḡgone bobori oḡuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

<sup>4</sup> Roregako rondinḡaru moreḡo rakaru peku fonuḡ mo maneko buḡo ini ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Oḡu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonḡ, go moji?” Oḡu miko bokirieya, “Nonḡ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonḡ oi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyonḡ, soine pakareru sitio raigonḡ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiḡ, moji ore biḡe gajiinḡ.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni inḡoke rabuḡ, yoḡoji buḡoyaḡuḡ mataeme fosikeru dimabuḡ. Yoḡoji buḡo fonuḡ fofori manebuḡyoḡ, ḡi mo so ḡonebuḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Buḡo bokirieme Solji moreḡone pakereyayoḡ, jiḡoine piku ya mo so ḡoneru qaḡgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oḡu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaḡgoqasa ḡeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ḡeya. Oḡu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kiḡariḡ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonḡ odume iru ḡoneme “Ananias!” oḡgaya. Tinaine oḡgame miya, “O Ofonḡ, nonḡ yo ḡego.”

<sup>11</sup> Oḡu miko Ofonji ini ojiya, “Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinḡ miegobi, oo raigonḡ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ḡi tinaine Sol inḡore weuteigonḡ. Mane, inḡoji nonḡ oḡga wosi nareru ḡega.

<sup>12</sup> Oḡga wosiru ḡeku maḡineo qohonḡ iru mo ini ḡoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maḡo waperu jiḡoine moke piinḡ ore meine qoruineo baiḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buḡo oḡu ojime ini bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, ḡinḡigo kokoineji ḡi ore sunduine miforebuḡ maneboḡ. Inḡoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuḡpu gbagbataenḡine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

<sup>14</sup> Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine yoḡoji maḡo eku usuḡ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oḡuakonḡ gio oi akonḡ baiḡ ore wareya. Niḡigo gore tina oḡga wosiegobenenḡ, inḡoji niḡo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinḡo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Oḡu bokirieyayoḡ, Ofonji ini ojiya, “Nonji ḡi oi rosoeru manebe buḡone osigaru nonde jiḡo qaku goinḡ. Oḡu goku moreḡine moreḡine roregaru nonde Biḡe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niḡigoji maneenimiḡ. Buḡo koroine koroine oo porebi ḡi ofonḡ kokoine yoḡore jiḡoyaḡuḡo roperu nonde Biḡe yajiko manenimiḡ. Ore eru jibu raigonḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Inḡoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenḡ kokoine maneinḡ. Nonji oore buru odubemiḡ ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Oḡu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maḡo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonḡ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiḡoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji maḡo puseinḡ ore najime warego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

<sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko ugo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinarin yonore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

*Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonore ongowowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningarun njingigo manyanun bapakareru ini yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niyo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru inoyone Anuture bunjo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda njingigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru ini miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goku yonjoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinggo embimbingarun gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biye oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo inore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbongo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

*Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonoke esoigarun jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru inore kokoi manebun.

<sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine ini mitaninnga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningarun manyanun sananine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanine onu mitaninnga yareko yonoke jikigarun Jerusalem siti manineo roregarun koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku njingigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya.

<sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda njingigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun.

<sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagarun Sisaria taongo raru dimaku sorebi inoyone akon jikigarun fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

*Mankekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manine kerisieme ore nadiineo mankekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitiy yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi mankekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregarun Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine none yaberu raru goku damañ mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33



<sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ŋi mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ŋeŋeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

<sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ainius, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonŋo kiŋariŋ ŋigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroinŋaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonŋibunine jureru roru pi maŋine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembenŋo ŋeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita iŋi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoŋe Jopa taonŋo rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qonŋibun pi maŋgo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi ŋigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoŋoke goku kambaŋ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

<sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yoŋoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qonŋibun mai garu iŋi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinŋoine piku Pita ŋoneru pakereru ŋeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenŋame pakereru dimaya. Dimako maŋkekerisie ogopuine eru ŋigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ŋigo oi jinŋo maiyanunŋo ruame ŋonebun.

<sup>42</sup> Ore binŋe bunŋo oi Jopa kae maŋineo pi so rako maneru ŋiŋigo kokoineji funŋaru Ofon manesiŋ gabun.

<sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ŋeku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianŋaru goya. Onu.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore sinan goya.

<sup>2</sup> Inoji garikinpuine sosowo yoŋoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miteŋ gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Inande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo ŋoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ŋoneru oo Anuture mimerereŋ moji piineo ropeko ŋoneya. Mimerereŋ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onŋaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimerereŋ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroinŋaru yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kiŋan ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi tinaine Saimon inŋore pigo koe qanŋonŋo goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimererenji Kornilius buṅo oṅu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiṅaṅqoqo yoyoka oṅga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ṅi mo bembenṅo yameṅ keku Anutu mokoyakuṅ araṅ baku gobu, oi oṅuakoṅ oṅgame wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende buṅo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonṅo rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ṅoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> ṅi yoṅoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombenṅabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maṅine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oṅga wosigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Dimaku oṅga wosiru uṅore komeru ya noiṅgo ore maneru miko rigabuṅ. Rigabi damaṅ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ṅeku qohon iru mo iṅi ṅoneya:

<sup>11</sup> Sombunji aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yagaṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kiṅṅanobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine moreṅgo wakiya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya ore maṅineo joma fuṅne fuṅne ṅebuṅ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaṅunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakoṅ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaruru raegobi, ya oṅuine oṅuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅgo moko wakibuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noiṅgo.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, oṅu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonṅ damaṅ mogo ya wuwunuṅineke oi so noboṅ. Nonṅ ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu ojime buṅo oiji moke fukeru iṅore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuṅineke oṅu so miigoṅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Ya oṅuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine yokaamo fukeko oo akon kambaṅ oi moke porebi Sombunṅo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi ṅoneru ore fuṅinere qiqu qaku maneṅgo maneru esegaru ṅeya. Oṅu ṅeko damaṅ oo akon Korniliusji ṅi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku iṅi miku weubuṅ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, iṅoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaruru qohon iru ore fuṅinere maneru esegaru ṅeko Moro Tiriineji iṅi ojiya, “Mane, ṅi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

<sup>20</sup> Nonji ṅi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muṅambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etaṅqataṅ bokeru yoṅoke raigoṅ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu ojime Pitaji ṅi yoṅoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅoṅo ṅi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ṅoṅo wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebuṅ, “Mamari siṅaṅ Kornilius oi ṅi poretiṅ fukega. Iṅoji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goko Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji araṅ ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimerereṅ tiriine moji fuke teru iṅi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiṅaṅ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buṅo maṅineone miṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoṅ.’”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maṅgo ropebi maṅgo eyareko aṅibanji ṅeku pebuṅ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoṅoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme iṅoke moko rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Pitaji kotu ṅiṅigo yoṅoke tumangabuṅ.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko ruru gioboboine moakon peku ruru goku Sisaria taonṅo ropebuṅ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoṅore odigaruru goya. Oṅu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ṅebuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeṅgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

<sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayoṅ, Pitaji meineo ruru bopenṅgame pakereko iṅi ojiya, “Go pakere, nonṅ oṅuakoṅ moreṅ ṅi fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime inoke mimane eku pi mango ropebire ninigo kokoineji tumangaru nebuŋ, oi none yabeya.

<sup>28</sup> None yaberu ini yajiko manebuŋ, “Nono Juda ninigo ninore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ninigo kotuine nonore pigo roperu nonoke anibanji nedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoy, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru ini najiya, ‘Goji ninigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke onu so miigon.’

<sup>29</sup> Ore eru nono kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu ini weugo: Nono wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non inande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ni mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquranineke oiji fukeru manfuŋneo dimaya.

<sup>31</sup> Manfuŋneo dimaku ini najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ninigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>32</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon inore pi koe qanŋo ŋega.’

<sup>33</sup> “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore manne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuturo jino maio yo negobeneŋ.” Onu.

#### *Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru ini miya, “Aha! Anutuji ninigo goine so noneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Inore jinoo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Onu matayon, ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboiŋeji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, inoji Anuturo jinoo sagaga.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ninigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ ninore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobian Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Jonji ninigo manyanunŋ bapakareru ini miya, ‘Nono bio man-ŋanunŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nono oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manŋo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi inoke dimako raru ninigo nonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ninigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, inoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya.

<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ninore morenŋo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo noneru kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pak-eruru ateine kokoine ninigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Inoji ninigo kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niŋo rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakareru goya, daman oo inoke buŋo mimane eku ugo munan narenŋaren eku nogu goben, ninore fukeko niŋo inore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimagobeneŋ.

---

\* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

<sup>42</sup> Onu dimabeneŋ Yesuji inŋi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuŋi bapakare nuko nonŋi nŋiŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnene oi nŋiŋigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’

<sup>43</sup> Nŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuŋi buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega. Ore fuŋine oŋu pega, oi kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Onu.

*Moro Tiriineŋi kotu nŋiŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buŋo oŋu miku akoŋ dimako Moro Tiriineŋi nŋiŋigo kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

<sup>45</sup> Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine yaunŋine oi kotu nŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji nŋoneru popurebuŋ. Juda nŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuturu moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabuŋ:

<sup>46</sup> Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inŋi weu yareru miya,

<sup>47</sup> “Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebeneŋ oŋuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moŋi qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Onu.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuturu buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuturu moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Mi teru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ni Anuturu mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke aŋibanŋi neku uqo munjaŋ nomenŋ? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojibi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru inŋi yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonŋi Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko neku qohonŋ iru mo inŋi nŋoneboŋ: Sombunŋi aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfuŋgo akoŋ wakiru peya.

<sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ nŋonebe joma fuŋne fuŋneŋi nebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaŋine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineŋi beuyaŋuŋji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ webo fuŋne fuŋne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi nŋone yabeboŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nŋone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ fukeru inŋi najime maneboŋ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu maneboŋyoŋ, nonŋi inŋi miboŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ, noŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuŋineke oŋuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> Onu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru inŋi najiya, ‘Anutuŋi ya miku keririkeko pega, goŋi ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya.

11 Roperu pikamangaru daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabun.

12 “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji ini mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etaŋqatan yoberu yonoke raigon.’ Bunjo oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonoji onuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan inore pigo ropebenen.

13 Ropekabenen bunjo binan ini ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku ini najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinan ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

14 Inoji wareru Biŋe bunjo miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

15 “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fungaru Biŋe bunjo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfungaineo ninore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonore manjo onuakon rakaya.

16 Inoji rakame nonebe oo akon Ofonde bunjo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Bunjo oi ini, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau hareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine mannanunjo ruaru oiji rau harebemin.’\*

17 Niŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonoji manesin gabun Anutuji yaunine oi akon yonore manjo onuakon ruaya. Ore eru non onuineji urunu Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teinjo embimbinjabon.”

18 Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyanun munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miten gaku ini mibun, “Fofori, ninjo mannonun kerisieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukegobenen manegobenenyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ninigo yonore onuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane taningaru mane mukugobenen.” Onu.

*Kotu morengo mankekerisie kubu funfungaine fukeya.*

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qananeone Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onu roingaru rabunyon, ninigo botuyanunjo Yesure Biŋe bunjo oi Juda ninigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.\*

20 So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biŋe oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebun.

21 Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

22 Onu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

23 Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoinineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unsonine ini miya, “Nnono sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebe.”

24 Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya.

26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14

ņinigo kokoineji mamane roku maņ wombunyanuņgo ruabuņ. Antiokia ņinigoji funfunġaine funġaru kiņariņ tinayanuņ Kristore ņinigo (kristen, Kristore biņe) miku gobuņ. Oņu.

*Kotu kantrire maņkekerisie yoņoji Juda kitiņ yabebuņ.*

<sup>27</sup> Damaņ oo kajeqouņ ņinigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuņ.

<sup>28</sup> Yoņoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biņe buņo iņi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiņ sagaru peiņ.” Oņu miko ore so Sisa-kiņ tinaine Klodius iņore siņanyayabe damaņgo fukeya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiņariņ yoņoji qodureru maņkekerisie ogopuyanuņ Judia prowinsgo gobuņ, oi kitiņ yaberu qoqodure pesiņ yasogo ruabi rain ore buņo kipebuņ.

<sup>30</sup> Buņo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuņ. Yoņoji moneru eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore minebobopu ņone yaberu yarebu. Oņu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaņ oo kiņ Herodji\* maņkekerisie kufufuņ kekesuesue eyareiņ ore maneru miko maņkekerisie ņinigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuņ.

<sup>2</sup> Kiņ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuņ.

<sup>3</sup> Oņu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ņinigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ņoneya. Oi ņoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oņuakon roru kipebuņ. Ya oi poroņ yistine tomiri ore kombaņ damaņgo miko fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru kiņ koitoji iņi miya, “Nonji ņonemaiņ kombaņ† tariko Juda yoņore buņo koroineo ruabemiņ.” Oņu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuņ. Ruabi mamari ņi 16 yoņoji botuyanungo qoko 4 keku damaņ qaqotiņ ebi ņi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siņaņ gaku gobuņ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pita oņu siņaņ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoņ, maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņoji jijiki iņore eru Anutu yameņ keku oņga wosiru gobuņ. Oņu.

*Sombuņ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Oņga wosiru gobi ņonemaiņ (Passover) kombaņ tariko ubu oo mamari ņi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiņ) yoyoka sanaine kipebire botuyakungo kuban peko eru ņi joruyanunke goineji mendi ņadiineo dimaku witi pi siņaņ babuņ. Kiņ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buņo koroineo ruaiņ ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Kuban pebuņoņ, Ofonde mimererenji moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririņgo dimako nigiņ pire maņine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oņu ojime gbedi (nigiņ) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

<sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaņgo kiperu kufu komoņgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oņu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noņ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Oņu ojiko maneru pi maņine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoņ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Iņoji kuban peku kuban ņoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10    \* **12:1:** Kiņ Herod Agripa I (funfunġaine) iņo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siņaņ yaberu goya.    † **12:4:** ņonemaiņ kombaņ oi Iņklis buņoo Passover. Noņunde buņoo tinaine mo oi ‘ņonemaiņ kombaņ’. Israel ņinigo yoņo Ijpt goku mendiyanuņ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ņone yaberu emboņ eru yadureru moru madeyanuņ so yabeko komebuņ.    \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

10 Pi mañine bokeru mendi funfunğaineo siñañ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeñ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanañine oo inoyoñe akonj mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

11 Jibugako Pitare mañ tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda nñijigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muñambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

12 Onju mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mañgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo nñijigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun.

13 Onju gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

14 Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi mañineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

15 Yajime maneru injore “Mañgo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Buño foriine migo!” yajiya. Onju yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

16 Onju mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru noneru popurebun.

17 Popurebi meineji soso eru kami eniminj ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nñoño biñe yo bio bisop Jeims eru mañkekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onju yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onju.

#### *Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre mañ rigangaya.*

18 Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkonj eru manebu soguine manebun.‡

19 Herodji onuakonj Pita bofukeniminj ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare siñañ babun, oi buño koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniminj ore mitiga yareya. Ore nñadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onju.

#### *Anutuji kin Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

20 Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun baniminj ore embimbingaru kin Herodre kantri yonoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onju gobi Herodre mañ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi goko baku kin Herod noneinjo rabun. Rakabi murañine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere siñanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niño buño miku posikekiminj womo fukein ore weu teinjo waregobenenj.” Onju ojiru miku bomirinj gabi yajiya, “Soine bunonanjun basanangaru nadinanjunjo dimabeminj.”

21 Onju yajime kin koitoji buño bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon neñeineo neku jeri buño yajiya.

22 Yajime nñijigo kubu yonjoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moreñ nire buño mata.”

23 Onju ongabunyon, kin koitoji onju eru Anuture tinabiñe mugaru so mitenj gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimererenj moji oo akonj qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

24 Onju fukeyayon, Anuture Biñe buño oi miku gobi touñmoririineke fukeru saueya.

‡ 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nñji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkonj eru manebu soguine manebun.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funġaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo injiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod\* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funġine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajime oŋga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

### *Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegġi wawapeineo ropebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebe. Ŋi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petġaru aribe wegġi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Inoji kipe seroŋ ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jġibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oġi mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iŋoreo warebu.

<sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) inoji kiapġi Anutu egu manesiŋ gaiŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋone mukuru iŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanġi maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo funġe funġe eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonġi meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefaguko ġiŋogo kobeko wegġi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Inoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapġi oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

### *Pisidiare Antiokia taŋgo misin gio babuŋ.*

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitin monerŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.



<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanŋo onŋawowosi piyanunŋo roperu nebu.

<sup>15</sup> Nebire onŋawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakerreru me bajiku iŋi miya, “Israel kotupunonoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Israel niŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonoŋuŋi Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel niŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyanunŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyanunŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunonoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ŋi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu kariere weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin ŋaso yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyanunŋ goya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi goyayoŋ, Anutuŋi Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ŋi koitoyanunŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoreru igodonŋaya. Igodonŋaru funine mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.’\*

<sup>23</sup> Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuŋi oi Israel kubu niŋore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonŋaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru iŋi miku goya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel niŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu goyayoŋ, inoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Inoji wareme nonji inore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niginiŋe pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’\*

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuŋi munan qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunonoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fune so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombanŋ so oseegobiyoŋ, ore funine

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20  
\* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋanyayabe n̄ipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqoun n̄injigo yoŋore buŋo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore ongakari kariebuŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Injore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ruabuŋyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo n̄injigo botuyanunjo munan moge onuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa nasopunoŋun yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakreru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga n̄aregobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe n̄injigo yadube n̄one mukugobi.’

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakreru sananjaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Non yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananjaru dimaya, ore so oi n̄onore mitari n̄arebemiŋ.’\*

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ni gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’\*

<sup>36</sup> Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoiŋe goku Anutire mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yoŋore manfunjo yangabi qonŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya.

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injo so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-n̄anun bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga n̄aregobeneŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin,’ mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbiŋgaru goben. Onu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu injoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Kajeqoun n̄injigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoiŋe bokirieme painanunjo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋanun maneru sisiŋan einebi. Buŋo onuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji n̄onore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobun. Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, n̄onjo mo piku n̄oneru waragaru

sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onu miko Barnabaske ongawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat koman mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.”

<sup>43</sup> Ongawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi n̄injigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas n̄adiyakunjo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyon, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobun. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku un̄sowon buŋo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri n̄areya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

\* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3 \* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 \* **13:41:** Hab 1.5

<sup>44</sup> Sabat komban mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ninjigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biye buño manekimin,” miku waperu tumangabun.

<sup>45</sup> Waperu tumangabi Juda yonjoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine none yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qaingo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun.

<sup>46</sup> Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku buño ini mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biyeine rone Juda ninjigo yajibeneñ saganayon, nonjo oi nadi gaku kosa ini migobi, ‘Nino gogo sananinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke naberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi.

<sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buñoine ini mitiga noreya, ‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanqoqore fune mitaningaru gokande moren qanantine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biye fukenimin.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Onu mibire moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanun fiame Ofonde Biye miteñ gabun. Miteñ garu gogo sananinere biye fukenimin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biye manesin gabun.

<sup>49</sup> Manesin gabi Ofonde Biye buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

<sup>50</sup> Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ni soguine eru nigo ropekiine Anutu arañ baku gobun, yonjore man buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moren piyanungone yobe yapebun.

<sup>51</sup> Raminin ore eru ketayanun yaduru ini yajibu, “Niko nonjore morengo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunjo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonjonyunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Onu yajibire funeyakun posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ropebuyon, kinarinpunonun Antiokia taonjo gobun, Moro Tiriineji yonjore man puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobun. Onu.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onjokon Juda yonjore onjawowosi pigo roperu Biye buño mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjoreone kubu boakon yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

<sup>2</sup> Manesin gabunyon, Juda ninjigo so manesin gabun, yonjoji moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjore man sikeku aposol manjokaka eru yatenimin ore manyanun bapakarebun.

<sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu daman joroino oo goku Ofon manesin garu koimo dimaku Biyeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buño mitaningabire bujonyakun kitingaku usunine meyakunjo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeya taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo kotuine yonjoji pakereru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manjokakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun.

<sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Litra eru Derbe eru kae rore waperu ne rabun, oo ropebu.

<sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biye mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

### *Litra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.*

\* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

<sup>8</sup> Litra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu manjone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya.

<sup>9</sup> Polji Biye bujo miko maneru noko piku funjine inji noneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamananj peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku bujo soguine onjaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko njijigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru Likaonia bujoyanunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonjongo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bujo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manjongo peya, ore sorinj gio sinanjineji bulmakao njine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendinj niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku njijigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapejngo ore ebu.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonj-nakun qosugaru pipa njijigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun.

<sup>15</sup> Onjaru inji mibu, “Nipunokun, nonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjakon nonjo onjuine morenj ni akonj fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobianj Biye mitaninja njaregobere. Ore eru nonjo nemu omaine ndi yabeinebi eru manj-nanunj kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, morenj, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji ronekonj go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoyanunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyanon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoi miko kue keme wegij game toujmoririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manjanunj bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi injoyonunde funjne maneniminj ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munanj mogejine eku gobun.”

<sup>18</sup> Yokoji onu miku njijigo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikunj yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

<sup>19</sup> Litra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyonj, Juda njijigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njijigo kubu manjokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokonj rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon ndiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

<sup>20</sup> Peyanon, kinarinj yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

### *Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobianj Biye mitaninjaru manjanunj bapakare yabebire kokoineji manjanunj kerisieru Yesure kinarinjpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Litra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru njone yabebu.

<sup>22</sup> Njone yaberu noku kae so roregaru Yesure kinarinjpu yonjore manj kitingaku basananjabu. Ofonj manesinj gabun, injoke qakatoru dimaniminj ore unjowonj bujo yareru inji yajibu, “Ninj konkonj paio (yobinj funjne funjne bofukeru) goku qegonj eku Anuture qorumanjo paibe ropekiminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Manjkerisie kufufunj so minebobopuyanunj rosoeru sinanj goniminde funjne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture ugo sowo goku kinarinj kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofonj manesinj gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

<sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ņeku Biņe buņo miku maņyaņuņ bapakare yaberu Atalia taņņgo rakabu.

<sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maņineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuņ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru maņkekerisie kufufuņ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buņo binanyakuņ iņi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iņoji maņgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoņoji Yesu manesiņ ganimiņ ore mendi furu yabeme maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuņ oņu yajiru kiņariņ kubu yoņoke damaņ joroine bojororu ņeku gobu. Oņu.

## 15

### *Kotu kantri yoņore eru ziozji roinņaiņ ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ņiņigo goineji wakiru wareru fuņgaru maņkekerisie ņiņigo iņi qaji yabebuņ, “ņoņo Mosesre Kadi buņore so Anuture moge baku sakiņaņuņ so ketinimiņ ine, oņuine Sombunde biņe fukekiminņ ore embim-biņganimiņ.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Oņu qaji yarebuņ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maņmoakoņ so eru buņo iņi kiperu mibuņ, “Niņo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneņ Jerusalem sitio roperu buņo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maņkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoņoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buņo oņu kiperu mibi maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuņ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuņine kufufuņine ņone yabebuņ. ņone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoņoji maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ ore biņeine miku maņkekerisie kubu yoņore jeri soguine eyarebuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuņ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoņoji maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaņuņ iņi mibuņ, “Anutuji maņgo enoreko misin gio babeneņ niņoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

<sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibuņyon, Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) kubuone maņkekerisie ņi goineji pakereru iņi mibuņ, “Kotu kantri yoņoji maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņore iņi mitigakimiņ: Yoņoji Anuture moge baku sakiyaņuņ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buņo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oņu.

### *Jerusalem tutumaņ eru kekepari buņo botiņgabuņ.*

<sup>6</sup> Oņu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoņoji buņo oi mi osoenimiņ ore tumangabuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi buņo kokoine miku migobobo ebuņ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iņi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoņuņgo gio boroiņgaru roosoe nuru nonde iņi miya, ‘Go kotu moreņgo raru Bobiaņ Biņe buņo mitaniņga yarende yoņoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru Ofon manesiņ gainebi.’ ņoņo buņo oi manegobi.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ņiņigo sosowo maņnoņuņ mane mukuga, iņoji fuņine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ņiņigo niņore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ņiņigo yoņore oņuakoņ oi soreme maņyaņuņgo rakaya.\* \*

\* **15:1:** Lew 12.3    \* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43    \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44    \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buņoo episkopos, nonjunde buņoo rubobo me inspekta. Iņoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siņaņ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiņariņ matayon, Yesure gbo.

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame oñuine oo Juda ñijigo so ñone anji yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yoñoji Anutu manesiñ gabi agiburanyañuñ bokeru manyañuñ jureko gbagbataenine fukebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ñoño wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuñ? Wamore kinariñ gariine yoñore ubeyañuñgo begi jikigaru ruabeneñ kobonobuñ? Begi oñuine oi nonunde apa ñasonoñunji me niñonoñe oñuakon kobokimiñ ore oñuine so fukeru goben.

<sup>11</sup> Oñu matayon, ini manesiñ gagobeneñ: Ofoñ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu mango eteko munañ qa noreko Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ. Kotu kantri yoñoji oñuakon kadi moakon oñuakon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore manesiñ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Oñu yajime kubu yoñoji sosowo buño baaru buño tomiri ñebuñ. Ñebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buño binanyakuñ ini mibu, “Anutuji mango enoteko kotu moreñgo raru botuyañuñgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oñu mibire kaje ruaru manebuñ. Oñu.

*Bisop Jeimsji buño yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuñ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buño ini miya, “Ogopune, nonji buño mibe kaje ruaru maneniñ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji damañ funfunğaine kotu kantri ñijigo jinomai fuke yareru botuyañuñgone ñijigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuñine jikigabuñ. Anutuji oñu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buñoine nojiya.

<sup>15</sup> Buño oñuine oi kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñoji oñuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yoñoji buño mo ini qurañgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore ñadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemiñ.

Inoji rone morumbon akoine baku apa ñasonoñuñ siñañ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiñ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi ini fukeiñ ore ebemiñ: Ñijigo kubu goine sosowo yoñoji Ofoñ baanimiñ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biñe fukenimiñ ore rua yabebon, yoñoji Ofoñ non baa nunimiñ.

Ofoñ nonji oñu migo eru ore so kantriyañuñ bobiangabemiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Oñu baego, oi ronere ronekoñgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji ini manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ñijigo manyañuñ Anuturo kerisiegobi, niñoji yobiñ begi yasogo yoñore paio ebenen so sagaiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Oñu matayon, yoñore qurañ ini qurañgabeneñ sagaiñ: Yoñoji joma fuine nemu gbon yoñore pesiñ biñe qaku kufuyañuñgo ruabi usunyanuñgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiñ ore misananganoben.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño oi ronere ronekoñgo moreñ so mitaningaru waperu gogobeneñ. Oi Sabat kombañ so onğawowosi pinoñuñgo osegaru maneegobeneñ. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekimiñ.” Oñu.

*Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yoñore qurañ qurañgabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji oñu miko aposol eru minebobo yoñoji kufufuñ sosowo yoñoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyañuñgone ñi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiñgo mibuñ. Oñu miku ñi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuñ. Ñi yoyoka oi manķekerisie kubure minebobo ñi fukebu.

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

- <sup>23</sup> “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo inji quranḡaru meyakunḡo ruabuḡ,  
 “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoḡuḡ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreḡo gogobi,  
 niḡoji ḡoḡore mijerinaḡuḡ migobeneḡ. Aposol niḡoji mamanesin kufufunde  
 minebobo yoḡoke ḡoḡore maḡkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneḡ. Oḡu ḡoḡoke buḡo  
 mimane ekiminḡ ore quran enḡaregobeneḡ.
- <sup>24</sup> Noḡunde ḡiḡigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoḡoyane boke noberu ḡoḡoreo  
 wareru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakareru buḡo furuineo dodokerekere enḡarebi maḡ  
 mamaneḡaḡuḡ jijibu fukeko manebeḡ.
- <sup>25</sup> Ore eru niḡo sosowo tutumaḡ eru maḡmoakoḡ ebeneḡ sagaya. Sagako ḡi yoyoka  
 roosoeru sore yapebeneḡ yoro ogoyokanoḡuḡ Barnabas Pol yokoḡe ḡoḡoreo  
 wareniminḡ.
- <sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pol yokoḡi noḡunde Ofonḡ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuḡ kisiḡgabire  
 goineḡi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- <sup>27</sup> Niḡo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneḡ wareru buḡo oi akoḡ jikigaru miyakunḡi mibire  
 maneniminḡ.
- <sup>28</sup> Moro Tiriine eru niḡoji buḡo inji ore maḡmoakoḡ ebeneḡ sagaga: ḡoḡore paio yobinḡ  
 begi so jikigaru ruakiminḡ. Buḡo qoruine 4 oi akoḡ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi  
 pougaru egu roinḡaniminḡ.
- <sup>29</sup> Buḡo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gboḡ yoḡore pesinḡ biḡe qaku kufuyaḡuḡo  
 ruabi tobiriyaḡuḡi kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oḡuakoḡ dari me joma ubeine  
 qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ḡadi gabi  
 maḡmoakoḡ ebeneḡ Anutuḡi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ḡoḡo maḡ womoke  
 goinebi.” Oḡu.

*Buḡo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoḡoji jeriebuḡ.*

<sup>30</sup> Quran oḡu quranḡaru sore yapebi rabuḡ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuḡ.  
 Roperu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ keḡore yapebi tumangabuḡ. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi  
 osebuḡ.

<sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirinḡ paio maneru jeriebuḡ.

<sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoḡi yokore kajeqouḡ ḡi goku unḡsowoḡ buḡo kokoine yareru mande  
 kikitinḡ buḡo miku basanaḡ yabeḡu.

<sup>33</sup> Basanaḡ yaberu damaḡ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maḡkekerisie  
 ogopuyakuḡ yoḡoji “Womoke raineḡire,” miku sore yapebuḡ. Jerusalem gobire sore  
 yapebuḡ, Judasḡi yoḡoreo kirieya.

<sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoḡi jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ḡiḡigo goine kokoine yoḡoke  
 Ofonde Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru maḡyaḡuḡ bapakare yaberu gobuḡ. Oḡu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoḡi roinḡabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Oḡu gobuḡyoḡ, damaḡ goine tariko Polḡi Barnabas inji oḡiya, “Niko taonḡ eru  
 moreḡ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biḡe buḡo mitaniḡaru gobu, oo kirieru maḡkekerisie  
 ogopunokunḡi uruḡu gogobi, oi soine raru ḡone yaberu manenimi.”

<sup>37</sup> Oḡu oḡime Barnabasḡi Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuḡ, oi oḡuakoḡ ogagaru moko rainḡ  
 ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Oḡu maneyayoḡ, Jonḡi rone Pamfilia taonḡo wirieru boke yaperu yokoḡe jikigaru  
 gio so baya. Ore eru Polḡi oi ogagaru rainḡo ore maneko so sagaya.\*

<sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru maḡyakuḡ jo jako roinḡabu. Roinḡaru Barnabasḡi Mak  
 ogagaru rakaru ogao ropeḡire kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinḡi kitiḡgako  
 Saiprus nugo rabu.

† 15:34: Goineḡi jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayoḡ, Sailasḡi buḡoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* 15:38: Apo  
 13.13

<sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

<sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

### *Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni.

<sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda njigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anutire moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamane-sinyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

### *Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin," mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun.

<sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qananeineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya.

<sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qananeineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun.

<sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo ini noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru ini miku onga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon."

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme niyo ore fune ini mane mukugaru miben, "Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitanga yarekimin ore miga." Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

### *Filipai njigo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niyoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogao wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niyo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat komanjo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu mageneineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben.

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiheineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onguine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onguine fukeru gobun.



Raru njigo tumaŋgaru nebuŋ, oi njone yaberu njeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia njeya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboroŋ yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

<sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, “Njono nonde ‘Ofonj manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu njeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onju miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Onju.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo njebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋo damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku njinigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya.

<sup>17</sup> Inoji Pol eru niŋo njone noberu niŋore njadio wareru inji miku oŋgaya, “Nji yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Nonj Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Onju mitiga teya oo akonj waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayoŋ, njigo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ni yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneŋyoŋ, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire

<sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo onju igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakonj pakereru qodureru sananŋaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yapebi sakikomoneŋ-nakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu ni joruinekeji fiine akonj siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Onju mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji<sup>†</sup> botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime njebu. Onju.

*Nigin pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji onju njebu. Njeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku njebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Onju ebi oo akonj pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqowarego qabuŋ. Onju qabi oo akonj mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yoŋore aenj gbediyaŋunji (nigin) keŋgoroŋgaru wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Onju fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ inji kubaŋ maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebuŋ, oi njoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin njiji useru ra foregobi me

<sup>†</sup> 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru njebu. Sasakoine njone.

uruṅu?” Onṅu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoyoneone poreru inoyoye qoqo einṅo eya.‡

<sup>28</sup> Inoyoye qoqo einṅo eyayon, Polji qopu akon onṅaku inṅi miya, “Niṅo sosowo yo negobenenṅ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onṅu miko maneru doi oteniminṅ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maṅineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keyateya.

<sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inṅi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, nonṅ uruṅu ebe Anutuji munanṅ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maṅgo kerisieru Ofonṅ Yesu manesinṅ gatende go eru garikinṅpugoji onṅuakonṅ qowirieru Sombunde binṅe fukeniminṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Onṅu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunṅpuine sosowo yonṅoke tumangabi Anutire Binṅe buṅo mibire manebunṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonṅ oga yaperu raru wiyakuṅ jureya. Jureko oo akonṅ inṅo eru garikinṅpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

<sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyoye eru garikinṅpuine yonṅoji sosowo Anutu manesinṅ gabunṅ ore jeri ebunṅ. Onṅu.

### *Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buṅo koro sinṅanṅ (majistreit) yonṅoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inṅi mibunṅ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Onṅu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru binṅe oi Pol inṅi ojiya, “Majistreit sinṅanṅ yonṅoji buṅo inṅi ebi warega: Noko niginṅyakuṅ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru nṅokoji muṅambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Onṅu ojiyayonṅ, Polji kambanti oi inṅi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonṅoji buṅonokuṅ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninṅigo jinṅo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebunṅ. Oi mimiineke. Onṅu rua nopebi nebire muṅambe yo uruṅu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonṅ, yonṅoji yonṅoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onṅu yajiko buṅo oi roru majistreit sinṅanṅ yonṅoreo raru yajibunṅ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanṅ manebunṅ.

<sup>39</sup> Sombuyanṅ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuranṅ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminṅ ore karie yatebunṅ.

<sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maṅkekerisie ogopuyakuṅ nṅone yaberu mande kikitinṅ buṅo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onṅu.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabunṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebunṅ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonṅoji onṅawowosi piyanṅunṅ babi dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onṅawowosi piyanṅunṅo roperu Sabat komanṅ yokaomo oo yonṅoke Maṅkekerisiere Binṅe Quranṅ oseru funṅine mimane eku gobunṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Onṅu goku Binṅe Qurande funṅne mitaninṅgaru inṅi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanṅqoqo Rauineji joisererenṅ maneru komeru komegone pakereinṅ ore miya.” Onṅu miku ore funṅine Binṅe Quranṅone yaduru maṅyanṅunṅ bapakareru inṅi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninṅga nṅarego, inṅoji Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

‡ 16:27: Niginṅ nṅiji kamiine eko sinṅanṅine oi buṅo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisererenṅ maneru komeegobi. Inoyoye mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onṅu afagaru komena.

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yonoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebung.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanun kerisiebungon, Juda ni yoine yonoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru nadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onu mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabun. Tumangaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanunngo rua yapenimin ore baa yapebung.

<sup>6</sup> Baa yapebungon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jinjo maio roperu ini ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonoji yo oo onuakon warebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onuine sosowo yonoji ini miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inoji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onuine jijibu fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monej ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

#### *Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu.

<sup>11</sup> Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bunjo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebung. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebung. Bunjo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande bunoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine onuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebung.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe bunjo mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisiebung. Grik ninigo yonoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanunngo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biŋe bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore bineneji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunngo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onuakon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebung.

<sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanane rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

<sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabung, yonoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Athens sitio ropebung. Ropebi ini mitiga yareko manebun, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunjo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onu.

#### *Polji Athens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Athens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanane qanane dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manine jo jaya.

<sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yonoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonoke qotururu mimane ebun.

\* **17:11:** Berea yonoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabung.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaƣaji goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa ƣojugaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miinŋo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo ƣaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inji peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quraŋabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore maŋyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Inoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonine fukega. Inoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Injoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru injoyoŋe uƣo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋuŋji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, inoji so komeiŋ. Inoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Inoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone sauere roinŋaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Inoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore ƣaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutu injoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akoŋ gogayoŋ, jibu basiƣasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋe me mata?

<sup>28</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu, ‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

† **17:18:** Maŋboron ƣaƣaji tinaine Epikuros inoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne ƣaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore ƣaƣaji tinaine Zeno inoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi ƣokoberu ƣiŋ keku sananŋaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine ƣaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, ‘Inoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku. \* **17:24:** 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

Ni onjuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,  
 'Injoji qowirie nobeko inore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinonŋuŋ raru waree-  
 gobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.' \*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu inore fuŋne mane jibugaru tintuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, inoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Niŋigoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru iŋi ŋajiga, 'Niŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.'

<sup>31</sup> "Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo niŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋ. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usuŋine soguine oi niŋigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ni komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega."

<sup>32</sup> "Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ."

<sup>33</sup> Onu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakerreru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>34</sup> Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakoŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Onu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jiŋoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti iŋi ruaya, "Juda niŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinŋainebi." Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

<sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kombaŋ so onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik niŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoŋi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

<sup>6</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyayoŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jiŋoyaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ.

\*\* 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol inoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

Nɔŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuturo ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofoŋji qohon oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanaŋgaru miku goigoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kain 6 ore so goku Anuturo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaiia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuturo ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋuyon, ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoŋoyonŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinare kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

### *Polji iŋoyonunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuturo jiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuturo gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipan buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainŋo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

<sup>22</sup> Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moren kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mankekerisie kufufun mijeriyannun yajiya. Oi yajiru neku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren so roregaru kinarin sosowo none yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabun. Onu.

### *Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biye Quran rangbainere bunjo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru funjine miko bunjainere kamasi ore ninigo moren so ani kokoine maneru jeriebun.

<sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde funje qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure funje poretin poretin qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Inoji wareru ongawowosi pi manjineo funjaru bunjo usun sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji bunjoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture funje fiine akon jikigaru mitanjaru ojibire maneya.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainjo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebun. Kitinga teru Akaia kinarinpuyanun yonore quran inji qurangabun, “Ni yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane tainjaru manyanun kerisiebun, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

<sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biye Qurande bunjoine bunjoine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonjoji bunjo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku bunoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> None yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nono manesin garu man-nanun kerisiebun, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-nanun go rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore bunjo oi mata yobu manebun.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nono wamo miti meso rau harebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebun, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure bunjo miku ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonjo oi manesin garu man-nanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebun, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanun go ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanun go rakame kantri goinere bunjo furuine furuine funjaru miku kajeqoun bunjo mibun.

<sup>7</sup> Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

\* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega.

\* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

<sup>8</sup> Polji onḡawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuḡne mimane eku koimo dimaku ḡonemeqoti onḡuine maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareko buḡoine kepieiḡo ore embimbiḡaru gobuḡ. Onḡu gobi kaiḡ yokaomo tariya.

<sup>9</sup> Kepieiḡo embimbiḡabuḡoḡ, goineji keta eru so manesiḡ garu Ofonde fuḡne totogo misembearu ḡiḡiḡo jiiḡoyaḡuḡo buḡo kisonḡaru miku dimabuḡ. Onḡu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroḡga yareru boke yaberu kiḡariḡpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuḡ. Jojoroine raru ḡi tinaine Tiranus iḡore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Onḡu eru gobi Ofonde Biḡe buḡoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biḡe buḡo oi Eisia prowins maḡineo moreḡ rauine eru Juda ḡiḡiḡo sosowo yoḡore kajego rakame mane forebuḡ. Onḡu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiḡ ore embimbiḡabuḡ.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ḡiḡiḡo qoruyaḡuḡo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onḡu gome ḡiḡiḡo jibe eyareme gobuḡ, goineji Polre sakigone sunoḡ keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onḡuakoḡ roru ra wareru paiyaḡuḡo ruabi jibeyaḡuḡ boke yabeko gemokakuyaḡuḡ waperu rabi fiabuḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Juda saki siḡaḡ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuḡ, yoḡoji onḡuakoḡ fuḡgaru gemoji bapeboriḡ ba yabebuḡ, yoḡore paio Ofonḡ Yesure tina onḡaku usunḡine keporenimiḡ ore eesoi babuḡ. Eesoi baku iḡi mibuḡ, “Polji Yesure tina onḡaku maḡbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonḡ iḡore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiḡ ore mitiga yarego.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onḡu mibuḡ, yoḡore botugo Juda soriḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine tinaine Sewa iḡore madepu 7 yoḡoji onḡuakoḡ gobuḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoḡoji gemo mo onḡu mitiga tebuḡyoḡ, iḡoji bokirieru iḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoḡ, ḡoḡo uri ḡoḡo?”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu yajiru ḡi maḡineo dimaya, iḡoji bio riḡaru paiyaḡuḡo roperu qafa yabeya. Onḡu sosowo gbiḡ eru boserereḡ ba yareru sakiyaḡuḡ botiqoti eru kamban marikuyaḡuḡ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaḡuḡo darijombuḡ wakiru dimako useru osoyaḡuḡ baku pi maḡine oi bokeru sakiyaḡuḡ gbarandaḡ wakiru ra usebuḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Onḡu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreḡ rauine Efesus gobuḡ, sosowo yoḡoji ore biḡeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuḡ. Waragabi goineji Ofonḡ Yesure tina yameḡ keku miteḡ gabi kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaḡuḡ barariḡaru mifukebuḡ.

<sup>19</sup> Goineji qaḡge seroḡ munaḡqoqo baku gobuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji buk papiyaḡuḡ roru wareru qojuḡaru ḡiḡiḡo sosowo yoḡore jiḡo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaḡuḡ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaḡuḡ oi silwa moner (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

<sup>20</sup> Kamasi onḡu ruabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi usuḡ sunḡuḡineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onḡu.

*Polji giainere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buḡoine kiperu iḡi miya, “Nonḡ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiḡ.” Onḡu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ḡeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onḡuakoḡ raru ḡonebemiḡ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onḡu miku muraḡyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iḡoyonoḡkoḡ jikigaru damaḡ goine Eisia prowins maḡgo goya. Onḡu.



*Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuḡ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuḡ ore damanḡ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ḡi mo tinaine Demetrius iḡoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ḡigo tinaine Artemis iḡore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monenḡ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiḡgaru babuḡ.

<sup>25</sup> Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio oḡuine baku gobuḡ, oi moko oḡga yareme wareru tumaḡgabi iḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, niḡo gio yo babenenḡ furiine fiine fukeru warega, oi manegobenenḡ.

<sup>26</sup> Oi manegobenenḡyonḡ, Pol ḡi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ḡiḡigo manyaḡuḡ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiḡtuḡ fukegobi, oi damanḡ yoo soine ḡone mukugobi. Iḡoji iḡi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup> “Oḡu miku goko niḡo rojiki-bajiki gionoḡuḡ baegobenenḡ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriḡ egu enimiḡ ore manyobiḡ fukega. Eme oḡuakonḡ matayoḡ, manyobiḡ mo iḡi pega: Niḡigo sosowo Eisia prowins maḡgo eru moreḡine moreḡine sosowo oo nemu ḡigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku mitenḡ gaegobi, iḡore nemu tinabiḡe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiḡiḡ eru boji soriniḡere tinaji sembearu ḡiḡigo jiḡoyanḡuḡgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiḡ. Manyobiḡ oḡu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buḡo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demetriusji oḡu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyaḡuḡ rigaḡgame iḡi miku oḡga jojorabuḡ, “Efesus niḡore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

<sup>29</sup> Oḡgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oḡu fukeko Masedonia ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaḡ ebuḡ.

<sup>30</sup> Tutumaḡ ebi Polji oḡuakonḡ ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yonḡore botugo rainḡo maneyayoḡ, maḡkerisie ḡiḡigoji oi sabarebuḡ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre siḡanyayabe ḡi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuḡ, yonḡoji oḡuakonḡ kiḡaḡ eru iḡi kariḡe tebuḡ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaḡ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ḡone guinebi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tutumaḡ ebuḡ, oo ḡiḡigo kokoineji dimaku tumaḡgabuḡ ore fuḡine mo so manebuḡ ore bubu kosabasa oḡga jojoraru jiḡibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

<sup>33</sup> Oḡu rako Juda yonḡoji ḡi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiḡgabi kubu yonḡoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ḡiḡigo jiḡo maiyaḡuḡgo buḡo mobeine bomukuku miḡḡo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayoḡ, Juda ḡi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonḡ miyaḡuḡ qodureru sosowoji fuḡgaru buḡo iḡi oḡgabuḡ, “Efesus niḡore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oḡu oḡga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Oḡgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraḡineji ḡiḡigo kubu manyaḡuḡ bawakiko nininḡ ebuḡ dimaku iḡi yajiya, “Efesus ḡiḡigo, niḡo noḡunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitenḡ gaku gogobenenḡ. Niḡo iḡore boji sorinḡ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuḡgone wakiya, oi siḡaḡ garu gogobenenḡ. Buḡo oi ḡoḡo sosowo soine manegobi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaiḡo ore so mata. Ore eru ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

<sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinḡo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ḡigononḡuḡ so igosisi enebu. Niḡo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demetrius eru iḡore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonḡoke kekepari eru buḡo miku qoqo enobuḡ ine, kiap ḡegobi eru buḡo korore tutumaḡine tutumaḡine oi buḡo botiḡgaiḡ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buḡo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraḡ qaku dimabi sagaiḡ.

<sup>39</sup> Nono ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buŋo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore maŋyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo onu miku niŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Onu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo unŋsowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo unŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya.

<sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine onuji inoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio neben. Oi nebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

### *Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore neben. Onu nebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku neko neko ubu jojoŋinŋo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru nebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru nekabeneŋ ni jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbin mendigo neya. Neko Polji buŋo miku neko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondinŋaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, nebeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Onu nonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damaŋ joroine buŋo miku neko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Onu.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji inoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raingo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nono ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu

oga nubi ogâo ropekimin̄.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebened̄ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebened̄.

<sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabened̄ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenḡo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo in̄i ore ropebeŋ:

<sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebened̄ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu in̄i yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon̄ fuŋgaru damaŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jin̄oo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon̄, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ŋin̄igo ŋoŋore kuyoku jin̄o obune wakiko gobon̄. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon̄.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon̄. Oi tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobon̄. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakon̄ buŋo koruŋ in̄i kitiŋgaku miku gobon̄, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofon̄noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raŋgo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein̄, oi so manego.

<sup>23</sup> Mo in̄i manego: Nonji taon̄ uro uro raru gobon̄, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru in̄i kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobon̄, ‘Go sisikon̄koŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.’

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu najime maneru gobon̄yoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon̄, Ofon̄ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukiŋgo ore mane sanaŋgago. In̄oji in̄i najiya, ‘Anutuji yaun̄moririine ŋin̄igo yarein̄go manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigon̄.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋin̄igo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin̄ so ein̄. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qoru-maŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jin̄o maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego.

<sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobon̄. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agibu-raŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanaŋgago.

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binene fuke foregobi, nono oi lama onuine sinan yaberu mango eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nono nono-nane eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sinan eru goinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ndio ninigo mimiyanunke oi gomen qoro riganine onuine nonore botugo fukenimin. Yonoji fukeru lama kubu nonore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabeminin, oi manego.

<sup>30</sup> Nono-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanarineo ranimin ore kepore yaberu bunjo ikoine miku gonimin.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru nono mangarigari goku bunjo yo man wombun-nanun go ruaru mane-suinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unsonun bunoine bunoine oi nono moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji munambe nono Anutune meo rua naberu ini najigo: Inore Bine bunoji yanmoririine baranga nareru mango eyareein. Anutuji sanangan man-nanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanan bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nono Anutune fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosanga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Non nonoreone more juke boren me monej kaban oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon.

<sup>34</sup> Non eru ogopune yare embimbanaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fine nduru gobon. Nono onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ninigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbananimin, oi soine mango eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bunjo yo manesuinebi: Inoji inoyone bunjo mo ini miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaganu mataeme omaine goniminyon, goine yonore ya yan-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji bunjo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonoke Anutu onga wosiya.

<sup>37</sup> Onga wosime sosowo yonoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun.

<sup>38</sup> Polji rone bunjo mo ini yajiya, “Nono nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bunjo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morengo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogae meboine oi Taia taon go raru ogao roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogao bokeru rakaben.

<sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobon. Oo gobonen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bunjo mibun.

<sup>5</sup> Oi mibunyon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobonen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonoji sosowo nigo madepuyanunke rua noben go taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magen go wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

6 Onḡa wosiru momoḡonoḡuḡ mi naduḡḡaduḡ ebenḡ Jerusalem rakimiḡ ore ogâ ropebenaḡ yoḡoji kaeyaḡuḡḡo kiriebunḡ.

7 Pol eru muraḡḡuine niḡo oḡu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebenḡ. Ogâ bokeru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ miḡeriyauḡuḡ mibenaḡ eru yoḡoke ḡiobobo moakoḡ gobeḡ.

8 Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreḡ kadi raru Sisaria taḡḡo wapebenḡ. Jerusalem maḡkekerisie kubu maḡineo maḡbapakare ḡi (ewanḡelis) sewen bomuku yarebunḡ,\* yoḡoreone mo tinaine Filip iḡoji Sisaria goya. Niḡoji Sisaria waperu iḡore pigo raru ḡeku pebenḡ.\*

9 Filipre odupuine 4 gobunḡ. Anutuḡi ḡigo jeḡoḡ yoḡore maḡḡo kajeḡouḡ bunḡ mimire mamane yaunḡ ruame gobunḡ.

10 Niḡoji Sisaria taḡḡ oo ḡiobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeḡ. Oo gobenaḡ Juda prowinsḡone kajeḡouḡ ḡi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\*

11 Niḡoreo wakiru Polre bifunḡ roru oiji iḡoyoḡunde me kufuine kiperu iḡi miya, “Moro Tiriineḡi iḡi miḡa, ‘Juda minebobo yoḡoji bifunḡ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iḡi kiperu kotu kanḡire siḡaḡ† yoḡore meo ruanimiḡ.’ ”

12 Oḡu miko maneru niḡo eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ oo gobunḡ, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ Polji Jerusalem egu rainḡ ore karieru ḡomuku tebenḡ.

13 ḡomuku tebenaḡ iḡi bokirieru miya, “ḡoḡo uruḡu egobi? Kuyoru bunḡ miku oḡuine oo nonde maḡḡe kesuḡosugagobi. Nonḡi Jerusalem rabe niḡiḡ nunimiḡḡo ore jaueḡo eru oḡuakoḡ matayoḡ, Ofoḡ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonḡi ore eru oḡuakoḡ jaueru dimaḡo.”

14 Oḡu miko bomunaḡ ḡaiḡḡo embimbiḡaru maḡnoḡuḡ womo eteko iḡi mibeḡ, “Oi Ofonde maḡ aḡire so fukeine.”

15 Sisaria taḡḡo gobenaḡ damaḡ oi tariko afagaru bomoḡaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenḡ.

16 Sisaria oone kiḡariḡ goineḡi oḡuakoḡ niḡore uḡenoḡuḡ warebunḡ. Warebunḡ, yoḡoji iḡi mibunḡ, “ḡoḡo Saiprus ḡi tinaine Nason iḡore pigo peku goinebi.” Oḡu miku oḡa nobebi iḡore pigo rabeḡ. Nasonḡi ronekoḡ maḡine kerisieru Yesure kiḡariḡ fukeru ḡo wapeya. Oḡu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

17 Niḡoji Jerusalem ropebenaḡ maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ yoḡoji oḡa noberu jerieru miḡerinoḡuḡ mibunḡ.

18 Miḡerinoḡuḡ mibi peku pakereru Polji niḡoke bisop Jeims ḡoneiḡḡo maneru rabeḡ. Rabenaḡ maḡkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoḡoji sosowo oo waperu ḡebunḡ.

19 ḡebi Polji miḡeriyauḡuḡ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuḡi uḡe fukeru maḡḡo enoreko kotu kanḡi yoḡore botuḡo raru roregaru misin ḡio babenaḡ foriine fukeya, ore binanḡ fuḡineke bomukuru moakoḡ moakoḡ oi sosowo yajiya.

20 Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miḡeḡ ḡabi ḡi yoine moḡi iḡi miya, “Pol oḡonoḡuḡ, Juda ḡiḡiḡo taoseḡine taoseḡine yoḡoji Yesu manesiḡ ḡaru maḡḡauḡuḡ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi bunḡ oi poreḡiḡ boyobenimiḡḡo yameḡ keegobi.

21 Oḡu yameḡ keegobiyoḡ, ḡore binanḡo oi iḡi kosa mibi manebunḡ, ‘Juda ḡiḡiḡo roinḡaru kotu kanḡi yoḡore botuḡo raru gogobi, ḡoji roregaru oi iḡi ḡaji yareru goḡe, oḡu miḡeḡobi, “ḡoḡo Mosesre kadi bunḡ ḡadi gaku Anuture moḡe oi so baku made ḡbieine sakiyaḡuḡ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

\* **21:8:** Aposol ḡio bobo ḡaḡ 6 oo ḡi 7 oi roosoe yabeḡi kikiḡiḡ ḡio eru ewanḡelis ḡio oi ḡodureru babunḡ. \* **21:8:**

Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kanḡi yoḡore meo ruanimiḡ, oi Rom ḡawman yoḡore miḡa.

22 “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobun. Ore eru niyo manebu eru urunu ebenen sagana?”

23 Ore eru niyoji munambe yo bunjo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore bunoyanun Anuture miku mimipan bunjoji kipebun.\*

24 Oi bunjoji kipebunyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanun ketigabi bunoyanun sanangan. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretin noneru mane taninganimin. Oi mane taningaru gore bunjo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein.

25 Gore bunjo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, niyoji yonjore bunjo ini kiperu quran qurangaru ruabenen raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin bine qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyannunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ndi gabi sagain.’ ”\*

26 Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebun. Kekiririke ebi boji sorinjo roperu ni moakon moakon yonjore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyanun tariin, ore daman bineine yajiya. Onu.

*Boji sorinde jokoron manjo Pol ogaru kipebun.*

27 Polji oi yajiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariinjo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjoji Pol boji sorinjo ropeko nonebun. Noneru ninigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun.

28 Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, “Israel ninigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenine morenine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun ini bapakare yabeega: Nonjo sosowo Israel ninigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bunjo bokeru boji sorinonunjo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru munambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji sorinjo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinineke egu fukein.”

29 Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimus inoji rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji sorinjo egu ropenimi.\*

30 Onu ongabi ninigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanganu roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun.

31 Pol kiperu qainjo ore yamen kebun bineine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sinan qoruine inore kajego bunjo ini rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

32 Onu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanyanunke oga yaberu rinjaru yonjoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi none yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

33 Bokebi mamari sinan qoruineji botuyanunjo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi ini miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?”

34 Weu yareyayon, ninigo kubuone bunjo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonun babun ore eru fune poretin maneinjo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen sa manineo rabun.

35-36 Ogagaru rabi ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanunjo yobe yabeku wareru ini ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu ongabi mamari ni yonjore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobinngaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Onu.

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 \* 21:25: Apo 15.29 \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

*Polji buñoinere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ñi yoñore dobu mañgo ropeiñgo ebi Polji mamari siñañ qoruine iñi weu teya, “Noñ buño mo soine gajibemiñ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buño manege me?”

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijipt ñi fukege me mata? Ijipt ñi moji yunekon kiso ñi tebeyañuñke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu moreñ buroineo rabuñ. Go siñañ ñi oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ojime Polji miya, “Noñ Juda ñi. Noñ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboñ. Ore eru weu garebemiñ: Go soine minde nonji ñiñigo kubu yo yoñore buño mibe manenimiñ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oñu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ñiñigo yoñore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuñ bokeru buñoñañuñ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buño buño iñi miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku iñi miya, “Ñi ogopune, nonji buño mobeine mibemiñ, oi kaje ruaru maneniñ.”

<sup>2</sup> Hibru buño buño miko maneru buñoñañuñ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Noñ Juda ñi. Noñ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siñañ nubi goku sogueboñ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqañi tinaine Gamaliel iñore buño rurumañgo ñebe iñoji Juda apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi poretiñ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Muñambe ñoñoji sosowo Anuture buño rurumañgo roperu yameñ keku iñore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oñu goku ñiñigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuñ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereñ maneru goineji komebuñ. Nonji ñiñigoine ñiñigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> Sorin gio siñañ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoñoji oi soine manegobi eru yoñoreo raru weu yarebeneñ oi soine kitiñgaku minobuñ. Yoñoji Juda ñi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoñore qurañ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ñiñigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuñ, nonji oi oñuakon ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiñ ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiñ,’ miku kadio rabon.”

*Polji iñoyonunde mañkekerisiere fuñne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio raboñon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo iñi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririqurañ soguine mo Sombuñgone kirabori oñuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

<sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondiñgaru moreñgo wakiru pebe Sombuñgone buño mo iñi fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

<sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokirieboñ, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Oñu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noñ Nazaret ñi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noñ oi.’

<sup>9</sup> Ñi noke wareru dimagobi, yoñoji kuririqurañ oi noñebuñ, buño najiya, buño oi fonuñine mo so manebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Oñu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, noñ uruñu ebemiñ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muñambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiñ ore miñ, oi moji gajiñ.’

<sup>11</sup> Kuririqurañ oiji jinone igako tiñtuñ qaku dimabe ñi noke warebuñ, yoñoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabon.

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

12 “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buho poretiho boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda nihoigo Damaskas gobuho, yohojo sosowo aran fiine bateru gobuho.

13 Inoji nondeo wareru manfunneo dimaku ini najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jihogo moke taha.’ Onu najime aua daman oo akon jihone tahaoko piku noneboh.

14 Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nonende buho miineji gajiko maru fonuhine manemen. Nonunde apa naso yohore Anutu inoji go roosoe guko ihore man ani mane mukuine.

15 Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku ihore minebobo fukeru morehine morehine nihoigo jihoyanuhgo munan moge onuine dimaku goigon.

16 Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakreru ihore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikein.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yohoke babemingo onga nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo noneboh.

18 Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru ini najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fune eru Bihe buhone oi ghen akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru hadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

19 “Onu najime miboh, ‘Ofon, yohojo nonde fune manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru nihoigo go manesin garebuho, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu goboh.

20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwengi funego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanuhgo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanuh sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’\*

21 Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri nihoigo yohoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yohojo Pol sinan gabuho.*

22 Polji buho mobeine miya, oi nihoigo kubu yohojo kaje ruaru manebuhyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri nihoigo yohoreo raingo miya,) buho oi maneru oo akon sanahine akon jojoraku ongabuh, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo nihoke goin ore so mata.”

23 Onu jojoraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuho.

24 Onu ebuho Rom yohore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yohojo Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yohore aen dobu manineo ruabuho. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yohojo oi wamore eru fonuh baku ongagobi, ore fune manehgo ore ini mitigaya, “Nono Pol roru nonoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fune totogo miko manekimin.”

25 Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji ini ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yohojo sa kipe nubi meyanuhgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nono nonde buho so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yohore jihoo sagain me mata?”

26 Polji onu ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine ihoreo raru bine buho ini ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruhu emin?”

27 Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemin.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58



<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Non monen soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fineyone, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko ni weu tenimin ore ebu, yonjoni oo akon bokeru kirieru rabu. Polji “Non Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Onu.

*Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yonjoni wamore Pol bujoo ruaru mibu, ore funine poretin maneingo maneru sorin gio sinan qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoni tumanganimin ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoni noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.”

<sup>2</sup> Polji onu miyayon, sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias injoni bembengo dimabu, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebu.

<sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, manine wunu eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bujo roru oiji osoe nuru bujone mitarimin ore negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi bujo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoni ojibu, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi gatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoni sorin gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biqe Qurande bujo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) pati ni gobu. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio bujo inji onjaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjaku Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoni gboreru pakerenimin, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru bujo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoni pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebu.

<sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoni inji miegobi, “Ninjigo komekiine yonjoni so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombu mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) pati yonjoni bujo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobu.\*

<sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru onjabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibu, “Ninjo ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobonen. Sombu mimereren me moro moji bujo qohon ojiru injore manjo ruame mina, oi urunu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobu. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaninde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bujo koroineo ruaebu. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanŋgone poreru ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuŋyoŋ, ubu oo kubaŋ peko Ofonji Polre goyoŋgo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoŋ. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitiŋgaku miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio oŋuakoŋ raru oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji kamiine tumaŋgaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu sananŋgaru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uŋo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uŋo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sananŋgaru mibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uŋo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumaŋgaru mimipaŋ buŋo inji kiperu sananŋgaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uŋo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qorunereore raru buŋo inji miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.

<sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko inji ojiya, “Ni jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qorunereore rande buŋo oi ojiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qorunereore rabire miya, “Nigiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋgabun, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uŋo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uŋo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.

24 Onuakon kanenkuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

25 Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo ini qurangnya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

27 “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru ningingaru qabi komein ore ebu. Onu ebunyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

28 “Wamo bujore bujo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabon.

29 “Ruabe bujo koroineo roperu yonjonyunde Kadi bujore pepesisiri bujohne bujohne ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenen nejingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji bujo onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

30 “Oi so manebonyon, moji injore binje bujo oi ini najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenen komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Binje bujo oi maneru munjambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Bujo koroineo ruaingo manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu bujonyonjonyon sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

31 Quran onu qurangkako mamari ni mitiga yarebu, yonjoji bujo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabu.

32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanyonjonyonke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonjonyon kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo warebu.

33 Mamari ni kanenkukuyanyonjonyonke yonjoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon injore jinjo ruabu.

34 Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibu.

35 Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bujo koroineo rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manineo ruaru ru batebu. Onu.

## 24

### *Pol bujoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.*

1 Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias injo minebobo goine eru Kadi bujore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol bujo koroineo ruainde bujo mibi maneya.

2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bujore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua bujo bapakaruru gawanare jinjo maio bujo ini miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, ninjo daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo nenjenonjonyon mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenen.

3 O sogunenonjonyon Filiks, ninjo oi moren so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununkunujine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenen.

4 Danje miku gajigobenenyon, nonji bujo joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore ini weu garego: Ninjo bujo roru warebenen pomponjine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

5 “Ninjo ni yoore fune oi ini noner bofukeben: Injoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji morenine morenine roregaru Juda ninjigo manyanjonyon sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Injoji boji sorinḡ oi oṅuakon yamenḡ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore eru ninḡo oi roru kipebenḡ. Ninḡo buṅoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buṅo boyoberu mitariniminḡo manebenḡ.

<sup>7</sup> (O manebenḡonḡ, mamari sinḡanḡ qoruine Lisias injoḡi mamari ḡi yonḡoke wareru usunḡ soguine oiji joineke menonḡunḡone bomukuku ogabuḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buṅo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinḡo maio wapeniminḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funḡine bararinḡa noreru miinḡ. Oi miko buṅo roru waregobenenḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminḡ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu miko Juda ḡinḡigo yonḡoji oṅuakonḡ “Buṅo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiḡḡaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuḡ. Oṅu.

*Polji buṅo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buṅo miinḡ ore meji soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ḡinḡigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonḡi buṅonere tifeine oi gore jinḡo maio koimo mibeminḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonḡi yunekonḡ Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gabeminḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muḡambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonḡ ine, oi soine kitiḡḡaku miniminḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonḡi boji soriḡo me oṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu ḡi me ḡigo moke noigoi buṅo miku migobobo ruabe oṅuine so bofuke nubunḡ. Siti manḡineo kadi me kae jinḡo mogo ḡinḡigo manḡanḡunḡ bapakarebe kekefonḡ eru rore nubunḡ, oṅuine so ḡone nubunḡ.

<sup>13</sup> “Oṅuine so ḡone nuru muḡambe yo buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonḡoji ore foriine gaduniminḡ ore embimḡinḡagobi. Buṅo omaine migobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi embimḡinḡagobiyonḡ, buṅo mo oi fofori mifuke garebeminḡ: Yonḡoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonḡi ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa ḡasopu yonḡore moreḡfunḡ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteḡ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqounḡ yonḡore Biḡe Quranḡ oo buṅo quranḡabi pega, oi sosowo manesiḡ sananḡago.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuḡi ḡinḡigo poretinḡ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminḡ, Juda ḡi yo yonḡoji ore odigagobi. Nonḡi yonḡoke jikigaru sogokonḡ dimaku oṅu fukeinḡ ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu goku Anutu eru ḡinḡigo jinḡoyanḡunḡo poretinḡ dimabe Anutuḡi buṅone kitiḡḡaku miko manḡnere kajeji maneeḡo. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonḡ gbagbataenḡine fukeru gobeminḡ ore damanḡ so yamenḡ keku sananḡaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonḡi mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreḡ goine yonḡoreone yaunḡ roru yunekonḡ warebonḡ. Oṅu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunḡpu wawakiine yonḡore boroinḡa yabebeminḡ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinḡ ruaru otebeminḡo ore Jerusalem ropebonḡ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriḡo ropebonḡ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunḡ. Bofuke nubunḡ, oo ḡinḡigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunḡ nubunḡ fonunḡ babunḡ.

<sup>19</sup> Juda ḡinḡigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriḡo roperu ḡone nubunḡ, yonḡoji muḡambe yo gore jinḡo maio yoo waperu dimaku buṅo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡore jinḡo maio dimaku buṅo mibonḡ, damanḡ oo wamo Kadi buṅo odureru baka ebe buṅo koroineo rua nuniminde buṅo bofukebuḡ? ḡi yo ḡegobi, yonḡoji oi mibi sagainḡ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonḡi yonḡore botugo dimaku buṅo moakonḡ miku buṅo gomogofu mibe yobiḡḡaya. Sembene mo oṅu ebe me mata? Oi urunḡu osoebi pega? Buṅo inḡi oṅḡaku mibe,

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

‘Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareinŋo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.\*

*Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya.

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru nonunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo onu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonje saki furiine moneŋ oteinŋo manesuya. Onu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinŋo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda ŋinigoji ŋone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Onu.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonjoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeinŋ.” Onu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru onu kariebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru rainŋo manego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonŋo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakareru oo akonŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya.

<sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yaduinŋo embimbiŋgabunŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukubonŋ. Boji sorinŋ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so ebonŋ.”

\* 24:21: Apo 23.6

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji inoyonunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Non Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo?”

<sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumungaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayon, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyanunde fuŋne oi yadiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kinji buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneiŋ. Ore eru nonji inore jiŋomaio raingo ore sananaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miko Festusji muraŋpuine yoŋoke unswon buŋo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jiŋoo dimaigon.” Onu.

*Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu.

<sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine inore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigon.’

<sup>16</sup> “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariegobeneŋ.’

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Wapeyayon, buŋo roru warebun, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimiŋ ore odigabonyon, buŋo onuine mo so mibi manebon.

<sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoyanunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sanan gaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo onuine oi urunu osoenobo?’ miku fuŋine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’

<sup>21</sup> Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jiŋo maio raingo yameŋ keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde siŋan nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Onu weume ŋi joruyanunke mitiga yarebe siŋan gabi ŋega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigon.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ŋi oiji buŋoine miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buŋoine manemiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraŋ, mamari siŋan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuŋgo

keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buḅore koro pi ropekiine ore maḅo ropebuḅ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

<sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku iḅi miya, “Kiḅ Agripa eru ḅi soguine sosowo niḅoke yoo ḅegobi, ḅoḅo ḅi yo ḅoneniḅ. Juda ḅiḅigo kubu sosowo yoḅoji iḅore eru nonde maḅ bapakarebuḅ. Sisaria taḅ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buḅoji bapakare nareru oḅga joḅoraku iḅi miku gobuḅ, ‘ḅi yo oiji moreḅgo goiḅ ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Oḅu oḅgaku gobuḅyoḅ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biḅe fukeiḅ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuḅine oḅu bofukeru ḅoneboḅyoḅ, iḅoyoḅe Rom Ropekiinenoḅunde jiḅo maio rako buḅoine botiḅgako poretiḅgaiḅ ore yameḅ keku weuya. Ore eru buḅo kiperu sorebe Rom rainḅ.

<sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainḅyoḅ, iḅore buḅo oi uruḅu quraḅgaru Rom ḅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iḅore buḅo kosa migobiyoḅ, buḅo fuḅineke mo oi poretiḅ so mane taniḅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiḅ Agripa gore jiḅo maio eru ḅoḅo goine kiḅ koitore ḅadio yoo ḅegobi, ḅoḅore jiḅo maio ruabi dimaga. ḅoḅo soine jambae baku buḅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraḅgo quraḅganobo.

<sup>27</sup> ḅi mo niginji kiperu buḅo koroineo ruaniminde buḅo uruḅu migobi, oi totogo miḅḅgo embimbiḅgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminḅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oḅuine fukega.” Oḅu.

## 26

### *Polji buḅoinere mobe kiḅ Agripaḅe jiḅoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Oḅu ḅebi kiḅ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buḅo mobeine minde manebe-minḅ.” Oḅu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iḅoyoḅunde buḅo kitiḅgaku iḅi fuḅgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiḅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoḅoji buḅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buḅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muḅambe soine gore jiḅo maio totogo miḅḅgo ore kiwaḅawaineke manego.

<sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niḅore eebobo eru kekepari buḅonoḅuḅ sosowo oi poretiḅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaḅawaineke manego. Oḅu fukeko weu garego: Buḅo mibemiḅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ḅiḅigo kubu maḅgo fukeru fuḅfuḅgaineone fuḅgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoḅuḅ Jerusalem oo go wapeboḅ. Ore eru Juda ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅoji gogone jeḅoḅneone uruḅu waperu gobḅ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoḅoji fuḅnene damaḅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anḅiḅaḅuḅ eko oi soine iḅi kitiḅgaku minobuḅ: Nonunde sorinḅ gio maḅineo Farisi pati niḅoji ḅaso yoḅore sorinḅ mamane oi poretiḅ yobu boyoberu goegobeneḅ. Nonji rone yoḅore kubu patio roperu Kadi buḅo yameḅ keku boyoberu gobḅ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ḅasopunoḅuḅ yoḅore joḅofo buḅo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiḅgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muḅambe buḅo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonunde Israel ḅiḅigo kubu 12 niḅoji sosowo joḅofo buḅo ore fori fukeiḅgo odigaegobeneḅ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiḅi Anutu ohowe baku miḅeḅ gaegobeneḅ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oḅu eego ore Juda minebobo yoḅoji buḅo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ḅiḅigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiḅ, ḅoḅo oi uruḅu eru so manesiḅ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake oḅuakoḅ iḅi manesuku gobḅ, ‘Noḅ Yesu Nazaret ḅire tinabiḅe jurebe mataeiḅ ore jiḅo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oḅu manesuku rosi eru gobḅ.\*

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

<sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture njingigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakonj buŋo oi basananjaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisererenj maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Oŋu.

*Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakonj eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabonj.

<sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquranj mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oŋu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋoneboŋ. Tatama oiji nonj eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebenedj nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo iŋi najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame joisererenj maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofonj, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego.

<sup>16</sup> Iŋo fukegoyoŋ, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigoŋ. Go gio oi baku goigoŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri njingigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore oŋuakonj maro ke garebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru njingigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bomuruŋgande manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oŋu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji oŋu qohonj nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohonj iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesonjaru gobemiŋgo maneru quŋgabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobonj.

<sup>20</sup> Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku gobonj: ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonaŋuŋji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru gobonj. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore mibonj eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku manyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobonj.\*

<sup>21</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Juda njingigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore

\* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29



jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akouŋ poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo:

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joiserereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋgo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiŋibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamaneŋoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijiŋbuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega.

<sup>26</sup> Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsoŋgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananqago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

<sup>27</sup> O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pomponine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akouŋ matayon, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakouŋ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ anineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akouŋ ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoŋi oŋuakouŋ pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyonŋe akouŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fuŋgaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya.

<sup>2</sup> Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakouŋ moakouŋ oo raŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenouŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ.

\* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

<sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeneŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebeŋ. Bembengo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobenŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋ jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo inŋ yajiya,

<sup>10</sup> “Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakonŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoŋi “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya.

<sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineŋi ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru inŋ mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niŋiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabeŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyonŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niŋiŋi kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobingame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qaŋaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ niŋiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru magenŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu qunŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruaegobi. † 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

<sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobi-noŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebenen sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena.

<sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akoŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga.

<sup>24</sup> Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuŋi beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’

<sup>25</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

#### *Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenŋakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenŋagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbebedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru rainŋo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyonŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabubuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unŋowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine maŋyoka odigaru uqo munjaŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

<sup>34</sup> Ore eru non̄ ini mitiga n̄arego: Non̄un̄ gogonon̄un̄ kipekimin̄ ore jogba ekimin̄, oo usun̄non̄un̄ egu wakiin̄ ore sanan̄garu dimaku fiabenēn̄ sagain̄. Ore eru non̄o uqo munjan̄ nonin̄. Non̄oreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain̄. Qoru sikiñan̄un̄ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain̄.”

<sup>35</sup> On̄u miku Polji poron̄ roru sosowo yon̄ore jin̄o maio Anuture dan̄ge miku ketigaru fun̄garu naya.

<sup>36</sup> On̄u noko non̄eru sosowo yon̄oji kokoiyan̄un̄ wakiko on̄uakon̄ uqo roru nobun̄.

<sup>37</sup> Niño ogâ man̄go qodureru jare 276 ore so goben̄.

<sup>38</sup> Yon̄oji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. On̄u eru ogâji afagain̄ ore wit kurumbu korun̄ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. On̄u.

### *Ogâji koe karon̄an̄go igaru qun̄gako jan̄gaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moren̄ non̄eru oi so mane mukubun̄. So mane mukubun̄yon̄, koe guruine (bay) magen̄ineke mo bofukeru non̄ebun̄. Oi non̄eru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobēn̄,” miku bun̄o kipebun̄.

<sup>40</sup> Bun̄o on̄u kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin̄ boyobin̄inekere nigin̄ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon̄ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin̄ piruebi ken̄goron̄gaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitiñgako ogâ kerisiebi magen̄go oobe raben̄.

<sup>41</sup> On̄u raben̄yon̄, ogâji koe karon̄an̄go egu rain̄go ore kipekimin̄go embimbin̄garu bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karon̄an̄go qaku qun̄garu ra warein̄go embimbin̄garu n̄eya. On̄u n̄eko koe siriji ogâ jon̄ineo sanan̄ine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> On̄u fukeme mibun̄, “Nigin̄ ni yon̄oreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumun̄garu egu rain̄.” On̄u mibi mamari ni yon̄oji witi ni niño sosowo kenobenim̄in̄go manebun̄.

<sup>43</sup> On̄u manebun̄yon̄, mamari sin̄an̄non̄un̄ji Polre gogo kipein̄go ore maneru mamari n̄ipuineji on̄u egu enim̄in̄ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, “Uri non̄oji koe fifia baku rarare fun̄ne manegobi, non̄o fun̄garu rin̄aru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qan̄an̄ineo ropenin̄.

<sup>44</sup> Yon̄oji fun̄garu rabi goineji n̄adiyan̄un̄go palan̄ din̄in̄ine qafagaru ronin̄ me ogâre mobeine fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin̄.” On̄u mitiga noreko kamasi on̄u eku sosowoji gogonon̄un̄ kiperu koe qan̄an̄ineo rope foreben̄. On̄u.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru goben̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonon̄un̄ kiperu koe qan̄an̄ineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben̄.

<sup>2</sup> Wapebenēn̄ kueji fun̄garu wakiko kae munagayayon̄, Malta n̄in̄igo yon̄oji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bemben̄go raru furaku n̄eben̄.

<sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koron̄ineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

<sup>4</sup> Koben̄ji on̄u kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yon̄oji non̄eru yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ mimane eku ini mibun̄, “Ni yo koegone gogoin̄e kiperu wapeyayon̄, Dabodan̄ji jibu geoin̄e bokirieru gogoin̄e ketigame komein̄. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. On̄u mane sanan̄gagobenēn̄.”

<sup>5</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi man̄go rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

<sup>6</sup> On̄u miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein̄ me pipa komeru moren̄go rondin̄garu wakiin̄,” on̄u miku tin̄in̄neku non̄eru odigaru dimabun̄. Daman̄ joroin̄e

odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamane-suyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukeya.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moren rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius injore bine peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanj nebenen giobobo yokaomore so raya.

<sup>8</sup> Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji yaun funne funne kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninjore ogao ruabun. Onu.

### *Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kain yokaomo tariko ogao mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebun. Ogao ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogao oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanine oi nebun. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben.

<sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben.

<sup>13</sup> Neku ogao ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogao kojio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke none yabeben. None yabek-abenen inji weu norebun, “Nonjo soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben.

<sup>15</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonjoji wareben ore bine bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narengaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaku manjine fiaya. Onu.

### *Polji Rom neku Juda ninigo manyanun bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo injoyone akon nejingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo neko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumanjabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubun.

<sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere bine fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiaru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunjone botingako poretingain.’”

Oṅu weube sore nubi yo wareboṅ. Nakene Juda kubu yoṅoji rosi enarebuṅyoṅ, jibu yoṅore sakigorua buṅo mo miyareṅgo so manego. Oṅu mata.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji ṅi mo fukeṅ ore jofofo buṅo noreko Israel niṅoji buṅo ore foriine fukeṅgo odigaru oori eegobeneṅ, nonji ṅi sari iṅore eru nigiṅ nubi gbedi (nigiṅ) yo osigugo. Fuṅnene oṅu. Ore eru muṅambe ṅone ṅaberu buṅo buṅo eru mimane ekimiṅ ore kepore ṅabebe yoo warebi tumaṅgagobeneṅ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu yajiko maneru mibuṅ, “Judia moreṅgo gore buṅo miku gobuṅyoṅ, niṅore quraṅ mo so ruabi wareme ṅonebeṅ. Oṅuakoṅ ogopunoṅunji oone yo warebuṅ, yoṅoreone moji gore buṅo biṅe me binaṅ sembene mo so mibi manebeṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebeṅyoṅ, maṅgoo buṅo pega, niṅo oi soine maneṅgo manegobeneṅ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buṅoine oi moreṅ so mibi ṅiṅigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buṅo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biṅeine oi kajeṅoṅuṅgo oṅu rakame manegobeneṅ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu miku Polji buṅo moke miṅ ore damaṅ mo burugabuṅ. Oi burugabi Juda ṅiṅigo jiṅoraraṅi damaṅ oo wareru Pol pi ṅeya, oo tumaṅgabuṅ. Tumaṅgabi kae fufurere akoṅ fuṅgaru Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaṅṅaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuṅne mane mukuku manesiṅ garu manyoka bokenimiṅ ore yameṅ keku maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ oseru buṅo oone akoṅ fuṅgaru Yesure fuṅne barariṅga yareru oiji yaduru kitiṅgaku miku goya.

<sup>24</sup> Biṅe buṅo oṅu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiṅ gabuṅyoṅ, goineji oi so manesiṅ garu qouma gobuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Yoṅoyane maṅmoakoṅ so eyareku botuyaṅuṅgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roṅṅaiṅgo ebuṅ. Roṅṅaiṅgo ebi Polji buṅo iṅi akoṅ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buṅo mo kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare maṅgo saṅu qame apa ṅasopuyaṅuṅ yajiya, oi ṅoṅore soso poretiṅ miya.

<sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buṅo oi iṅi miko pega,  
‘Go ṅiṅigo kubu yo yoṅoreo raru iṅi yajinde maneinebi:  
ṅoṅo kajeṅaṅuṅ ruaru buṅo foriine maneru fuṅine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniṅganimiṅ.

Jiṅoṅaṅunji piku ya foriine ṅoneku fuṅine ṅoneru esegaru jibu so ṅone mukunimiṅ.\*

<sup>27</sup> ṅiṅigo kubu yo yoṅore maṅji sanaṅgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyaṅuṅgo buṅo maneru esegaru jiṅoyaṅuṅ komejaṅneru gogobi.

Oṅu so fukenobuṅ ine, yoṅo jiṅoyaṅunji ya soine ṅone mukuru kajeyaṅunji buṅo maneru maṅyaṅunji fuṅine mane taniṅgaru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaṅ yabenobo.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buṅo oi miforeru iṅi yajiya, “Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuji munaṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rainṅ. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyaneṅkoṅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuṅ.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji iṅoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maṅgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoṅ peku goya. Oo goku ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji ṅoneṅ ore warebuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

<sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaṅṅaru maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munaṅqoqore fuṅne qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11 \* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

## Rom Quran

### Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya.

### Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsarṅa qarū roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigaru joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagaru enimiṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅo kotu ṅiṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkekerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ raṅgbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkekerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofoaṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga ya-reega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine iṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuinṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru iṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde ṅonemaiṅde eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde yombenji wakiinṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemaiṅde usuṅgone pirue nobeiṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduṅgadunṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damaṅ fuṅfuṅgaine Rom rako kitiṅ etebi jikigaru Spein moreṅgo raṅgo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore fuṅine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkekerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyoṅere momojo buṅo *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅeine misaueiṅgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreinṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quraṅgabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bobiaṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi iṅoyoṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Iṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kiṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuṅ ṅi oṅuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuṅineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oṅuine oiji iṅoyoṅunde Made fukeya ore buṅoine oi misanaṅgaru igodonṅga teya. Ofoṅnoṅunde fuṅne oṅu.

<sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeinjo maneya: Niñoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunjo misauebeneñ maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku buñoine renjaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji ninigo Yesu Kristore biñe fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom ñoño onuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Mañ-ñanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñoñore quran yo quranqago. Anutuji ñoño inoyonunde ninigo gbagbataeneñ gonimin ore onga ñaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo gonimin. Onu onga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu miteñ gaku inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji Rom ñoñore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneeo. Ore eru buñone funjaru Yesu Kristoji maño enareko sosowo ñoñore eru Anutune danje miego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mañ anine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kinanine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biñe mitaningaego. Oo jijiki ñoño manesu ñareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damañ so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonoreo rabemingo maneru damañ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko damañ yoo soine rabemin.”

<sup>11</sup> None ñaberu mamanesin-ñanunji sananjan ore maneru soine gio bobore manane yaun mo ñarebemin. Ore eru damañ funfunjaine ñoñoreo wareru none ñabebemingo anji sogo maneru gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Inji ekimingo anji sogo maneeo: Nonji none ñabebe qodureku non eru ñoño urunju manesin gaegobeneñ, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimin.

<sup>13</sup> O mañkerisie ogopune, ñoño inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuñ, ore so ñoñore botugo onuakon foriine fukeko ñonebemingo manego. Ore eru damañ kokoine ñoñoreo iq warebeminde buru ruaru gobonjon, ya goineji damañine damañine kipe nuko embimbinjagon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anutune jinoo tife inji pe narega: Ninigo kubu funne funne bapi yabebeminde buñoji nonde paio pega. Ninigo mangboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonore kinanqoqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buño Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonoyanunde buñoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ñabebemingo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Onu maneru Bobian Biñe oi Rom siti ñoñore onuakon mitaningabemingo afagaru joineke eego. Onu.

*Bobian Biñere usun oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Anutune usunji nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko damañ yoo Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ. Juda niñoji rone mañnonun kerisieru oi manesin gabeneñ eru niñore ñadio kantri goine yonjoji onuakon oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebuñ. Ore eru Anutuji usunine Bobian Biñeo ruako pega ore mimiganjan so eego.\*

<sup>17</sup> Bobian Biñeji posiine fukekiminde funne bararinga noreega. Biñe buño mo inji quranjabi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinineji maño eteko sananjaru go ropein. Buño ore funne oi inji: Niño Anutu funjaru manesin gabeneñ mamanesinonun ñoneru buñononun mitariko posikebeneñ eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimin.” Onu.\*

*Nonunde agiburande ore Anutune mañ riganjaega.*

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21    \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buño bus kanaka, ninigo gomengo yonoyonje akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun.    \* **1:16:** Mak 8.38    \* **1:17:** Hab 2.4



<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenyon, ninigo buño foriine eeboboyanunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombunjo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manjine riganjaega. Ninigo onjine sosowo none yaberu wuwunuyanun igogaru mosiyanun sembene ore eru rosiine bararinja yareega.

<sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture funne mane mukukimin ore so fukega, oi inoyone bararinja yareme botunonunjo totogo akon peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so nonegobeneyon, usujine oi Sombun moren bofuke yaperu oone funjaru noduru go wapeme daman tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequran poretin nonebenen morenfun kuririineke fukega ore funne soine mane mukukimin ore so fukega. Ore eru ninigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonoyanunde bujore mobeine kitingaku miingo embimbinjaegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anuture funne mane mukuru gobunyon, jibu “Inoji ofonononun,” onu so miku oi so mitej gabi tinabineine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Onu so fukeyayon, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyanunji wirieko mutu fukebun. Man mamane-mukuyanun tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintun gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funne so manegobeney,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Manjboron ninigo gogobeney,” miku sakiyanun ba ropeku gobunyon, onjine oo ninigo manyanun tomiri fukegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabineine kuririquranineke daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitej gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyon, oi bokeru nemu gbonyon eru merofu sasako goine saribun. Nemu gbonyon pasikebi kamasiyanun ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonore so fukegobi. Yonoji oi daberu morenfun ore so mitej yaberu gobun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu eru gobun ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonoyanunde mande anj sanajine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonoyanunde saki mimiganjan qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture buño foriine bokeru tifeineo buño ikoineo qakatobun. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kinajine so qaku gobunyon, ya bofukeya me yonoyanunde meji babun, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequran yonore ohowe baku mitej yaberu gobun. Onjine gobunyon, ninoji bobofuke Raunonun oi daman tatariine tomiri mitej gaekimin. Buño oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Onu eru gobun ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonoyanunde anj sanajine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inj ebuñ: Yonore njigopuji noe nonun kadi poretin bokeru yonoyone akon kerisieru rorobaba eku gobun.

<sup>27</sup> Ni yonoji onuakon njigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjanun sanajine oi ni botuyanunjo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yonoyanekon kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyanunke fukeru gobun. Kasigabi qanjoqasa gobun ore goine oi Anutuji soyanunjo bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko sembeabun.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture funne mane mukukimingo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji onuakon oi nadi yabeko yonoyanunde mamanesu kekesiineji sinan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobun.

<sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene funne funne oiji manyanun puseko inj eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roingo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yonore yare anda eegobi. Ninigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Ninigo goine konkon paineo sembene eyarekimingo maneegobi. Ninigo kajeyanunjo buño sanu ebi rakame gbinyo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renjaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manjomama bujonyanun so renjaegobi.

\* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyanun so tinako manyanun tomiri goku buṅo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yonore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretin inṅi mitigame pega: Niṅigo sembene onuine baegobi, yonoji kome sanan qanqaninere biṅe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yonoji mimiti oi mane taniṅgagobiyon, jibu yonoyone sembene oi eegobi eru onuakon matayon, goineji onu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitin yareegobi. Onu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buṅonoṅun osoeru poretin akon mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yonore buṅo mitariege me mata? Go goine yonore buṅo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baegē. Ore eru ogogore buṅo mo mitarige ine, gakere buṅo onuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buṅore mobeine kitiṅgaku mimiṅgo embimiṅgaege.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niṅigo eebobo sembene onuine eegobi, Anutuji yonore buṅo buṅo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru urunṅu manesukuge? Go moreṅ ni eku jibu ya onuine eegobi, yonore buṅo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buṅogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuturo jiniṅoo so kamieru sumunṅamiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoṅunde geo pipa so bokirieinyon, odigaru maneku karieega, buṅo ore mipemiriṅ ege me? Anutuji beufine noduru maṅgo kerisiemiṅ ore kepare guega, ore mutu egu gomiṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maṅgo so kerisiemiṅ ine, onuine oo Anuturo jiniṅoo mimiganiṅ so kamiemiṅyon, yombeniṅeji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damaniṅeji ware fukeme buṅonoṅun poretin akon mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, damanṅ oo yombeniṅe totogo barariṅga noreme ṅoneru manekimiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebonoṅunde so moakon moakon noṅunde tife bokirie norein,” oi inṅi:\*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiṅeine noreiṅgo odigaru kuririnoṅunṅe fukekimiṅgo yameṅ keku damanṅ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneṅ, noṅunde gogo sananiṅe norein. Oi noreko damanṅ tatariine tomiri seṅṅinṅanṅinṅ go ropekimiṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Onuine go ropekimiṅyon, niṅigo yonoyanunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biṅe buṅo foriine ṅadi gaku buṅo sembene yobeegobi, Anuturo manji ore eru riganiṅako yombeniṅe ruako paiyanunṅo ropein.

<sup>9</sup> Yombeniṅe oi rone Juda niṅore paio ropeko niṅore ṅadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onuakon ropeko joiserereṅ sisikonṅon maneru gonimiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Onu gonimiṅyon, Juda eru niṅore ṅadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuturo kuririji sosowo noṅunde paio ropeko tinabiṅe noreko womoo gokimiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji niṅigo goine so ṅone ani eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonṅo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore funiṅe oi inṅi: Kantri goine yonoji Anuturo Kadi buṅo so osegaru maneru agiburanṅ kosa baegobi, yonoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiṅ. Juda niṅoji Anuturo Kadi buṅo osegaru maneru jibu agiburanṅ eegobeneṅ, Anutuji buṅo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buṅonoṅunṅ mitariin.

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* 2:11: Dut 10.17

<sup>13</sup> Njĩgĩ Anutũre Kadi buũo mo maneegobi, yonjoi Anutũre jĩũoo posiine so fũkegobi. Matayon, Kadi buũo reũgaru boyobeegobi, Anutũji yonjore buũo mitarime posikenimĩn.

<sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anutũre Kadi buũo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonjonyunde anjĩ so manesuku eegobi. Anutũre kadi buũo so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanũnji mitiga yareko Anutũre kadi buũore so eru ore rurumanjũo gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onũ gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fũkeru injĩ pega: Anutũji njĩgĩ bofũke noberu oo Kadi buũore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjũo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutũji buũoine miku sanũ eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoi onũakon maneegobi. Oi manjonyunde kajeji manebi buũoyanũn yajiko Anutũke sogokon maneegobi. Anutũji manmamane yareya, oiji damanj goineo buũo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damanj goineo buũoyanũn kitiũgaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Bĩne mitaniũgaego, ore so damanj yasogoo injĩ fũkeĩn: Kristo Yesuji Anutũ bapi gako njĩgĩ nonjunde buũo sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari noreĩn. Onũ.

*Kadi buũo oiji funnenonũn urunũ barariũga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda njĩ onũgaku Kadi buũoji munanjũo egareĩn ore manesĩn garu “Anutũre bĩne fũkego,” miku sakigo miten gande sagaga me mata?

<sup>18</sup> Go Anutũre mi so gogore buũo mane sarĩgaru goge. Anutũre Kadi buũo qaji garebũn ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeĩnũo miku buũo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakũnũo boroinjũaegĩ.

<sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jĩnũkombi njĩgĩ ogo babapiyanũn fũkeru oga yabebemĩn,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniũ yabemĩn ore so koimo fũkege.

<sup>20</sup> Onũ fũkeru injĩ miege, “Kadi buũo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofũkeru buũo foriinere funjine mane forego.” Onũ miku afagaru injĩ miege, “Nonj soine njĩgĩ mamanyanũn tomiri yonjore qaqaji fũkebemĩn. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fũkeru qaji yareebemĩn.”

<sup>21</sup> Onũ miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kianj so roigonj,” miku njĩgĩ manjonyũn bapakare yabeegeyon, gake kianj bobo fũkende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigonj,” onũ yajinde manebunjon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonj musombe eyareegeyon, jibu gake boji sorĩnũo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anutũre Kadi buũoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyon, gake oi kĩgaru onũine oo Anutũre tinabiũe bawakĩru eru gokande mimiineke fũkeega.

<sup>24</sup> Ore buũoine oi Bĩne Quranjũo injĩ quranjũabi pega, “Nonjore mosĩnũnũnde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoi Anutũre tina igobi eku botuyanũnũo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutũre Kadi buũo boyoberu goge ine, Anutũre moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi buũo kĩgaru agiburanj eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onũ fũkeru omaine kosa goge.

<sup>26</sup> Goineji Anutũre moge sakiyanũnũo so ketigabi jibu kadi buũore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutũji moge oi sakiyanũnũo pega ore so njone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Onũine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi buũore so gore buũo akonj osoeru mitarime wakiĩn. Anutũre moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buũore qoru moakonj moakonj maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kĩgaru agiburanj eege ore eru wakiĩn.

<sup>28</sup> Njĩ moji sakiji akonj Juda njĩ fũkega ine, injoi Juda njĩ foriine so fũkega. Onũakonj Anutũre moge sakiineo akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayon, njĩ mo manjineji Juda njĩ fũkega, injoi Juda njĩ foriine fũkega. Onũakonj Anutũji manjnonjũn qopogaru Moroinĩ Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fũkega. Kadi buũore qoru boyoberu njĩ sakiine ketigabi morenj njĩnũgĩojĩ manebi

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5

ropegayon, Anutuji mogeine maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuega. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, ore foriineji uruŋu fuke norega?

<sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buŋoine fuŋfuŋgaine oi iŋi: Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe fukeme gogobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu gogobeneŋyoŋ, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so manesiŋ gaku gobi uruŋu eyareŋ? Qoqomuku gobuŋ ore geoine bokirieru uruŋu enoreŋ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeiŋ me uruŋu?

<sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoji ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaniŋgaru oo poretiŋ fukeru gbiiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore fuŋnego oŋu bofukeru kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo mamaneŋoŋunde so iŋi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeneŋeji painoŋuŋgo ropega, iŋore mamaneji oŋu kasigaga me mata?

<sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iŋoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi finere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

#### *Niŋigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgabeŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embim-biŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiŋoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namaŋyaŋuŋji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋuŋji jiŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

\* 2:29: Dut 30.6 \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4 \* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 \* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3

14 Buño mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

15 Niŋigo kosa yaberu dariyanuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyanunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

16 Eeboboyanunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyanuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niŋigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

17 Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

18 Anutu araŋ batekiminde buño oi manyanunŋo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño oŋu pega.\*

19 Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buño ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunonun maneru gbegbedinonun bokeru buŋononun bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji niŋigo fuŋnenonun oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

20 Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayon, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋnonun ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyon, kadi oo Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamananisij.*

21 Niŋononŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyonŋe buŋononun mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋ. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yonore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

22 Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buño mitarime posikekimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sogokon fukegobeneŋ.\*

23 Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

24 Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buŋononun mitarime posikekimiŋ.

25 Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋnonun jureru bokeme posikekimiŋ.

26 Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu oŋu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyonŋe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buño mitarime posikeega.

27 Oŋu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyon, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji ŋone noberu buŋononun mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ.

28 Buño yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi buño boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayon, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuji buŋononun mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ.

29 Anutuji Juda niŋore Anutu akonŋ so fukega. Iŋo kantri goine yonore Anutu oŋuakon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu oŋuakon fukega.

\* 3:14: Kiki 10.7 \* 3:15: Ais 59.7-8 \* 3:18: Kiki 36.1 \* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 \* 3:22: Gal 2.16

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaŋuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakon manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\*

<sup>31</sup> Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anutуре Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basanaŋgobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Inoji Anutуре fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jiŋoo posiine fukeya?

<sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anutуре jiŋoo mata.

<sup>3</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako siŋaŋineji furiine yaun matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega.

<sup>5</sup> Moreŋ siŋaŋi oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anutuji wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. Ore eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeyiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji oŋuakon buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo iŋi barariŋga noreru miya, “Moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko buŋoine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiŋ, inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu barariŋga noreru Anutуре mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akon miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore oŋuakon pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ino wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anutуре moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anutуре mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukeya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Miminenoŋuŋ inoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anutуре mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ oŋuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

\* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20    \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6    \* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2    \* **4:11:** Jen 17.10

*Anuture jojofu buṅo manesiṅ gabeneṅ foriineke fukeiṅ.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreṅ biṅe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iṅore ṅadio oṅu go ropeniminde buṅo mikipeya. Buṅo oi Kadi buṅo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamanesiṅine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buṅo oi ojiya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Goineji seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekimiṅ ore Kadi buṅoo qakatoru oṅuine oo Anuture ya oi biṅe qoqo enimiṅ ine, yoṅoji mamanesinde buṅo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oṅu Anuture jojofu buṅore so embimbiṅgabeneṅ buṅo oiji omaine egu fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Anuture Kadi buṅo kigabeneṅ maṅine rigaṅgako rosiineji painoṅuṅgo ropee-gayon, Kadi buṅo so pena, oṅu agiburande buṅo so minobeṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamji oṅu qodure noreru sosowo noṅunde miminenoṅuṅ fukega. Ore eru jojofu buṅoine noreya, oi Kadi buṅoo qakatoegobi, yoṅore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane siṅgaya, oṅuine manesiṅ gabeneṅ noṅunde oṅuakon foriineke fukeiṅgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buṅoine oi iṅi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiṅ gabeneṅ foriine sosowo noṅunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde buṅo mo oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mamayanun fukemiṅ.” Buṅo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiṅoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuṅ gogoyanun tomiri, oi jiṅoke gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine oṅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abrahamde iṅi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanun bobun oṅuine fukeme gonimiṅ.” Jojofu buṅo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mama fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Jojofu buṅo funfunṅainere so fukeiṅ ore Anutu manesiṅ gaku goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Sarare woruṅineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iṅoyoṅe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iṅoyoṅe manesuko ṅi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaṅikine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buṅoji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiṅi so gbaṅiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayon, buṅoineji foriineke fukeiṅ ore manesiṅ garu oo sananṅaru dimaya. Anuture jojofu buṅo ore maṅineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesiṅineji sananṅako Anutu miteṅ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiṅeji saueya.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buṅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiṅgo sananṅaega, oi mane sananṅa foreru manyoka mo so eku goya.

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiṅ ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesiṅine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya, buṅo oi Abrahamde akon so quraṅgabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akon matayon, noṅunde ore eru oṅuakon oi quraṅgabi pega. Noṅun Ofonṅonun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gabeneṅ mamanesiṅnoṅun ṅoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji noṅunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiṅ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oṅu.\*

## 5

*Anuture jiṅoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneṅ.*

\* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29    \* 4:14: Gal 3.18    \* 4:16: Gal 3.7    \* 4:17: Jen 17.5    \* 4:18: Jen 15.5  
\* 4:19: Jen 17.17    \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

<sup>1</sup> Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Onuakoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko yaunmoriri biŋe qoqo eki-minde fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo yaunmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuturo kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akonŋ so jerieegobeneŋyoŋ, koŋkoŋ maneru ore eru onuakoŋ jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkoŋ mane karieru onuine oo yameŋyameŋ bofukekimiŋ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinoŋuŋ tomiri gobenŋ, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akonŋ komeru ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke noŋunde due baya.

<sup>7</sup> Moŋi Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine onuinere moŋi soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiŋganayoŋ, moŋi manjiŋojoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega, ogoine moŋi iŋore eru soine sakiine kiŋiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋiŋigoŋi onuine egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi manji joŋoko noreega, iŋoŋi oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoŋi Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo gobenŋ, damaŋ oo akonŋ noŋunde ore eru komeya.

<sup>9</sup> Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineŋi jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineŋi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuŋi agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuturo ŋiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuŋi yombeŋ oone bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuŋ rone Anuturo rosipu gobenŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme komeru iŋoŋi furinoŋuŋ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeŋ. Fukebeŋ, oiji muraŋine fukegayoŋ, foriineŋi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Furinoŋuŋ ruame Anuturo ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuŋi sanaŋgaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesuŋi Anuturo munanqoqo gio bame Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ bame iŋoke oogo fukebeŋ, onuakoŋ matayoŋ, fofori Anutuke manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku dimaku kokoriaŋ eru jerieegobeneŋ. Onu.

*Adam iŋore eru komebeŋyoŋ, Kristore eru gborekimiŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ŋi moakonŋi agiburaŋ moreŋgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuŋi agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi agiburaŋ eru gobeneŋ komeŋi ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme damaŋ oo onuakoŋ agiburaŋ totogo fukeru eforeyayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so peko agiburande buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damaŋgone fuŋgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damaŋgo Kadi buŋo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo damaŋ botuineo oo agiburaŋ ebunyoŋ, Adamŋi kadi kigaya, ore so akonŋ so kigaru gobuŋyoŋ, komeŋi jibu oi onuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ.

Adam, ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine iŋoŋi ŋi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayoŋ, fuŋneyakuŋ oi sogokonŋ so fukegobire. Adamŋi Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburaŋ fukeru saueru ŋiŋigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi iŋi: Ŋi moakonŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoŋi maŋgo enoreru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreko Anuturo yaunŋi totogo fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.

---

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6



<sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inji mibemij: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburan eko Anutuji bujohne mitarime agiburan njigigo sosowo nonun misi korure bje fukeben. Oi moren jire fune fukegayon, Sombun jire fune oi mo. Oi inji: Daman kokoine Anuture Kadi bujo kigabenen yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibemij: Ni moakonji Kadi bujo kigaru kome kesueko njigigo sosowo komeru gogobenen. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinan nobeko kosa goben. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayon, Anutu usunde fune oi inji: Njigigo nonun posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakon yobu bje qoqo eku yaunmoririinere manjo gogobenen, nonun senjinbanjin bofukekimin. Ni moakon Yesu Kristo inji kitingaku dobe nobeko nonemeqoti onuine sanangan go ropekimin.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemij: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi bujo kigaru wakiko Anutuji bujohne mitarime njigigo sosowo nonun misi korure bje fukeben. Onuakon ni moji posiine fukekimin ore kesueko mannonun kerisiebene Anutuji soine njigigo sosowo nonunde bujononun mitarime posikeru sanangan go ropekimin.

<sup>19</sup> Onuakon moke mibemij: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburan qoru eteko saueme njigigo boakon nonun kerisieru agiburan njigigo fukeben. Onuakon ni moji Anuture mi renjaru agiburanonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji njigigo boakon nonunde bujononun mitarime posikekimin.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi bujo njigigo agiburanayan man mukunimin ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon, oi manebi agiburanayanji saueru totogo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine onuakon basaueme agiburan odureru fukeya.

<sup>21</sup> Agiburande usun oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan ebenen oiji sinan nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji onuakon usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonnonunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji bujononun mitarime poretingaru gogo sananine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

## 6

### *Agiburan jadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburan jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru urun mikabenen sagain?

<sup>2</sup> Agiburan oi use! Niyo agiburande niginone nerikeru mannonun rangbaineji qongbun onuine fukeme agiburan ekimin ore useru gogobenen ine, urunure agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko gonoben?

<sup>3</sup> Bujo yo manegobi me mata: Nonun sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebun. Oo mannonun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebun.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquanine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen sagain. Mamanonunji nonun Kristore kamasi onuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebun: Mannonun rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru pein ore mannonun rangbanine oi onuine yangabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke sogokon komeko oo injoke qakatoru gogobenen ine, Mamanonunji nonun onuakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokon gboreru gobenen sagain.

<sup>6</sup> Man sakire aninonun sananine sembeneji agiburan ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaingo manega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko kinanine

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

<sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimore so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyon, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekiminyoŋ, Anuture yaun oi senŋinbaŋŋin gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋunke qakatoru dimakimin in, sanaŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

## 7

### *Noe ŋonun gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so inji ŋajibemin: Kadi buŋoji ŋinigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimin ore so ore yukuineo gokimin, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata?

<sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke kipeme ŋiji goin ore so noe ŋonun gonimiyon, ŋoeineji komein in, ŋonunineji noe ŋonun gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkein.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ŋoeineji sakike gome ŋi more On miko roin in, inore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Onu miegobeneŋyon, ŋoeineji komein in, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goin. Onuine goku ŋi mo roin, inoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukein.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore fuŋneji oi onuakon pega. Noŋo onuakon ŋi more binje fukeminin ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukein ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋun raŋgbaineji inoke komeko qoŋgbun onuine fukeru Kadi buŋore binje so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Rone maŋ sakire anji sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji bobururu bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aninoŋun sanaŋine sembeneji fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋunji pakere me gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Onuine gobeŋyon, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimin ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋun raŋgbaineji inoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore binje fukebeŋ oone ŋeririkeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko aŋaŋaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Onu.

### *Agiburaŋ egu ekimin ore yameŋ keku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo inoyon agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume manebeŋ. Kadi buŋo mo inji pega, “More yare so sase eigoŋ.” Onu so mina in, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋi buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onuine fukenaŋyon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakere me anine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretin fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

<sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aniji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburaŋ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanaŋabemiŋgo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebeŋ. Komeine fukebeŋ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebeŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburaŋi eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburaŋ eru buŋoneke fukebeŋ. Onuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburaŋ maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebeŋ.\*

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13

<sup>12</sup> Oñuine fukeboñyoñ, jibu Kadi buño oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buñoineji oi poretiñ eru fiine fukega.

<sup>13</sup> Oñuine fukeko mimiti buño fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboñ me mata? Oi use! Buño fiineji matayoñ, Kadi buñoji nakene agiburande fuñne bararĩga nareko mane mukuboñ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiñ ore eru mimiti buño oiji agiburande dobu kipeme mañneji pakereko kigaru agiburañ eboñ. Nake agiburañne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboñ. Oñu.

*Mañneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buño noreko poretiñ fukega, oi manegobeneyoñ, nonji agiburañ ni fukeru añine sanañine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburañji siñañ nuko reñgaru kiñañine qaku agiburañ eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiñgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiñgo useru misombey eego, nonji oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuñine soine so mane mukuego.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiñgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buñoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buñore nonji mañmoakon eego.

<sup>17</sup> Oñu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburañ mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde mañneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, mañsakineji agiburañ ebemiñgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiñgo maneego, oi eego.

<sup>20</sup> Oñu fukeko ya ebemiñgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburañ mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuñne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anji mañne kipeme qunğaego.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Mañneji Anuture Kadi buñore mañmoakon eru reñgabemiñgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Oñu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuñne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiñgo maneego. Agiburañ ebeminde anji mañ añine fiine oi bawaki ruaiñgo maneko jogbasasanañ eegobire. Agiburañ ebeminde añine sanañineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiñ witio gogo.

<sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwunũneke fukego. Mañsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sanañine egu komebemiñgo ore moji duene baku munañ qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofoñne, inji mañgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuñneji oñuine fukeme nake mañneji akon Anuture Kadi buñore rurumañgo raru kiñañine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburañineke oñuineji agiburañ ebeminde añine sanañineji kipe nuko ore nigiñ witio gogo. Oñu.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesiñnonũñ fukeko sanañgaru gogobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ñiñigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneñ, Anutuji nonjunde buño mitarime damañ yoo misi korure biñe so fukeru gogobeneñ.

<sup>2</sup> Ore fuñine inji: Go agiburande anji reñgaru gomeñ ore eru kome sanañinere biñe fukeru gomeñ. Oñuine gomeñyoñ, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanañinere Moroji kome sanañinere nigiñgone pirue gareko gogo.

---

\* 7:15: Gal 5.17

<sup>3</sup> Nɪnigo maɲ sakinoɲuɲgo aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneɲ Kadi buɲore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaɲine noreiɲgo embimbiɲgako quɲgabeneɲ. Quɲgabeneɲ maɲ sakinoɲunji agiburaɲ eru gobeɲ, Anutuɲi agiburaɲ ore buɲoine mitariku tifeine iɲi bokirieya: Iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde Made soreme moreɲgo wakiru agiburaɲ ɲire saki oɲuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oɲuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuɲi gogo sanaɲinere fuɲne oɲu bataniɲgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuɲi fuɲine oi yoore eru bataniɲgaya: Kadi buɲoji noɲuɲ posiine eru poretiɲ gokimiɲ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuɲi buɲo ore foriineɲi noɲunde fuke foreiɲgo maneya. Ore eru maɲsakinoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneɲi so siɲaɲ nobeiɲgo useru Moro Tiriinere maɲ aɲi reɲgakimiɲ ore dimaegobeneɲ.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪnigo maɲsakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɲore maɲyaɲunji agiburaɲ eiɲgo ore pega. Nɪnigo Moro Tiriinere aɲi boyoberu eegobeneɲ, noɲunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɲ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Maɲsakinoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneɲi furu nobeko kome sanaɲine oobe rakimiɲ ore pegayoɲ, Moro Tiriineɲi maɲnoɲuɲgo womo eme sanaɲgaru gokiminde aɲi maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuɲi Kadi buɲo noreko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲi sanaɲineɲi buɲo ore rurumaɲgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbiɲgaga. Oi embimbiɲgako kosa goku maɲnoɲunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneɲ.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪnigo maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲineɲi siɲaɲ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɲoji Anutire ɲiɲoo saganimiɲ ore quɲganimiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoɲoji quɲganimiɲyoɲ, Anutire Moro Tiriineɲi ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, iɲoji siɲaɲ ɲabeko gogobi. Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene yoɲoji ɲoɲo so siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineɲi more maɲgo so rakame omaine goga, iɲoji Kristore biɲe so fukega.

<sup>10</sup> So fukegayoɲ, Kristoji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, saki fuyaɲunji agiburande eru komenimiɲyoɲ, iiruɲaɲunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuɲi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɲore Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga ine, yokoɲi ɲoɲo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiɲaɲuɲ komekiine oi oɲuakoɲ bogboreniɲi.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneɲ ore niɲoji Anutire tifeke gogobeneɲ. Maɲ sakire aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoɲ, Moro Tiriinere mi reɲgaru gokiminde tifeɲi oi pe norega. Ore eru noɲunde aɲigo kosa egu gokimiɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɲoɲo kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, Anutu oɲga wosibi Moro Tiriineɲi maɲsakiɲaɲunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiɲ ine, oɲuine oo gboreru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutire Moroɲi ɲiɲigo qotiɲgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo Anutire odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoɲoji ɲiɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoɲ, ɲoɲo gemo oɲuine oi mo matayoɲ, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anutire odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutire “Aba\* Mama!” oɲgaegobeneɲ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Anutire odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineɲi iɲoyoɲe noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anutire odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde ɲiɲigopuine noɲunde ore seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ raugakimiɲ. Anutuɲi Kristore ya bomogako

\* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16 \* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama. \* 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

pega, oi oñuakon Kristore qañango dimaku raugakimiñ. Kristoke moko joisereren maneegobeneñ ine, oñuakon Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu injoke moko tamaeru gokimiñ. Oñu.\*

*Gogo kuririqurañineko roperu gokimiñ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damañ yoo joisereren maneru gogobeneñ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririqurañgo roperu tamaeru senjinbañgin gokimiñ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiñ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiñ ore so mata. Oñu manesugo.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririqurañ fuke yareñ ore añi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoñoji goku komeru mataenimiñ. Yoñoyañunde añire so matayon, Anutuji injoyonunde añire so oñu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiñyon, jibu oori yareme senjinbañgin inji fukeiñgo odigaegobi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji oñuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oñuakon wuwunon gogore niginone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiñyon, Anuture odumade oñuine ñerikeru kuririqurañyanunke tamaeru pe ropenimiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oñuine maneru pe waperu damañ yoo oñuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneñ.

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebeneñ Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko gogobeneñ, noñon oñuakon mañnoñunji nakafe poreru goegobeneñ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funine mo fukekimiñgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneñ. Oga noberu duenonon bako sakinonon funine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiañgo ore añi sogo maneru gogobeneñ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oñuine qowirikimiñ ore oori eru mañnoñon kerisieru Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ. Ya fukeiñ ore oori eegobeneñ, ore foriine fukeko ñonebeneñ oorinoñon oñuine oiji tariiñ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ñoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

<sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ñoneegobeneñ, ore oori egobeneñ ine, oi yameñ keku fukeiñgo odigabeneñ mañnoñon so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oñuakon wiriebeneñ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruñu onga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobeneñyon, Moro Tiriineji injoyone ongawowosi giononon bapi noberu noñunde ore onga wosigaru buño miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega.

<sup>27</sup> Sanjugo miku Anuture añire so ñiñigo gbagbataeneñ noñunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ñiñigo mañnoñon ñoneru osoeega, inoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere mañ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siñan gako ore qoqodure foriineji injoyonunde ogopuji fianimiñgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneñ. Foriine oiji ñiñigo munañqoqo buruñere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oñu me oñu bapi yabeega.

<sup>29</sup> Anuture burure fune oi inji: Injoyonunde Madeineji mañkerisie ogo boakon noñunde botugo mine ba noreiñgo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasinoñunji Madeinere so fukekimiñgo maneya. Ore eru ñiñigo ronekon mane noreya, niño oñuakon fukekimiñ ore miku rosoe nobeya.

<sup>30</sup> Ronekon miku rosoe nobeya, noñon oñuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, noñunde buño oñuakon mitarime posikeben. Posikeben, noñunde oñuakon kadi bataniñgako injoyonunde kuririqurañineo roperu senjinbañgin gokimiñ. Oñu.

\* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 \* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

*Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buḅo oi maneru ore uruḅu minoben? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonḅuḅo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji inḅoyonunde Made onḅakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuji inḅoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḅakon afagaru norein.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ninḅigo inḅoyonunde roosoe noberu buḅononḅuḅu mitarime posikeegoben, ore eru moji buḅo koroino rua nobena?

<sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuḅo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḅeku jikigaru nonunde eru onḅa wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buḅononḅuḅu osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreinḅo embimḅinḅain.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko manineo goben moji oone boroinḅa nobeko wakinoben? Suronḅoḅo enerekabi konḅon manenobenyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimin. Kekesuesue enorenobunyon, oone soine so wakikimin. Roro bofukenen me kamban sokinonḅunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimin. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikimin.

<sup>36</sup> Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Qurango inḅi quranḅabi pega,  
“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon funḅaru nobebi komekiminḅo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḅuine akon ninḅore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buḅo ore so enorenobunyon, Kristoji manjokoine barainḅa nobeko maneben, inḅoji kitiḅ nobeko yobiḅ sosowo oo gbiḅ eru kokorian eru gokimin.

<sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroinḅ nobeinḅo embimḅinḅain. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroinḅ nobeinḅo embimḅinḅain. Sombuḅ mimereren me gemokaku yonḅoji daman yoo me jiki ninḅo boroinḅ nobeniminḅo embimḅinḅanimin. Apa ḅaso ḅonemeqoti usunḅanḅunḅe yonḅoji oi embimḅinḅanimin.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonḅoji boroinḅ nobeniminḅo embimḅinḅanimin. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonḅoji onḅakon Anuture manjoko oone boroinḅ nobeniminḅo embimḅinḅanimin. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonḅonḅuḅu inḅoreo fukeko barainḅa noreme oi manegoben. Onḅu.

## 9

*Anutuji anḅinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḅo ikoine matayon, buḅo foriine yobu mo mibemin. Moro Tiriinere buḅore kaje ruabe buḅone kitiḅḅaku misanḅanḅaru manḅeo sanḅu enareko inḅi maneru migo:

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ninḅigo goine yonḅore beusembe bubuji nuko manḅeo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inḅi ore maneeḅo:

<sup>3</sup> Yonḅoji noke moreḅ sakiji Israel kufufunḅ moakon fukego-benenyon, manḅanḅunḅi Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manḅanḅunḅ kerisieniminḅo jogbasananḅ eego. Anutuji yonḅore buḅoyanḅunḅ osoeko nake yonḅore tifeyanḅunḅ fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio inḅi ropeinḅo manego: Inḅoji nonḅ Kristo inḅoreone boroinḅ nuko misi korure biḅe fukeinḅo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yonḅoji Israel kubu manineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biḅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiḅe osigaru kuririyanḅunḅ fukegobi. Anutuji yonḅoke senḅinḅanḅinḅ fukeniminde jofo ranḅbanḅine eru gariine eru Kadi buḅo yareya. Ore eru boji sorinḅo roperu Anuture ohowe baku mitenḅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buḅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeinḅo odigaegobi.\*

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 \* 9:4: Eks 9.4

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore ŋaso madepuyanŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Onŋuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, nonŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usunineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onŋu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata.

<sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onŋu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukegobeneŋ, sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onŋu matayon, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Jojofu buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo inŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo onŋu maneko inŋoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Inŋore ŋadio Rebekare onŋuakonŋ Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanonŋuŋ Aisak inŋoji ŋonunine inŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu.

<sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo inŋoyonunde rosoeya. Inŋoyonunde mamane buruji sananŋaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine rosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Inŋoyonunde maŋ anŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka inŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji onŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inŋoyonunde anŋiine akonŋ boyoberu gboine onŋa teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonŋon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Onŋuine mata yobu!

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buŋo inŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anŋine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embonŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, inŋore oi beusembe maneego.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayon, yare anŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu inŋoyonŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako inŋore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Qurango inŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Onŋu maneru usunŋe barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egarebonŋ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutuji inŋoyonunde anŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru embonŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Onŋu.

#### *Anuture yombeŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ*

<sup>19</sup> Nonŋoreone moji nonde inŋi mina, “Onŋu fukeme sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture maŋ anŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Onŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

<sup>20</sup> Moji onŋu minayon, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranŋi inŋoyonunde bobofuke Rau inŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo onŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”\*

\* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3 \* 9:15: Eks 33.19 \* 9:17: Eks 9.16

\* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9



<sup>21</sup> Dero bobo niji inoyonunde usun paio anjiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine daman so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuririyanjunke oi jeri damanineo akon gio oteegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunojunji onuine akon enoreega. Inoji yombenine ninigo noduko usunine noneru manekimin ore maneega. Onu maneru manine rigangame rosiineji ninigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeingo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onuine akon yanmoririine bararinga yareko boakon yobu fukeingo maneega. Onu maneru ninigo kuririine raugakimin ore rosoe nobeya, nonun none noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen.

<sup>24</sup> Nonun onuakon onuine fukekimin ore onga noreya. Juda ninigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakon onuine fukemin ore onga nareya.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore bunoine miko kajeqoun ni Hosea inore qurango ini pega, “Ninigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukemin. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onu miku gobemin.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonji moren more ninigo yonore ini miku gobon, ‘Nono nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onu miku gobonyon, oi morenyanungo oone onga yareru tinayanun ini mibemin: Nono Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin onuine fukein.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiji onuakon Israel kufufun ninore eru ini kuyoku miya, “Israel ninigo jarenonun koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ninoreone afaineji mannonun kerisiebene munan qa norein.

<sup>28</sup> Ofonji morenine morenine sosowo nonunde bunjo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore forein.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiji onu miku ronekon bunjo mo miya, ore foriineji ninoreo ini fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunojunji osigidapunun goine so none yaberu embon eru manyanun kerisienobun ine, morennonunji Sodom onuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Ninoji Gomora ninigo onuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji onuine enorena.” Onu miya.\*

### *Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru urunu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babun, yonoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru bunoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>31</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Israel ninoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi bunjo boyobekimin ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

<sup>32</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onuine oiji posiine fukekimin ore yamen keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine onuine fukega, inoreo odetanganu yabeko qungaru nadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun.

<sup>33</sup> Ore bunoine oi Bine Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Nonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanungo saribe yonoji oo odetanganu wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimin. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesin gatein, inoji daman mogo inore dimaku mimiganan so bofukein.” Onu.\*

\* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9 \* 9:33: Ais 28.16

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimin ore aŋine sogo maneege. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore maŋne qojuaru yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiego.

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋore funneji inji pega: Yoŋoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaouma paio eegobi. Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobenen, ore funine so mane mukuku yoŋoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekimingo yamen keegobi. Oŋu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin ore miega, buŋo ore ruruŋango so ruru qunaru mo kosa gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobenen, oŋu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Oŋu.

*Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo munan qa noreinjo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe forein, inoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukein.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayon, maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabenen Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobenen, Mosesji ore eru buŋo inji miko pega, “Maŋgoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibuŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimin ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo maŋ bapakare yareru inji mitaniŋga nareegobenen:

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ wombunjoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofone fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, ino munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>10</sup> Go maŋ wombunjoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gain, inoji mimiine so manein.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda niŋigo so none anji eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakon inoji sosowo noŋunde Ofon fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobenen, noŋuŋ sosowo mifaine boakon yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimin, inoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowiriemin.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigoji Ofon so manesiŋ gaku inore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Inore funne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgain ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ?

<sup>15</sup> Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimin ine, inoji uruŋu ruru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine ruru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebenen aniine yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofon, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebened moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganamen?”\*

\* **10:5:** Lew 18.5   \* **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14   \* **10:11:** Ais 28.16   \* **10:13:** Joel 2.32   \* **10:15:** Ais 52.7   \* **10:16:** Ais 53.1

17 Buño ore so Kristore buño misauebeneñ kajeyanunjo rakako manebi mamane-sinjanunji onu fukein.

18 Mamanesin onu fukeinyon, ini weu narego: Biñe buño oiji Juda yonore kajego so rakako manebun me? Mata, oi manebun. Ore buño oi ini mibi Biñe Quraño pega, “Buño mibi buñoyanunji oi ra wareru moreñ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreñine moreñine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebun.”\*

19 Buño ore so Biñe buño oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru ini weu narego: Israel ninjigoji oi mane taniñgabuñ me mata? Mosesji ronekon buño ini miya, “Ninjigo kufufun manjekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe nonore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonjoji nonjo nadurebi mosi oiji Juda nonore man bapakarebe man-nanun rigangame man-nanunji pakerein.”\*

20 Aisaiji sananjaru dimaku ini miko pega, “Ninjigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonjoji non bofuke nubun. Ninjigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe noneru manebun.”\*

21 Yonore onu miyayon, Israel ninore buño ini nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon funjaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukegobi, nonjo nondeo warenimin ore onga naberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.\*

## 11

### *Israel manjineo manjekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru ini weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufun nadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore manjo gogo.\*

2 Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, ninjo so nadi nobeko gogobeneñ. Kajeqoun ni Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biñe Quraño qurañgabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ninjigo miyareru onga wosiya, nonjo buño mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buño oi ini,

3 “O Ofon, yonjoji gore kajeqoun ninjigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebun. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiño jauegobi.”\*

4 Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru ini bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biñe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\*

5 Buño ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ninjigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneñ.

6 Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Ninjo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreñ ninjigo eebobononunji manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urunu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimingo yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yonjoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, ninjoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejjigame omaine kosa gogobi.

8 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quraño ini qurañgabi pega, “Kubanjinjoji gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebun. Ya noneru funne egu none mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Buño kajeyanunji maneru egu mane

\* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 14 \* 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18

taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejiŋaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo oŋuakon mo kosa gogobi.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,  
 “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigon.  
 Yoŋoyaŋunde ŋeŋeo odetataŋgaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.  
 Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋuŋgo roperu yobiŋgame jijiŋi daberu goinebi.”  
 Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru iŋi weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji odetataŋgaru waki yabeko manyaŋuŋji kejiŋame fianiminde embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋ fukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋ, oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeiŋ ore eru oŋu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Onu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo.

<sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneege. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furinaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sanaŋganimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uŋo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uŋo munan sosowo oi oŋuakon gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji oŋuakon tiriine fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu iŋoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji iŋoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme daman yoo yo tienjine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sanaŋgaegobi. ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uŋo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tienjine akon oŋuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

\* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

19 Buɔo iɔi minobuɔ, “Anutuɔi noɔuɔ iɔoyoɔunde yo botuineo rua nobeiɔ ore eru yo tieɔine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

20 Buɔo oi foriine. Anutuɔi Juda ɔiɔigo maɔyaɔuɔ so kerisieru manesiɔ gabuɔ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuɔuɔ, ɔoɔo mamananesiɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo odesiɔgaru qɔi keru dimagobi. Oɔu dimaku jauba-iriɔbirɔi so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyoɔ, iɔi egu waki ɔabeiɔ ore sombuɔaɔuɔ maneru goinebi:

21 Anutuɔi iɔoyoɔere yoinere tieɔ foriine so ɔone yabe embuɔ eru Juda kufufuɔ keti yabeya ine, ɔoɔo oi “Soine ɔone nobe embuɔ eiɔ,” oɔu egu minimiɔ. Omaine oɔuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

22 Ore eru kotu kantri ɔoɔo Anuture fuɔne manesuku iɔi minimiɔ, “Juda ɔiɔigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuɔi ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayoɔ, noɔuɔ bobiaɔ Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneɔ bobiaɔ nobeega. Iɔoke so jikigaru dimakimiɔ ine, kantri goine ɔiɔo oɔuakoɔ keti nobeme wakikimiɔ.”

23 Oɔu soine minimiɔyoɔ, Anutuɔi ɔiɔigo kadi riribuɔ, oi oɔuakoɔ soine sanagaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiɔ. Ore eru Juda kufufuɔ yoɔoji qoqomukuyaɔuɔ bokeru maɔyaɔuɔ kerisienimiɔ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiɔ.

24 Anutuɔi ɔoɔo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ɔaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuɔine more botugo ruaru jikiga ɔareya. Kantri goine ɔoɔo oɔuine eyareya ine, ore eru iɔoyoɔunde yo tieɔine foriine Juda kufufuɔ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu aɔiineo iɔoyoɔunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiɔ. Oɔu.

### *Anutuɔi Israel sosowo ɔonemaiɔ noreiɔgo manega.*

25 O maɔkekerisie ogopune, ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde maɔgboroɔ paio kosa egu gonimiɔ ore buɔo sumuɔine mo barariɔga ɔarebe mane taniɔganiɔgo manego. Buɔo oi iɔi: Mamane sembeneɔi Israel kufufunde moke mo yoɔore maɔyaɔuɔ keɔigame gogobiyoɔ, damaɔ tatariiine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiɔ. Matayoɔ, rone kotu kantri yoɔoreone boakoɔ yobu yoɔoji maɔyaɔuɔ kerisieru Anuture qorumaiɔ maɔineo wapenimiɔ. Oɔu ebi Anutuɔi jareyaɔuɔ ɔoneko sagaiɔ, damaɔ oo Juda kufufuɔ ɔiɔore qoqomuku damaɔnoɔuɔi tariko sosowo maɔyaɔuɔ kerisienimiɔ.

26 Maɔyaɔuɔ kerisiebi Anutuɔi Israel kufufuɔ sosowo munaɔ qa yareko qowirienimiɔ. Ore buɔoine oi Biɔe Quraɔgo iɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Munaɔqoqo Rauineɔi oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ɔiɔore eebobo wuwunuɔineke oi keririkeiɔ.\*

27 Anutu nonɔi agibuɔyaɔuɔ keririkeru seɔgiɔbaɔgiɔ bofukeniɔ ore joɔo buɔuine oi yoɔoke ebe moko gokimiɔ.”

Buɔo oɔu pega.\*

28 Juda kufufuɔ foriine yoɔoji Bobiaɔ Biɔe ɔadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuɔ ore kantri goine ɔoɔoji tifeyaɔuɔgo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oɔu fukegobiyoɔ, Anutuɔi Israel fuɔngbodupuɔoɔuɔ roosoe yabeya ore Juda ɔiɔoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneɔ.

29 Anutuɔi ɔiɔigo mo roosoe yaberu yaɔu yareega, buɔo oi moke maɔine kerisieme igokogaiɔ ore so mata.

30 Kotu kantri ɔoɔo oɔuakoɔ ronekoɔ Anuture mi so reɔgaru kosa gobuɔyoɔ, Juda kufufuɔ foriine yoɔoji qoqomuku fukebuɔ ore eru Anutuɔi ɔoɔo ɔonemaiɔ ɔareme qowiriebuɔ.

31 Juda kufufuɔ foriine yoɔoji damaɔ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapego-biyoɔ, ɔoɔoji qowiriebuɔ ore eru Anutuɔi Juda kufufuɔ ɔiɔo oɔuakoɔ damaɔ yoo ɔonemaiɔ noreiɔgo manega. Kotu kantri ɔoɔoji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ kerisieru qowiriebi

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

ore mosiineji manyaṅuṅ bapakareega, ore eru yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ afagaru manyaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅonemaiṅine biṅe qa yarenimiṅ.

<sup>32</sup> ṅiṅigo sosowo noṅuṅ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneṅ buṅo qoqomukunoṅuṅ bofukeru niṅiṅ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ṅonemaiṅ noreiṅ ore eru niṅiṅji kipe nobeya. Oṅu.

*Anutu miteṅ garu owaowa kiki iṅi keegobeneṅ:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maṅboronṅineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inṅoji buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru mitariega, niṅoji oi sosowo mitaniṅ forekimiṅgo embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Gogonoṅunde kadi burugaega, ore fuṅine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiṅgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maṅ kiniṅinere buru oi ṅiṅigo sosowoji mane mukukimiṅgo embimbiṅgaru go wapebeṅ. Moji kajeqouṅ buṅo oteiṅ ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yaun nareṅgareṅ eegobeneṅyoṅ, iṅoke oṅu ekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaru go wapebeṅ.

Ya otebeneṅ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ: Inṅoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuṅqoduine fukega. Inṅoji ya sosowo maṅgo eteko fukeya. Oi iṅoyoṅunde kuriri bofukeiṅ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noṅuṅ tinabiṅeine miteṅ gabeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.\*

## 12

*Gogonoṅuṅ uruṅu gobeneṅ Anutire sagaiṅ?*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oṅu ṅonemaiṅ noreya ore nonji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ iṅi bapakarego: ṅoṅo ṅonemaiṅine oi maṅ kiniṅaṅuṅji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goinebi. Oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki fu oi Anutire kikitinṅ pesiṅ ruainebi. Oṅu ruanimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo gboreru gbagbataeṅine fukebi Anutuji pesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi ṅoneme sagako aṅiine maneeiṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo oṅuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oṅu matayoṅ, maṅ mamananṅaṅuṅji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oṅu goku Anutuji ṅoṅore aṅi uruṅu manega, oi baaru soine sananṅaru osoeru bofukeniṅ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiṅ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririṅaṅuṅke fukeeniṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimiṅ ore buṅo mo mibemiṅ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ṅoṅore iṅi ṅaṅigo: ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiṅyoṅ, moakoṅ moakoṅ ṅoṅo poretiṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananesiṅ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oosoe eru ore so buṅo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Saki funoṅuṅji moakoṅ fukegayoṅ, saki fu tifeṅoṅuṅ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoṅoji gio moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ so baegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ kokoine gogobeneṅyoṅ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oṅuine foriine moakoṅ fukegobeneṅ. Moakoṅ fukegobeneṅyoṅ, bubu niṅoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneṅ sagako dimagobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneṅ. Moji kajeqouṅ giore mamane yaun biṅe qoqo ega ine, iṅoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamananesiṅineji otesiṅgaega ore so gioo ruaru Anutire buṅo miku goine.\*

\* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 \* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 \* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

<sup>7</sup> More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio bainde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Noŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eŋareme oo qaŋatoru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinjon, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Noŋo seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ bofukekiminjo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Noŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Noŋo niŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, niŋigo oi so qaizo yabeinebiyon, noŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareein.\*

<sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuy-oinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbiriŋ so einebiyon, niŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron niŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Niŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanaŋ pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku niŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, noŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame iŋore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi noŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareinjon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Onu.

## 13

*Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyonje akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usuŋ Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodonqako ore so Sogunenonunde usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 \* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniŋi.

<sup>3</sup> Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareego-biyon, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobiaŋ gunimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ maneniŋi ore dimagobi. Anutire kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon.

<sup>5</sup> Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anutire jiŋoo oŋuakon sagaŋgo ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaŋuŋji egu sembeaiŋ ore oŋuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutire gio mobe mo baku oo qiŋ keru dimaku siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakon eegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yareniŋi ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko naduŋgadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakon oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: ŋoŋo manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko maŋyaun eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeiŋon.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo oŋuine pegobi, “Boesau so eiŋon,” “Ŋiŋigo mo so qande komeiŋ,” “Kiaŋ so baiŋon,” “Yare so sase eiŋon.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ŋiŋigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iŋore ya sembene mo so eteiŋon. Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubaŋ pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaiŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jiŋo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataeŋine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa ŋigo kiaŋ poreegobi. Pugaru roinŋaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroŋ maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga.

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25      \* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18



<sup>14</sup> Mañ sakire anji sananjine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anji egu renjanimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjine keru goinebi. Onu.

## 14

### *Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buño fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejigain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon injoyonje rigaru noegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopujanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopujanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onjokon "Sagagobi," miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonjoi ogopujanun yonjore buño so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Injoi oi injoyonje rauinere jinoo bujore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitiñ gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funjine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjo-nanunde mamane goqatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoi oi Ofon tinabinje oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoi Anutu miteñ garu Ofonji onj tinabinjeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoi Ofonji tinabinjeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onj goku Anutu miteñ gaegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji injoyonjere akon so goga eru injoyonjere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisiñgaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde binje fukegobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobeneñ, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu injoyonjere buño koroinero rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoi wamo fukeru mankekerisie ogopujanun mitari yareegobi? Onjokon ogopune goine nonjoi wamore mankekerisie ogopujanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pugaru roroñ ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore bujone oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, "Ofon nonji goku sanangago, ore so buño foriine yobu inji najigo: Ninigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miteñ nunimin."\*

<sup>12</sup> Buño ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninjabeneñ osoe nobein. Onu.

### *Moji odetatangaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bujonanun so mitariinebi. Mankekerisie ogopujanun yonjore kadio odetatangaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruainebi. Ore bujone yamen keku mikipeinebi.

\* 14:1: Kol 2.16 \* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23

<sup>14</sup> Uqo munjan ya moji inoyone akon wuwununeke so fukegayon, ninigoji yare manebi wuwununeke fukega, yonoyonde akon oi wuwununeke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bujo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunonun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonore eru komeyayon, goine nonoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonore man bosomebeagobi? Onuineo nono-nanunde anj boyobebi mankekerisie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe naregayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bujo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nono sisanan eku goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuturo qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi ini: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebenen womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen. Oiji mogeine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonoji onu eru Kristore kinan qaegobi, yonoji Anuturo jinoo sagabi ninigoji bunoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nino womo ee ebenen manmoakonji saueingo ore yamen keinebenen. Onuine oo mannonun bobiangaru babasanan einebenen.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobenenyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, inoji onuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanunjo gio baya, goine nonoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosomebeinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunanun yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onuine oo moko bobobian enimin. Onuakon man-nanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanke fukeru gbanjena, nonoji oi so einebi. Onu moko bobobian enimin.

<sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri bunore mamanesinone onu me onu pe garega, oi Anuturo jinoo maio sabareku goigon. Moji bujo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sananjaru ore eru inoyone so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesin paiineo so dimaku eegobenen, oi sosowo agiburan fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburan ein. Mamanesin paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore bujo mitarime qunjaru yobin bofukein. Onu.

## 15

### *Nono Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinonunji sanan qanqanine fukega, ninoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimin. Goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaaturunjo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganimin ore bapi yabeinebenen.

<sup>2</sup> Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianimingo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenen. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanan bofukeminin.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonde anigo so jerieyayon, Binje bujo yore so etebi goya, "Ninigo bujo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bujoi oi nuko joisererenine manego." Bujo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji nonunde ore anjine ini maneega: Nonun yamen keku sananjaru dimaku Binje Quran osegabenen mannonun kitingako onuine oo senjinbanjin fukekimingo

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

odigaru oori eru gokimiņ. Ore eru Biņe buņo sosowo ronekoņ quraņgabuņ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiņgo manega. Ore eru oi quraņgabi pega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji iņoyoņe maņ-ņaņuņ kitiņgako soine yameņ keku sanaņgaru dimainebi. Iņoji Moroine ņareme dobe ņabeko botuņaņuņgo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oņu goku soine maņmoakoņ paiineo miņaņuņ qodureru Anutu, Ofoņnoņuņ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteņ garu goinebi. Anutuji ņoņo oņu eru gonimiņ ore maneega. Oņu.

*Bobiaņ Biņeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji ņoņo mane sabareku maņgo eņareega, ore so ņoņo oņuakoņ maņgo sisiņaņ eku goinebi. Anuturre tinabiņeji saueiņ ore oņu eru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji buņo foriine yo mibemiņ: Anutuji buņoine buņoine Juda kufufuņ niņore fuņgbodupu yoņore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiņgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuturre Biņe buņo fofori sanaņgaiņgo ore eru Juda niņore botugo wakiru kiņaņ qa noreru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Juda niņo kiņaņ qa noreru goyayoņ, kantri goine yoņoji oņuakoņ iņore ņonemaiņ maneru ore eru Anutu miteņ garu gogobi. Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo iņi quraņgabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoņore botugo goku miteņ guru tinabiņegoji saueinde kiki keebemiņ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buņoine mo oi iņi miku quraņgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niņo rosoe nobeko kufufuņine fukeru jerieegobeneņ. Kantri goine ņoņo niņoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaņ eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buņoine mo oi iņi,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ņoņo oi Ofoņ miteņ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ņoņo oi sosowo ‘Anutu dange!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqouņ ņi Aisaia iņoji oņuakoņ ore buņoine iņi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ņi tinaine Jesi iņore osigidagone mo fukeru ņiņigo moreņ so siņaņ yabeiņ.

Oņu eyareme morende kufufuņ sosowo yoņoji bapi yabeiņgo odigaru oori eru gonimiņ.”

Buņo raņgbaņine oiji damaņ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin ņabeko oorināņunji sanaņgaru sanaņ qaņqaņine fukeiņgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iņoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maņ-ņaņuņ bofuseine. Oņu oņga wosibe soine Anutu manesiņ gaku seņgiņbaņiņ bofukeniņgo odigaru oori eru gonimiņ. Oņu.

*Buņo sanaņine oi uruņjure quraņgago?*

<sup>14</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, nake ņoņore iņi mane sanaņgago: Ȇoņo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maņ-ņaņuņgo ruame puseko mamane fuņne fuņne bofukeru oiji soine uņsowoņ buņo qaji naduņgadun enimiņ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Oņu fukegobiyon, jibu buņo oi egu niga ņabeiņgo maneru ore fuņine oi moke kegbore ņarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buņo sanaņ qaņqaņine goine quraņga ņarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuņine iņi: Anutuji kotu kantri ņoņoji maņ-ņaņuņ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeņine fukeniņgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi konduņineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damaņ yoo Anutuji ņiņigo moreņ so biņeine fukebi ņone yaberu jerieiņ ore aņi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobiaņ Biņeine kantri goine yoņore

\* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10

botugo misaueiŋgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋaŋ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture mi renŋanimiŋ ore maneru boburoru ba-pakare nuega, oiji maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunŋke fuke-buŋ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare forebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru iŋoyonŋe piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iŋore otuŋ paiineo ode sananŋaru dimaku manyanunŋ jikigaru bobianŋaru basanaŋ yabebe-miŋgo useru gobonŋ. Mande gio funfunŋaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonŋ. Ore eru niŋigo uri yoŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoŋore mitaniŋgabeminde aŋine sogo maneru gobonŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo ini quraŋgabi pega,  
“Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi nonenimiŋ. Uri yoŋoji funŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onuineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋoŋoreo warebeminde embimbiŋgaru gobonŋ. Onu.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onu gobonŋon, roregaru maŋbapakare gio funfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobonŋ. Mande gio funfunŋaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Onuakonŋ ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabebeminde aŋi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋoŋoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru ini manego: None ŋaberu ŋoŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo aŋibanŋi ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Onu manegoyonŋ, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Onu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuŋi Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunŋi Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji yaunŋ oi roru raru meyanunŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqŋ akonŋ ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Onu mane mukugo.

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

<sup>30</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji man bapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitinj nabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasananj ego, oo manjokonanjunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Kristore goqomuku eegobi, yonore meo egu ropebe-minj ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesinj yaunj yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninjigo gbagbataenine yonore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimijgo ore onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Onu onga wosibi Anutuji anj onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo nonoreo wareru nonjoke anibanj neku beufi enarebi gobeminj.

<sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo nonjoke dimaine. Bujo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononunj Fibi (Foibe) injoji Senkria mankekerisie kufufunde gio bobo njigo fukega. Injaji Rom nonoreo wareinj, oi sinanj manjo eteniminj ore weu nareru menanjungo ruago.

<sup>2</sup> Injaji ninjigo kokoine eru nonj onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonunj kepore yareegobenenj, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. Nonoreo wareru ya more embimbinjgako ore so bapinj.

<sup>3</sup> Noe nonunj yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakunj kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akonj so mitenj yapegoyonj, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufunj kubuine kubuine yonjaji oi onuakon yokore ore dange miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunj piyakungo tumanjaegobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi maneninj. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunjaineji fukeko Epainetus injoji manjine kerisieru Kristore bine fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneninj.

<sup>6</sup> Mariaji nonore eru gio soguine baku goya, injore nonde momojo mibi maneninj.

<sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore njadigo manje kerisiebe ore njadio noke witi pigo gobenj. Aposol yonjaji yokore ore manebi botuyanungo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi maneninj.

<sup>9</sup> Nejanonunj Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi maneninj. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi maneninj.

<sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion injo nonde momojo mibi maneninj. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yono nonde momojo mibi maneniminj.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa njigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro njigo ogone Persis injaji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, injo nonde momojo mibi maneninj.

<sup>13</sup> Rufus injaji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru injore manjo damanj so nonj onuakon madeine onjuine sinanj manjo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinjkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mankekerisie ogo goine yonjoke dimaku gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi maneniminj.

<sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimp as eru ninjigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonjoke gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi maneniminj.

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

<sup>16</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ yoñore botugo kokobo eru meayañuñ soseku mi-  
jeriyañuñ eku goinebi. Kristore mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji momojoyañuñ  
ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Oñu.

*Uñsowoñ buño tatariine*

<sup>17</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakareru ñajigo: Nñigo goineji  
mañ roroñ fukeñ ore qoru qaegobi, yoñore eru sisiñ eku goinebi. Mañmoakonde  
mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buño oi qomukuru pepesisiri buño goine oiji  
mañ-ñañuñ bapakarebi sembeako qunñgaru wakiegobi. Nñigo oñuine oi boke yaberu  
jojorigo goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Nñigo oñuineji noñunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoñoyañunde añire so  
fukeñ ore gigirañ miku yoñoyonñe kiñañ qaegobi. Jiji buño fiine fiine añiineke miku  
ñiñigo kikoyañuñ tomiri yoñore mañyañuñ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nño Bobiañ Biñe reñgaru boyobeegobi, buño oi sosowo niñore kajego rakame  
manegobeneñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oñu egoyon,  
ñoño inji eru gonimiñgo manego: Nño sembene baniminde mañboron-ñañuñ  
bokebi wakiñ. Gio oroine baniminde mañboron-ñañuñ oi damañ so kegboreru  
bosogueinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iñoji Satan pipa odejañgako ñoñore yukuo wakiko kokoriañ  
eru jerieru gonimiñ.

Ofoñnoñuñ Yesure yañmoririji ñoñoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde murañ Timoti iñoji momojoine ruame ñoñoreo foga. Nonde tifepune  
Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoñoji oñuakon momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buño maneru qurañ yo qurañgago, nonji oñuakon Ofonke  
dimaku momojone ruabe ñoñoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji oñuakon yoo  
wareru tumañgabi uqo añibañi enoreega, iñoji momojoine ruame ñoñoreo foga. Eras-  
tus iñoji sitire siñañ murañinere ofis mañgo takis moneñ siñañ gaega eru mañkekerisie  
ogonoñuñ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuñ ruabire ñoñoreo foga.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore yañmoririineji ñoñoke peine. Buño oi foriine.

*Ofoñ miteñ garu inji oñga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobiañ Biñe buño foriine oi ronere ronekoñgo go wapebuñ, oo soñsoñgo peya.  
Oñu peko Yesuji wakiru barariñga noreru mitaniñgako maneru misaueego. Biñe buño  
ore so Anutuji sanañgaru mamanansiñ-ñañuñ basanañgako soine qin keru dimaku  
sanañgainebi. Ore eru noñuñ Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ saueeñ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biñe buño foriineji sumuñineo pe wapeyayon, damañ yoo kajeqoun ñiñigo  
qurañ qurañgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damañ so go waperu tatariine  
tomiri go ropeñ, iñoji ñiñigo kubuine kubuine noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru Biñe buño  
manesiñ garu reñgaru gokimiñgo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimiñ ore mitiga noreya,  
“Nño raru moreñ so roregaru Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goinebi.” Buño ore so niñoji  
Biñe buño oi ñiñigo kubu sosowo manenimiñ ore mitaniñgaru gobeñ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inoyonñe akon mañboron Rauine fukega, noñuñ Yesu Kristore tinao inore  
tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peñ. Buño oi  
foriine.

\* 16:21: Apo 16.1 \* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## Korint Qurañ 1

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyañuñ funne funne kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funne funne ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyañuñ funne funne ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inñi ore qurañğaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyañuñgo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inñi: Mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsañ qaku gobuñ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonunñ gogore funneji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kanenñ nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinñbirinñ gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño inñi miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakonñ qurañğabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonñ).

Polji weweuyañuñ oi bokirieru yobiñyañunde unñsowonñ buño yareru qurañ yo qurañğaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inñoyonñe Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañğaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inñi:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-9

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonunñ gogo 5.1–7.40

Mañkekerisiere eru mañkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Mañkekerisie gogo eru mimitenñ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonñuñ komegone pakerekimiñ 15.1-58

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesinñ ruabuñ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol nonñ onñga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonñi mañkekerisie ogone Sostenes inñoke ñegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufunñ Korint sitio gogobi, nonñi ñonñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji nonñ onñga ñareko inñoke qakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataenñe fukegobi. Oñuakonñ ñinñigo uri yoñoji moreñ so Ofonñnonñuñ Yesu Kristore tina onñgaku onñga wosibi oi eru niño onñuakonñ ofonñ enoreega, sosowo nonñore Biñe Qurañ yo qurañğabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onñu.

#### *Polji Korint yoñore Anutu inñi miteñ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> Nonño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunñmoririine ñareya, ore eru damañ so nonñore Anutune danñge miku miteñ gaego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonño Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunñ boakonñ yobu ñareme mamane funne funne biñe gaku soine Biñe buñore funne sosowo miegobi.

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1

<sup>6</sup> Niño Kristore funne kitingaku mibeneŋ buño ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ naberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buñoŋaŋun tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji buñoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi nabeeiŋ. Inoji ŋoŋo inoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋunke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga nareya. Oŋu.

*Korint kufufunji roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore tinao ini maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakon eru botuŋaŋunŋo roroŋ so eru goinebiyon, maŋ-ŋaŋun gojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋunŋo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buño oi ŋigo Kloe inore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji ini miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji ini miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineji ini miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buño boyobeegobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru mariponŋo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau narebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyon, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buño omaine oŋu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru inore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakon miti meso rau yareboŋyon, yoŋore nadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji noŋ niŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore mariponŋo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buño oi moreŋ nire maŋboron paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

*Kristoji Anuture usun eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo misi korure biŋe fukeniŋ, yoŋoji mariponinere Biŋe buño maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋun tomiri yoŋore buño kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayon, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buño oiji Anuture usun barariŋga noreko maneebobeneŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore buñoine Biŋe Quraŋgo ini quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji mamane niŋigo yoŋore maŋboron ketotiebe jibugaiŋ. ‘Mane taniŋga mukuebobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Maŋboron niŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaŋaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋunke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboron pega, Anutuji yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonunde maŋboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayon, niŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋboronyaŋun kitingaku oŋuine oiji Anuture funne mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kristoji mariponŋo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyaŋun tomiri yoŋore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuji Biŋe buño oi

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24 \* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 \* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 \* 1:19: Ais 29.14 \* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25



niņoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaniņgabeneņ uri yoņoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru manesiņ ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeinņo maneko sagaya.

<sup>22</sup> Juda yoņoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeniņņo yameņ keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoņoji maņbroronyaņunji sogueinņo maneru janjaņbunbuņ odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjaņbunbuņ odeegobiyon, niņoji Kristo mariponņo qabi komeya ore Biņe buņo misaueegobeneņ. Juda yoņoji buņo oi manebi maņyaņuņ sembeako oo qunņaru maņyaņuņ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoņoji ore eru manebi buņo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko maņnoņuņ kerisiebeneņ, Kristoji niņore Anuture maņboron barariņga noreru inoyone Anuture usuņ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneņ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneņ.

<sup>25</sup> Niņigo nonunde maņboron eru tobirinoņuņ oi wawakiine. Anutuji maņine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niņigo maņboronnoņuņ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niņigo tobirinoņuņ odureru sanan qaņqane yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Maņkerisie ogopune, noņo-ņaņunde fuņne uruņ eko Anutuji onga hareya, oi manesuinebi? Noņo kokoineji morende maņboron soguine so roru gobuņ. Kokoineji usuņ paiineo meboņaņuņke so gobuņ. Mamapuņaņuņ kokoineji biņeroroyaņuņke so gobuņ.

<sup>27</sup> Onu matayon, moreņ niņigoji noņore manebi maņyaņuņ tomiri niņigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji noņo onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane niņigo yoine oi mimigaņan eyareya. Moreņ niņigoji noņore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji noņo onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usuņ niņigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moreņ niņigoji mipemirin enareku fuņneņaņunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji noņo onuine roosoe nabeya. Moreņ niņigo yoņore jiņo maio soguine fukegobi, yoņore biņeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuture jiņo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji maņgo enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananņaegobi. Inoji Anuture maņboron fuņ mo barariņga noreme maneegobeneņ. Kristoji duenoņuņ baru buņonoņuņ mitariko posikebeneņ gogobeneņ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneņ.

<sup>31</sup> Biņe Qurango buņo mo inji qurangabi pega, "Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine." Buņo ore so ebeneņ sagain. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Kristo mariponņo komeya ore buņo mibon.*

<sup>1</sup> Maņkerisie ogopune, nonji noņoreo wareru Anuture fuņne kitiņgaku mitaniņga harebon, oi buņone aņi-aņiineke fukein ore so miku gobon me morende maņboron ropekiine naduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji noņore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaņanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buņo eru mariponņo komeya ore fuņine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buņone kipebon.

<sup>3</sup> Buņo onu kiperu noņoreo warebon, daman oo ni gbagbanine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji Biņe buņo mitaniņga harebon, oi maņboron soguine jiji buņo oiji so najiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nabeko usuņ sunsunineji maņ-ņaņuņgo dobe nabeinņo yameņ keku buņo najiru gobon.

<sup>5</sup> Moreņ niņigore maņboron matayon, Anuture usuņi maņgo enareko manesiņ ganimin ore yameņ keku gobon. Onu.

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24 \* 2:3: Apo 18.9

*Moro Tiriinere maŋboron oi fuŋ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋore botugo ŋebe Anutire maŋboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋboron so mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoŋore maŋboron oi oŋuakon so mi maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anutire maŋboron soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine inji eru kipeya, “Niŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniŋin ore maŋborone fuŋ mo oi barariŋga yarebemiŋ.” Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋgo ruame peya.

<sup>8</sup> Morende ŋi koitoino koitoino go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji maŋboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuŋ ine, Ofonŋonon kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋo so qabi komena.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋboron fuŋ mo ore eru buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayon, niŋigo Anutu maŋyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋ niŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobuŋon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko manebeŋ. Injoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anutire mamane rakakiine oŋuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakon Anutire maŋ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu injoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biŋe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauŋ noreya, ore fuŋine manekimiŋ ore injoyonunde Moro soreme maŋnonunŋo rakame gogobeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋ niŋigoji maŋboronyanunde paiineo buŋo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buŋo qaji noreya, ore so mande buŋo foriine osoebeneŋ boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buŋo oi oŋu osoegobeneŋ ine, fuŋne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyanunŋo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutu Moroinere biŋe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyon, maŋkekerisie niŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ niŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unŋowon oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

### 3

*Anutire gio bobo niŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋararu botuŋanunŋo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon.

\* 2:9: Ais 64.4 \* 2:16: Ais 40.13

<sup>2</sup> Nonji buṅo mane mukunimiṅ ore so moṅ obu oṅuine gume ṅaberu gobonṅ. Uṅo foriine nonimiṅ ore so, so fukebuṅ ore buṅo rarakaine oi so ṅarebonṅ. Damaṅ oo uṅo foriine noniminde embimbiṅgabuṅ eru damaṅ yoo oṅuakonṅ oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ṅoṅo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji maṅgo fukerowiṅ maneru kekepari eru buṅo mimiṅaṅuṅji naduremeṅ gadurebe eegobi. Oṅu ebi maṅ sakire aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ ṅabeko maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo omaine yoṅore kamasi eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Goine ṅoṅoji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo Polre buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Goineji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo Apolosre buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miku moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oṅuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ṅabebere maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruṅ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koṅgayayoṅ, Anutuji kesueko touṅmoriri fukeya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iṅoji tinabiṅeineke so fukega. Obu koṅgaya, iṅoji oṅuakonṅ tinabiṅeineke so fukegayoṅ, Anutuji mifiako touṅmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iṅoji akonṅ tinabiṅeineke fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu fukegayoṅ, sariago eru obu koṅgaega, nikoji so moakonṅ fukegobere. Moakonṅ fukegobereyoṅ, oi jibu furinokuṅ oi gionokuṅ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iṅoke gio baegobere. ṅoṅore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi Anuture teniṅ oṅuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ dobegaru qodure ṅareme sanaṅgaru wapeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaṅmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ṅi oṅuine fukeru Anuture otuṅ sanaṅine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo igodonṅgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoṅ, moakonṅ moakonṅ niṅoji pire gio fiine akonṅ bakimiṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. ṅone mukuru bakimiṅ ore jiṅo sisiṅaṅ ee einebeneṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Mande otuṅine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo saribe moji mamananesinde otuṅ mo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuṅ moakonṅ fukegayoṅ, ore paio goineji piyaṅuṅ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaṅuṅ yo niginji, robu bohonṅ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoṅuṅ oṅu me oṅu dimaku baegobeneṅ ine,

<sup>13</sup> mande gionoṅunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiṅ. Ofonji damaṅineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoṅine doduiṅ. Pi komoṅonoṅuṅji Anuture misi boruṅineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ṅonekimiṅ ore so fukeiṅ. Misi oiji moakonṅ moakonṅ niṅore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaṅuṅji sanaṅgaru dimanimiṅ ine, yoṅoji gioyaṅunde furi rauganimiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji piyaṅuṅ babi foriyaṅuṅji jaku wakinimiṅ ine, yoṅoji furi matayoṅ, sisibiri bofukeniṅ. Oi bofukeniṅyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe jibu Sombunde biṅe gonimiṅ. Misi boruṅji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiṅgo ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuṅgo ropeniṅ.

<sup>16</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Anuture Biṅe soriṅ (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Biṅe soriṅ oi mokiine fukega, ore so ṅoṅoji gbagbataeṅine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture soriṅ bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi iṅoyoṅe bosembeaiṅ.

\* **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13 \* **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 \* **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 \* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16

<sup>18</sup> Moji inoyonjere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Nonjore botugo moji inoyonjunde maneko “Morende manjboronj ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjine oiji manjboronj foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende manjboronj ropekiine ore eru maneko manjanun tomiri yonjore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Biye Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjoranjunde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore bujohne mo oi inji pega, “Ofonji manjboronj njinigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nonjoreone moji njinigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobeney.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobeney. Njinigo moren so gogobeney, ninjoji sosowo nonjore biye fukegobeney. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjine oiji gogonjanun goniminj eru komenjanun komeniminj. Damanj yoo gogobeney, sosowo ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobeney eru jiki gio bobo njinigo goniminj, yonjoji onjuaakonj nonjore biye fukeniminj.

<sup>23</sup> Onju fuke njaregobeneyonj, nonjoji Kristore biye fukebi Kristoji Anuture biye fukega. Onju.

## 4

### *Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeney.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru njinigo sosowoji ninjore inji manebi sagainj: Kristoji mitiga njareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bujohne sonjonine noreko binenonun fukeko sinan gaegobeney. Ninjoji pi sinande kamasi onjine fukegobeney.

<sup>2</sup> Sinan yonjore rauji pi yaine sinan ganiminj ore meyanunjo ruaga, inoji bujo qoruine inji yamenj keku mitiga yareega, “Gionjanun baribatatanine tomiri dimaku gbenj akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onju bofuke njarebe sagainj.”

<sup>3</sup> Korint nonjoji me morende bujo koro more sinanji nonj osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji bujo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onjuaakonj nakene bujo so mitarigo.

<sup>4</sup> Manje osoeru bujo mo so manebe bo yobinga njaregayonj, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Njinigo matayonj, Ofonji nonde bujone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru nonjo damanj yoo more bujo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeinjo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bujo ya sumunjabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararinjako totogo fukeinj. Inoji wareru njinigo manjonun ba tamaeko eebobononjunde funjeji totogo fukeko noneinj. Eebobononjunde funje noneru moakonj moakonj osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damanj oo mitej nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo pougaru jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa mobemobe quranj qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onju egu goniminj ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru nonjo-njanjunde anji bokeru bujo yooore funje mane mukuinebi, “Biye bujo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Bujo oi mane mukubi manj-njanunjo peko renjaru fianiminjo ore binanjnokonj onju quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funjenokonj osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganiminjo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋganjanunji onju tariinj.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru funj mo fukenoj me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauj gareko raugamenj me mata? Oi yauj raugamenj ine, go wamore yauj mata ore kamasi onju sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

\* 3:19: Job 5.13 \* 3:20: Kiki 94.11 \* 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe n̄are forega. Anutuji Sombun roun̄ineone yaun̄ine yaun̄ine keseru n̄areme kiwaq̄awaineke fukegobi. Niñoji so bapi n̄abebeneñ n̄oño-n̄añe jibu mamesinde kin̄ ofon̄ on̄uine fukegobi. N̄oño-n̄añunde on̄u manesugobi. O fofori n̄oño kin̄ fukebi sagana. On̄u fukebi niñoji on̄uakon̄ n̄i ofon̄puñan̄uñ fukeru n̄oñore keriringo soine moko sakinon̄uñ ba ropeku erion̄barion̄ ee enoben̄. Nonji on̄u ekiminde anji manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji on̄u manegoyon̄, non̄unde fun̄ne n̄onebe kamasi in̄i fukega: Anutuji aposol niño igodon̄ nobeko n̄in̄igo jin̄o maiyan̄uñgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. N̄in̄igo yabebi komein̄go mitaribun̄ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa on̄gaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya n̄oñoneine fun̄ mo fukebeneñ moreñ so yon̄ore rauine eru Sombun̄ yon̄ore mimerereñ yon̄oji jin̄oyan̄un̄ji n̄one nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku man̄ine jibugako goga,” nonde on̄u miegobiyon̄, n̄oñoji Kristoke dimaku mamane n̄in̄igo kuririyann̄ke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagban̄ine fukegoyon̄, n̄oñoji “N̄in̄igo sanan̄ine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. N̄in̄igoji n̄oño aran̄ ba n̄areegobiyon̄, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin̄ enareegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Daman̄ yo on̄uineo on̄uakon̄ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambañ ran̄gban̄ine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigoji kosa ke nobebi n̄ene pinon̄uñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Non̄unde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneñ. N̄in̄igoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon̄, niñoji mifia yareru yon̄ore on̄ga wosiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon̄, niñoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen̄ keku gogobeneñ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Man̄qoqo buño fofoine minoreegobiyon̄, niñoji womo paio denan̄denan̄ bokirieegobeneñ. Niñoji morende yau yon̄ on̄uine fukebeneñ moreñine moreñine yon̄oji misomben̄on̄uñ qaku n̄adi nobeegobi. On̄u go waperu daman̄ yo on̄uineo on̄u jikigaru gogobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa n̄arebem̄inde buño yo so quran̄gagoyon̄, yoro odumadepune on̄uine un̄sowon̄-n̄an̄uñ n̄arebem̄in̄go manego.

<sup>15</sup> Mamesinde qaqañ 10,000 yon̄oji Kristoke qakatoru sin̄an̄ garu qaji n̄arenobun̄ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian̄ Biñe mitan̄in̄garu mamanan̄uñ fukebe man̄-n̄an̄uñ kerisibun̄. Ore eru mamapun̄an̄uñ kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru man̄-n̄an̄uñ in̄i bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so n̄oñoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine roregaru man̄kerisie kufufun̄ so qaji n̄areego, ore eru egu niga n̄abein̄. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe n̄oñoreo warein̄. In̄oji noke daman̄ so goku Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku wareru fun̄nene miku kegbore n̄arein̄.

<sup>18</sup> N̄oñoreone goine yon̄oji nonji n̄oñoreo so warenobo, on̄u maneru sakiyan̄uñ miteñ garu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru kosa gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> On̄u gogobiyon̄, Ofonde an̄iji nonde “Raigon̄!” miin̄ ine, pipa n̄oñoreo warebem̄in̄. Warebem̄in̄, daman̄ oo jauba-irin̄birin̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebem̄in̄. Sakiyan̄uñ ba ropeku buño sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture qoruman̄ oi buño akon̄ mimiinere ya matayon̄, foriine oi Anuture usun̄. Oiji man̄go enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man̄-n̄an̄uñ so kerisieru kosa gonimin̄ ine, nonji kobin̄ roru wareru buñoji qa n̄abebem̄in̄. Man̄-n̄an̄uñ kerisienimin̄ ine, man̄womo paiineo man̄joko en̄arebem̄in̄

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

ore warebemiŋ? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aŋiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ. Oŋu.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ mo so pega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiŋaŋuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eegobi. Oi so sagagayoŋ, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobei sakibe wakiŋ. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ŋoneegobiyoŋ, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji iŋore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo:

<sup>4</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo eŋareko sogokoŋ dimaku buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi:

<sup>5</sup> Satanji sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene qame wakiŋgo ore ŋadi gaku Satan iŋore meo ruabi botiŋ gateiŋ. Botiŋ gateko gbaŋjiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakoŋ kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiŋi fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiŋ ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ŋi oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokero buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Ŋoŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roŋgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miten yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roŋgo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miten gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjan mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi.

\* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

<sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Onu.\*

## 6

*Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie niŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruainŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru niŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Niŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Niŋo fofori ore so fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie niŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ niŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinŋgo so fukega me mata? Niŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ni onuine bofukeniŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Onu eru niŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, onuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi onuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru niŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore onuakon eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ni yokoyoke akon niŋigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Onuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinŋgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanane noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Niŋigo onuineji Anuture qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋoreone goineji rone onu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunoŋunde Moroŋi dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Onu.

*Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.*

\* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyon, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareŋgo ore sisinaŋ eego.\*

<sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumaŋgononunde eru ŋega. Beumaŋgononun oi uqo munjaŋ nobeneŋ rakain ore eru ŋega.” Moji onu minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumaŋgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonun oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Onu ŋeko inoyonje saki funonun fiaŋgo ore uqo ya noreega.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu inoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inoji niŋo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Nonore saki funaŋunji Kristoke jikigaru inore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji buŋoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, inoji inoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>17</sup> Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, inore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinonunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji inoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega.

<sup>19</sup> Saki funaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine nareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋunjo goga. Ore eru nonjo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> Nonjo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinaŋun bako inore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinanaŋunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeji saueru rain. Onu.

## 7

### *Nɔe ɔnonun eru jenon usunɔari gogo ɔeɔe*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Niji ŋigo so roru jenon goga, oi fiine.

<sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimiŋ ore nonjo moakon moakon bubu nɔe ɔnonun rorobaba eku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Nɔeji nonuninere anire so nɔe ɔnonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon nɔeinere anji boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere biŋe so fukeko inoyonje oi so siŋaŋ gaegayon, nɔeineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. Nɔeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biŋe so fukeko inoyonje akon so siŋaŋ gaegayon, nonunineji oi siŋaŋ gaega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon maŋmoakon eru gben akon onɔawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaŋ goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan buŋo onuine oi so rua narego.

<sup>7</sup> Nonji niŋigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroiŋgako moakon moakon niŋoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nɔe ɔnonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonoji non onuine jikigaru nɔe ɔnonun so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega.

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 \* 6:16: Jen 2.24 \* 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16



<sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, noe nonon fukekimin ore man-ñanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine noe nonon fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbingagobi ine, soine noe nonon fukenimin.

<sup>10</sup> Noe nonon gogobi, nonore ini mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyone buño yo miga: Nigoji noeine so bokeine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu noeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noeineke moke mimane eku kikipi eku gonimi. Onuakon noeineji nonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde buñoyon, noe nonon goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi ini migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinjo manega, inoji nonunine oi so bokeine.

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more noeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji noeine oi so bokeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Monde noeji mankekerisiere yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamanesinine tomiriyon, mankekerisie noeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anutire sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu noeine me nonunine bokeinjo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde buñoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nono womoo gonimingo onga hareya.

<sup>16</sup> Nigo, go noego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonon me noe nonon tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutire moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinjo so yamen keine. Anutire moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine.

<sup>19</sup> Anutire moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anutire jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan buñoine renjaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga hareko daman oo noe nonon me noe nonon tomiri gobun, nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi rengainde niginjo dimaku kinan qateku goga.

<sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furinanun bako gogobi ore eru moren ninigo nonore buño rurunango raru kokoinanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-ñanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, nono moakon ore so Anutire jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

\* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18    \* **7:21:** Buño ore funine mo oi ini: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

*Nɪnigo jɛnɔŋ eru koje yonore un̄sowon buɔ*

<sup>25</sup> Nigo jɛnɔŋ jumuine† nɔŋore kajɛgboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nɔnemaɪn nareko buɔone kosa matayon, manesiɪn narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji in̄i mibemiɪn:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikonkon daman bombɛngaga ore eru ni jɛnɔŋ nigo jɛnɔŋ gogobi, sosowo nɔŋoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiɪn. Onu manesugo.

<sup>27</sup> Nigo roru goge ine, nɔnuɔgo bokemiɔgo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonuɔgo tomiri jɛnɔŋ goge ine, nɔgore so baaigon.

<sup>28</sup> Jibu nigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukeiɪn. Onuakon nigo usun̄gariji ni roin, in̄oji agiburan so eiɪn. Agiburan matayon, onu enimiɪn, yonoji sakiyanun̄go sisikonkon kokoine bofukeniɪn. Nɔŋoji oi egu bofukeniɪn ore sabare n̄arebemiɔgo manego.

<sup>29</sup> Onu maneru kajɛgboun-n̄anun̄ migoyon, jibu buɔ mo in̄i n̄ajibemiɪn: Man̄kerisie ogopune, Ofon wareinde damanji bembɛngaga ore eru nigo roru gogobi, nɔŋoji onuakon daman yoone fun̄garu nɔnuɔyanun̄ tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, nɔŋoji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man̄-n̄anun̄ fiame jeriegobi, nɔŋoji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, nɔŋoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Morengo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, nɔŋoji oiji man̄-n̄anun̄ kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Nɔŋo morende yobinde manebunanun̄ tomiri gonimiɔgo manego. Nɪnigo jɛnɔŋ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruɔu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere onu miega.

<sup>33</sup> Onu miegayon, nigo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruɔu ebe nɔnuɔn̄ere manji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere onu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe nɔnuɔineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire man̄ineji roingako goga. Onuakon nigo n̄oeine tomiri eru nigo jɛnɔŋ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruɔu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeni fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onu miegobireyon, ni roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruɔu ebe n̄oenere manji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere onu miega.

<sup>35</sup> Nɔŋo-n̄an̄e bapi n̄abebemiɪn ore maneru un̄sowon buɔ oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin on̄uine kipe n̄abebe yobin̄ bofukeniɪn ore matayon, fun̄ine yoore eru oi n̄arego: Nonji nɔŋo eebobo poretiɪn boyoberu man̄roroin̄ matayon, daman so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimiɔgo manego. Ore eru un̄sowon buɔ oi n̄ajigo. Onu.

<sup>36</sup> Ni moji nigo jɛnɔŋ bin̄e qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, in̄ore un̄sowon buɔ oi in̄i mibemiɪn: Ni oiji in̄i manesuku miga, “Nigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiɪn.” Onu miko nigo roinde an̄i mane sanan̄gako n̄igore gosa ni rorore so fukega ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain̄. Onuine oiji agiburanineke so fukeiɪn.

<sup>37</sup> So fukeinyon, niji nigo oi so roinde buɔ in̄oyon̄ere man̄go kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru in̄i mibemiɪn: Moji ni oi buɔoji so bapakareko qun̄gagayon, soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i boyobeko buɔ moji so kipega, ine, in̄oji soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i boyoberu nigo oi so roine.

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu fukeko ṅi oiji ṅigo jeṅoṅ roin, inṅore mosi poretiṅ fukeiṅyoṅ, oi so roin, inṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅ. Oṅu.‡

<sup>39</sup> ṅigo ṅoeineji jṅoke goiṅ ore so rorobabare buṅoji kipeme gogayoṅ, ṅoeineji komeiṅ ine, buṅo oiji oṅuakoṅ komeko soine ṅi aṅiineji miṅ ore so roine. Maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅi matayoṅ, ṅi Ofoṅke qakatoga, oi akoṅ roine.

<sup>40</sup> Soine ṅi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiṅyoṅ, jikigaru jeṅoṅ goiṅ ine, maṅjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiṅ. Nonji buṅo oi osoeru oṅu migo. Anuture Moroṅi nonde maṅgo oṅuakoṅ goga, ore eru oṅu manesuku migo. Oṅu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesiṅ ruruaine oi nokimiṅ me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> ṅoṅo uqo nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine ore quraṅ quraṅgabi uṅsowoṅ inṅi mibemiṅ: Maṅjojokoṅi bapi ṅabeṅ. Noigoi mibi goineji inṅi miegobi, “Sosowo niṅoji nemu gboṅ yoṅore fuṅne mane mukubeneṅ omaine fukega.” Buṅo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo mamane oṅuine miku gokabi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji pakereko suṅ oṅuine furarieru erioṅbarioṅ kamasi eegobi. Oṅu eru roinṅaru jijiṅu gogobi. Kadi buṅo qoruine oi maṅjijojoko. Kadi oṅuine oiji noṅunde maṅnoṅuṅ bobianṅame basanaṅ ee einebeneṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Moṅi “Buṅo more fuṅne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inṅore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

<sup>3</sup> Oi buṅoji akoṅ migayoṅ, moṅi Anutu maṅineji jojoko eteega, Anutuṅi inṅore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruabuṅ, oi nokimiṅ me mata? Buṅo inṅi miegobi, “Nemu gboṅ oi ofoṅ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buṅo mo oi inṅi, “Anutu moakoṅji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buṅo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inṅi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayaṅuṅ oṅu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiṅgo me moreṅgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneṅ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ṅi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakoṅ inṅoji akoṅ noṅunde ofuṅnoṅuṅ eru Ma-manonṅuṅ fukega. Inṅoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoṅuṅ inṅore gokimiṅgo eru noreko gogobeneṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Ofoṅ moakoṅ Yesu Kristo goga. Inṅoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niṅo oṅuakoṅ bapi nobeko goku sanaṅgaegobeneṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu manesiṅ gagobeneṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo sosowoṅi mamane-muku oṅuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoṅ, goineji rone nemu gboṅ ohoweyanṅuṅ baku mane sanaṅgabun ore eru damaṅ yoo oṅuakoṅ jikigaru uqo nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine oi noku oṅuine oiji afagaru nemupuṅaṅuṅ oi manesuku gogobi. Maṅyaṅuṅji gbagbanine fukeko maṅyoka eru nobi maṅyaṅuṅ oiji kejiṅgaega.

<sup>8</sup> Kejiṅgaegayoṅ, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiṅ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekiminṅ. Uqo noku gokimiṅ, tinabiṅenoṅuṅji oiji so sogueiṅ.

‡ **7:38:** <sup>36b</sup> ṅi moṅi oduine ṅi otebemiṅgo maṅyoka manega, nonji inṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo inṅi mibemiṅ: Mamaineji inṅi manesuku miga, “Odune ṅi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Oṅu miko oduinere gosa ṅi roroṅ so fukeko ṅi oteinde aṅi mane sanaṅgaga ine, inṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu ṅi oteṅ roko sagaiṅ. Mamaineji oṅu oiji agiburaṅ so eiṅ. <sup>37b</sup> So einṅoṅ, mamaineji oduine ṅi so oteinde buṅo inṅoyonere maṅgo kiperu mane sanaṅgaga, ore eru inṅi mibemiṅ: Moṅi mamaine oi so bapakareko qunṅagayoṅ, soine inṅoyonere aṅi boyobeko buṅo moṅi so kipega ine, inṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. <sup>38b</sup> Oṅu fukeko odu jeṅoṅ ṅi oteiṅ, inṅore mosiji poretiṅ fukeiṅyoṅ, oi so oteiṅ, inṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅ. Oṅu.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qanŋoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qanŋoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyanuŋ gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein.

<sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ soriŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko inji yobiŋgain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji oŋu ŋone guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku manyanuŋ gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone suruyoiŋgaru egu maungae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Aposol uruŋu fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Ŋoŋoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonŋonun Yesuji fuke nareko ŋonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe ŋoŋo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe ŋoŋo man-ŋanuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋoŋoji fuŋnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagain.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋinigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanŋaru ŋadi qoqo enaregobiyon, nonji ŋoŋore binan miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yoŋoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena.

<sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yoŋoji ŋigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakon oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanŋanobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo ŋoŋo ŋinigo minebobo kitiŋ yaregobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me?

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji inoyone gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakon bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋinigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji oŋuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga.

<sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru inji quranŋabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji inji ekimiŋ ore eru quranŋabi pega: Ŋi moji kinonji moreŋ banjanŋaga, inoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

gioine baeine. Onuakon ŋi moji kurumbu tonɔnɔngo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, inɔji mobeine roru noinɔngo odigaru gioine baeine.

11 Niŋoji mande buɔo koruŋ botuɔaɔnɔngo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitinɔ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianɔ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinɔ.\*

12 Goineji botuɔaɔnɔngo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebe soine fukega ine, nonɔ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagainɔ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoŋ, nonji onu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobianɔ Biŋe buɔo saueinde fune egu kipekiminɔ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayoŋ, niŋonoŋe akoŋ yameŋ keku sananɔgaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru gobenɔ.

13 Buɔo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yoŋoji soriŋ oone uqo munjanɔyanɔn roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganiminɔ ore igodonɔ yabebe dimagobi, yoŋoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesiŋyanɔn alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.\*

14 Buɔo ore so Ofonji onuakonɔ mitigaru buɔo inɔ miya, “Bobianɔ Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobianɔ Biŋere mobe kikitinɔ pesiŋ ruabi gogoyanunde kikitinɔ bofukeru gonimiŋ.”\*

15 Nonji soine buɔo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, kikitinɔ pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buɔo sosowo oi bokeboŋ. Moneŋ ruaniminde buɔo quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji onu enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buɔo omaine matayoŋ, furi so nareniminde buɔo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buɔo oi moji me moji kepieinɔgo embimbinaŋgako gobemiŋ.

16 Bobianɔ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaŋgo goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbinaŋgago. Bobianɔ Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinɔji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae miniminɔ ore so fukenobo.

17 Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiŋgo odiganobo. Onuyoŋ, Anutuji igodonɔ nuko nakene anɔ so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

18 Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianɔ Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiŋi furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buɔo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

19 Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anɔgo gonoboyoŋ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manyanɔnɔn kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Onu enimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo sosowo kiŋanɔyanɔn qaku gogoyonɔ, boakonɔ yoŋoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimiŋgo so, fukegobi.

20 Juda yoŋoji manyanɔnɔn kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyanɔnɔngo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonɔ. Mosesre Kadi buɔo yukumaŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji manyanɔnɔn kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buɔo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buɔo ore niginɔji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanɔnɔngo gobonɔ.

21 Mosesre Kadi buɔo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyanɔnɔn kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyanɔnɔngo Kadi buɔo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonɔ. Nake Anuture Kadi buɔore qouma so gogoyonɔ, Kristore Kadi buɔo rurumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi buɔo so manego kamasi fukeru gobonɔ. Niŋigo boakonɔji manyanɔnɔn kerisienimiŋ ore onu eru gobonɔ.

22 Mamanesiŋyanɔnɔn gbagbanine gogobi, yoŋoji manyanɔnɔn kerisieru sananɔganiminɔ ore bapi yaberu botuyanɔnɔngo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobonɔ. Niŋigo goine wamo

\* 9:11: Rom 15.27 \* 9:13: Dut 18.1 \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyañun kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu ñiñigo fune fune yoñore botugo kamasi fune fune eru gobon.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueiño ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon señinbañin fukebemiñ ore eru onu eego.

<sup>24</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damango sosowo yoñoji gbiñ enimiñ ore tobiriyañun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiñ eru furi roin. Nono moakon ore so giniñgaru raru furi roin ore yamen keku goinebi. Nono ore so mamesin kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Niñigo masirio gbiñ enimiño ore raegobi, yoño sosowoji yoñoyone poretiñ sisan enimiñ ore kegboreegobi. Yoñoji nigin bote pougaru gbañin, oi akon ronimiño yamen keegobiyon, niñoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimiño yamen kegebeneñ.

<sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniñgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiñ eyarebemiñ ore poretiñ akon poretiñ qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji niñigo goine Biñe buñoji manyañun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ñadi nuko nonake reson bureson so egu robemiñ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiñgaru poretiñ kegboreru siñan gaego. Onu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobun, yoñore siñan bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Israel niñore apa ñasononunji Mosesre ñadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiñ. Ore eru Israel niñore fune ini jikigaru qurañgabemiñ: Yoñoji sosowo kuan rurumango wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoñoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuango eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyañun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun.

<sup>3</sup> Onu fukeru sosowo yoñoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon sosowo yoñoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ñadiyanungo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yoñore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroineo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji siñsan peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqon fukeya. Anutuji soso oi niñore eru ruame siñan bobo buñononun inji fukeya: Yoñoji manyañun so siñan garu sembene bakimiñ ore sase ebun, niñoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiñ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onuakon Israel yoñoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyañun baku miten garu gobun, ñonoji ore so eru egu gonimiñ. Yoñore Biñe Quraño buño ini qurañgabi pega, “Kufufun yoñoji noku jeri eru tumangaru ñekabi manyañunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji ini fukeya: Yoñoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun.” Buño onu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yoñoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru niñigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde mango komeru wakibun. Niñoji goine yoñore so boesau egu ekimiñ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onuakon Israel yoñoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yoñoji ki yabebi komebun. Niñoji goine yoñore so Ofon egu esoigakimiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yoñoreone goineji siñanpuyañun ñunun-ñunun mikeson eru ñadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Niñoji goine yoñore so ñunun-ñunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiñ.\*

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29    \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35    \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11    \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30    \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4    \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6    \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18    \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6    \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

11 Onu fuke yareya, soso buṅo oi nonunde kajeqouṅ fukega. Moreṅgo gogore damanṅ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneṅ, binaṅ oi niṅore eru quraṅgabi siṅaṅ bobo buṅonoṅuṅ fukega.

12 Ore eru dimaku sananṅabemiṅ ore mige, go egu waki guiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku goigoṅ.

13 Eesoi painanṅuṅgo ropeega, onuakonṅ moreṅ niṅigo sosowo niṅore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuṅ, oo tobirinṅaṅunji so sagaiṅ ore wakinobuṅyoṅ, Anutuji buṅoine kipeya ore so oi damanṅ so boyoberu eega. Inṅoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinṅaṅuṅ so sagaiṅ ore so oi enareṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuṅine ṅareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunṅaniminde kadi onuakonṅ boburo ṅareme fukeega. Ore eru ṅonṅoji morende eesoi oo soine sananṅaru gbiṅ enimiṅ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbonṅ ohoweyanṅuṅ baku miteṅ yabeegobiyonṅ, ṅonṅoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

15 Nonji mamane niṅigo kuririyānṅuṅke fukegobi ore so buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

16 “Ofonde tebu nokimiṅ,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onṅa wosiru popu oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneṅ. Poronṅ bajiru oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneṅ. Oi egu niga ṅabeinṅ.\*

17 Sosowo niṅoji poronṅ moakonṅ oone noegobeneṅ. Poronṅ oi moakonṅ fukega ore eru kokoine niṅoji Kristore fori moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.

18 ṅonṅo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niṅigo boji riganimiṅ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoṅoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\*

19 Buṅo ore fuṅine foriine oi uruṅu minobo? Nemu gbonṅ yoṅore kanenṅ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonṅ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buṅo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?

20 Nemu gbonṅ oi foriine matayonṅ, manṅekerisiere yaura yoṅoji jibu bojiyanṅuṅ gemokaku yoṅore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ṅonṅo gemo yoṅoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\*

21 ṅonṅo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoṅore popuone sogokonṅ noiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Onuakonṅ Ofonde uqo ṅene eru gemokaku yoṅore uqo ṅene oi sogokonṅ jikiganimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ.

22 Eebobo onuineji Ofonde maṅine roko sembeako maṅine rigaṅgaṅgo manegobeneṅ me? Usunṅonṅunji Ofonṅ odureru roperu gogobeneṅ me?\*

*Niṅonoṅunde anṅigo gogo bokeru Ofonṅ miteṅ gainebeneṅ.*

23 Goineji inṅi miegobi, “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde anṅigo anṅinoṅuṅ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiṅ.” Buṅo oi foriineyoṅ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde anṅigo anṅinoṅuṅ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiṅ,” onu miegobiyonṅ, eebobo sosowoji maṅnoṅuṅ so kitingaku basanaṅ nobeeinṅ.\*

24 Moji mo inṅoyonṅere akonṅ manesuku fiainṅo ore egu yamenṅ keineyoṅ, ogopuineji fianimiṅ ore yamenṅ keko sagaiṅ.

25 Joma oi me oi narenṅarenṅ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiṅ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maṅyanṅunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniṅ. Mata!

26 Buṅo ore fuṅine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Moreṅ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biṅe fukega.”\*

\* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* 10:18: Lew 7.6 \* 10:20: Dut 32.17 \* 10:22: Dut 32.21

\* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12 \* 10:26: Kiki 24.1

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ŋareko iŋoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjaŋ oi me oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi maŋyoka bokero noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejiŋainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata!

<sup>28</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, iŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maŋgoji egu kejiŋaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga.

<sup>30</sup> Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyaŋunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ŋone nuru ore eru ŋadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesiŋineji gbaŋjiru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo me Anuturo kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ŋoŋore eru egu sembeaiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo eego, oo ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋyaŋunji fiain ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaingo so dimagoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

## 11

1 Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Ŋigo ŋoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komuŋgaru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, ŋoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. Ŋoŋo qaji ŋareboŋ ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ŋabego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ŋi sosowo niŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Ŋiji ŋigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru ŋi ŋoŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuturo buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ŋi sosowoji qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuturo kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yoŋore mamanyaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoŋoyoŋe baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋuyon, ŋigo moji qoruine so komoŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oŋga wosiga me Anuturo kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji ŋoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru iŋoyoŋe bawaki eeiŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋigoji qoruine so komoŋgaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakoŋ miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋigoji ŋoeinere kuririine fukegayon, ŋiji Anuturo sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ŋiji qoruine so komoŋgako sagaiŋ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekoŋ ŋiji ŋigogone so fukeyayoŋ, ŋigoji ŋigone fukeya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ŋi oi ŋigore matayoŋ, ŋigo oi ŋire eru bofukeme gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Fuŋine ore eru ŋigoji usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji arambobore mosi fiine ŋoneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu sagaiŋyoŋ, Ofoŋke qakatoru gobeneŋ ŋigoji ŋire buŋo so odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. Ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore buŋo so odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine.

\* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 \* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2.18-23



12 Njigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so nji onuakon njigore kua mangone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

13 Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buño oi nono-nane osoeru kipeinebi.

14 Anutuji njigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taningagobenej me mata? Nji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

15 Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komojine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.

16 Moji buño ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru buño moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufujine kufufujine Anutu mitej ganimin ore tumanagægobi, yonjoji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

17 Nonjo mankekerisie tutumanjo tumanjaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembe-gombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so mitej nabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga narego.

18 Buño funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nonjo mankekerisie kufufunde tutumanjo tumanagægobi, oo botunanunjo kekepari eegobi.” Buño oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesin gago.

19 Botunanunjo roingar qoko memenda ebi Anutuji none nabeko uri nonjoji mamesinde esoigo dimaku sananjanimin eru uri nonjoji so saganimin, buño oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego.

20 Mankekerisie tutumanjo tumanagægobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

21 Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonanjun roru funjaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi.

22 Kuban pinanjun pe narega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinjo ore manegobi me njigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjananjun tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminjo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nonjo mitej nabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Urunu minarebe sagana?

23 Ofonji buño nareya, nonji nonjo onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Jesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya.

24 Oi roru mifiagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nonore eru narego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.”

25 Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basananjako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

26 Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba taningaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin.

27 Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, injo Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanineke fukega.

28 Ore eru njigo ninjo nonunde mannonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobenej sagain.

29 Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo onuine kosa noin, Ofonji injore buño mitariko yobin paiineo ropein.

30 Kosa noku gobun ore eru njigo boakonji botunanunjo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji ninjaru kome forebun.

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebunyon, nonunde mannononun osoenoben ine, Anutuji bunononun osoeru mitariko yobin so bofukekimin.

<sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminyon, Ofonji bunononun osoeru mitariku onu damañ yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimin ore tumangaenimin, oo nononunde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi.

<sup>34</sup> Moji ugore etega ine, inoji inoyonunde pigo uqo munjanine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuji none naberu bunononun mitariko yobin egu bofukemin ore onu migo. Bunjo goine nonoreo warebemin, damañ oo mitiga narebemin. Onu.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaun yonore fune*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore bunore qaqouma egu gonimin ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Mankekerisire yaura gobun, damañ oo inoji me inoji pore naberu oga nabeme nemu gbon omaine ohoweyanun baku miteñ garu gobun. Onu me onu miku tintun raru kosa gobun, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru nono bunjo yo manenimin ore migo: Anuture Moro mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” bunjo oi miingo embimbingain. Onuakon Moro Tiriineji ni me nigo mo so boboro tega ine, inoji “Yesuji Ofonne fuke narega,” bunjo oi miingo embimbingain.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fune fune fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine inoji moakon fukega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun kinan qa yarekimin ore gio fune fune baegobeneyon, Ofonji moakon fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Kinan qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usunine sosowo ninore boroinga noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babeneñ foriine fune fune fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone waregayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufun mannonun kitingako sanangakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun barainga noreme foriineji moakon moakon ninoreo ini me ini fukeega:

<sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more mango rakaru Anutu mango eteru mangboron bunjo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon inoji akon mo boburoko mamane fun mo mane mukuga ore yaunine bine qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananesinde yaun bine qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine inoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine bine qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usun otega. More Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimingo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More bunoine bunoine fun mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji bunjo fun mo miko more oi kerisieingo yaun otega.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroinga sosowo ninoji bubu bine qoqo eru gogobeneyon. Onu.

### *Kristore sakiine moakonon, tifequine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore manineo saki tifequine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Moro moakonji sosowo ninjo boburoru kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobeneyon. Ninjo Juda me kantri goinere rau

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8      \* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

gogobeneŋ, nonunde giononun baegobeneŋ me raunonun mo kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo akon raugabeneŋ maŋnonunŋo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore maŋineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Kufunonunji iŋi mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyon akon so gona.

<sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji iŋi mina, “Non jiŋogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyon akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajenonunji uro ŋena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro ŋena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunju saki fu moakon fukena?

<sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoinyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jiŋoji mere iŋi miŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Non gore so embimbiŋgago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbiŋgago,” onu miŋgo embimbiŋgaga.

<sup>22</sup> Siombeŋsaombeŋ matayon, saki tifenonun manebeneŋ gbagbaŋine fukegobi, yonoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonun manebeneŋ tinabiŋeyanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonŋabeneŋ tinabiŋeyanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebeneŋ mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komonŋabeneŋ niŋigo jiŋoyanunŋo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonun totogo yadunŋo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komonŋabeneŋ sagaga. Onu eegobeneŋyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonoji botuyanunŋo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisiŋaŋ eniminŋo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi.

<sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joiserereŋ manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joiserereŋ maneegebi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonoji iŋore saki tifeputine fukegobi.

<sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun niŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo niŋigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobianŋaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananŋaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme siŋanŋayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fun mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo nonoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonoji kajeqoun niŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonoji qaqaŋi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonoji mosi qoqowirie bobo niŋigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonoji buŋo fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fun mo mibi nono sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata?

<sup>31</sup> Nonoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde ani sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu ani ŋabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaun oi iŋi mitaniŋabemiŋ.

---

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11

## 13

### *Manji jojoko naduᅅgadunde yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji nᅅnigo eru Sombuᅅ mimereren yonore buᅅoine buᅅoine fuᅅ mo oiji buᅅo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inᅅ fukenobo: Sio qabi gonᅅon qako keumanᅅgame maneegobenen me kegobiri itiringabi qinᅅqururuᅅ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeᅅouᅅ buᅅo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buᅅo soᅅsoᅅine sosowo manenobo eru buᅅo sosowore fuᅅne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onᅅine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiᅅ sanane yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reᅅgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo nᅅnigo wakiᅅoᅅoine yonore boroinᅅga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonᅅji rigabi jainᅅore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiᅅ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inᅅji manjoine tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinᅅbirinᅅ so goga.

<sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manᅅine so bosembeaega. Inᅅyone fiaᅅgo ore akon so yameᅅ keega. Manᅅoᅅo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buᅅo foriine boyobeegobi, yonᅅke moko jerieega.

<sup>7</sup> Damaᅅ so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananᅅgaru manesiᅅ gateega. Onᅅ me onᅅ fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaᅅ tatariine tomiri pe ropeinᅅ. Kajeᅅouᅅ buᅅo miku buᅅoine buᅅoine fuᅅ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiᅅ eru mamane fuᅅ mo oiji onᅅakon omaine fukeru tariinᅅ.

<sup>9</sup> Mamane fuᅅ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenen eru kajeᅅouᅅ buᅅo oi mobeine sowo miegobenenᅅ.

<sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobenenᅅon, Anuture yaunᅅine kuririyauᅅke fukeniminᅅ, damaᅅ oo mobeine sowo gogononᅅnji mataeme senᅅinᅅbanᅅinᅅ batiᅅatiine tomiri gokiminᅅ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobon, damaᅅ oo memenda buᅅo miku gobon. Maᅅ mamaneᅅji memenda maᅅ fukeko ore so buᅅo osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ᅅadi gabon.

<sup>12</sup> Ore so damaᅅ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ᅅoneegobenenᅅ. Oi kukurao piku ᅅonᅅoneinere kamasi ᅅone esegaru kamasiine poretinᅅ so maneru mo manesuegobenenᅅ. Onᅅ manesuegobenenᅅon, jiki Anutuke jinᅅ mai naduᅅgadunᅅ eru ᅅone sarigakiminᅅ. Damaᅅ yoo mamane fuᅅ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damaᅅ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebeminᅅ. Anutuji nonᅅ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so inᅅore fuᅅne mane tari forebeminᅅ.

<sup>13</sup> Buᅅo yo misananᅅgagobenenᅅ: Yaun yokaomo mamanesiᅅ, oori eru manjoko oi sananᅅgaru pe ropeniminᅅon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanᅅngo ropekiine fukega. Onᅅ.

## 14

### *Kajeᅅouᅅ buᅅo eru buᅅo fuᅅ mo mimire yaun*

\* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

1 Manjokore fuṅne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuṅne fuṅne oi rauganimiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo mimire yaun roninde sananṅaru yameṅ keku goinebi.

2 Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miga, iṅoji ṅiṅigo ṅiṅore matayoṅ, Anuture akonṅ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buṅo soṅsoṅine fukeko miega ore goine ṅiṅoji buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobeneṅ. Onu iṅoyoṅe akonṅ bapi gaega.

3 Mutu gogobeneṅyoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅnoṅuṅ basananṅaru kitiṅgaku bobomiriṅ enoreiṅgo eru buṅo miega.

4 Moji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oiji iṅoyoṅunde maṅ bobianṅaru sasananṅ bofukeegayoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ sosowo maṅnoṅuṅ bobianṅaru basananṅ nobeega.

5 ṅoṅo sosowoji buṅo fuṅ mo miniminde manegoyoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo minimiṅ ore yameṅ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouṅ buṅo miega, iṅoji buṅo fuṅ mo miega, oi odurega. Buṅo fuṅ mo miku oi oo akonṅ noṅunde buṅoo kerisiega, oṅuine sogokonṅ fukegobire. Onu fukeko buṅoineji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bobianṅaru basananṅ nobeme sagaga.

6 O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji ṅoṅoreo wareru buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo minobo, oiji uruṅu ṅoṅo bobianṅ ṅabenobo? Onu matayoṅ, Anuture buṅo barariṅga ṅarebemiṅ me mamane fuṅ mo ṅarebemiṅ me kajeqouṅ buṅo mibemiṅ me uṅsowoṅ buṅo qaji ṅarebemiṅ ine, oiji bobianṅ ṅabebemiṅ.

7 Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneṅ, yoṅoji gogoyaṅuṅ tomiriyonṅ, fuṅneyaṅuṅ oṅuakonṅ iṅi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruṅu mane taniṅganobenṅ?

8 Oṅuakonṅ qeṅ pute sembeabi fonuṅine poretiṅ so mane taniṅgagobeneṅ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

9 ṅoṅore fuṅne oi oṅuine akonṅ pega: Namanṅ-ṅaṅuṅji ṅiṅigo so mane taniṅganimiṅ ore so buṅo kosa migobi ine, moji buṅo oṅuine uruṅu mane taniṅgana? Buṅo oṅu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

10 Moreṅine moreṅine oo buṅo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneṅ, oi moji manenayoṅ, jibu sosowo yoṅoji buṅore fuṅne mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore pegobi.

11 Fuṅine ore eru miegobeneṅyoṅ, moji buṅo miko buṅoinere fuṅne so manego ine, nonji iṅore buṅore kotuine fukebe iṅoji oṅuakonṅ nonde buṅore yabane fukega.

12 ṅoṅore fuṅne oi oṅuakonṅ pega: ṅoṅo gio bobore mamane yaunṅine yaunṅine rauganimiṅ ore aṅi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunṅ yo iṅiine ronimiṅgo yameṅ keku goinebi: Mamane yaunṅ maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅyaṅuṅ bobianṅaru basananṅgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiṅ.

13 Ore eru buṅo fuṅ mo miega, iṅoji iṅi oṅga wosiko sagaiṅ, “O Anutu, buṅo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunṅ nareigonṅ.”

14 Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oṅga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buṅo akonṅ miku oṅga wosiegayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅeji foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruṅu ebe sagaiṅ? Nonṅ moroneji akonṅ matayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅe oṅuakonṅ oo ruaru oṅga wosiebemiṅ. Kiki keku miteṅ gaego, oi moroneji akonṅ matayoṅ, maṅ mamaneṅe oṅuakonṅ oo ruaru kiki keebemiṅ.

16 Go Anutu morogoji miteṅ gage ine, ṅiṅigo omaine moji tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo wareru ṅeku miteṅ gage ore fuṅine so mane mukuṅiṅ, iṅoji “Buṅo oi foriine,” oi uruṅu mina? Wamo mige, iṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru mo mutu ṅega.

17 Go soine Anutu miteṅ gageyoṅ, gore buṅoji goine yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅ so bobianṅaru basananṅ yabega.

18 Nonji sosowo ṅoṅo ṅadureru buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gago.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu miteŋ gagoyon, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo ŋiŋigo qaji yareinŋo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube onjuine fukeru embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, mamane-mukuŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji kotu ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo warerumiyaŋunji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiŋyoŋ, oi jibu nonde buŋo so mane mukunimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji onju migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqouŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiji mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore Anuturo moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata, “Qoru jiji bu fuke ŋarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onju minobuŋyoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamanesiŋine tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ine, sosowo ŋoŋoji agiburaŋine barariŋgaru maŋine so kerisieya ore buŋo miforebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Maŋinere buŋo soŋsoŋine soŋsoŋine totogo fukeko iŋoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine ŋoŋore botugo goga.” Onju.

### *Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi iŋi.*

<sup>26</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ sagaiŋ? Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo moakon moakon ŋoŋo sosowo buruŋaŋuŋ mo me mo oi iŋi ruaeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareme moji Anuturo unŋowon buŋo gariine barariŋga ŋareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ŋajime moji oi kerisieiŋ. Buru sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon tutumaŋ moakonde maŋgo onju minimiŋ. Yoŋoji akon buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Moji buŋo kerisieiŋ ore so, so fukega ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde akon buŋoyaŋuŋ fuŋ mo mibi Anutuji maneŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon buru yarebi buŋo ŋajibi goineji buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Onju einebiyon, moji tutumaŋgo ŋeko Anutuji unŋowon buŋo maŋineo barariŋgako manega ine, iŋoji oi ŋajiko kajeqouŋ buŋo rone miga, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ŋeine.

<sup>31</sup> Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Anuturo unŋowon buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgako fianimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sosowo soine damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru buruŋaŋunde so kajeqouŋ buŋo miinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji soine moroyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabi moroyaŋunji buŋo rurumaŋgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-ṅaṅun buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Niṅigo gbagbataeṅine yoṅore botugo kufufun so eegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakon ore so iṅi eku goinebi:

<sup>34</sup> Niṅigo ṅoṅo maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutuman-ṅaṅunṅo buṅo bokeru ṅeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo minimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buṅo pega ore so buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Niṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde buṅo mitigaku qaji ṅareme so sagaga. Ore eru buṅo more fune maneṅgo manegobi ine, yoṅoji piyaṅunṅo raru ṅeku yoṅoyaṅunde noepuyaṅun weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biṅe buṅo oiji ṅoṅore botugone fukeya me mata? Buṅo oiji fukeru saueru ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅoṅore biṅe akon fukega me mata?

<sup>37</sup> Moji iṅi mina, “Nonji kajeqon buṅo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buṅo oke maṅmoakon so ego.” Oṅu miga, iṅoji buṅo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ṅigore buṅo quraṅga ṅarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buṅo fukega.

<sup>38</sup> Moji buṅo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ṅoṅo ṅi iṅore buṅore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo kajeqon buṅo mikiminde aṅi sogo maneru goinebi eru buṅo fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

<sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebion, ya sosowo poreṅ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oṅu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biṅe mitaṅga ṅarebon, oi egu niga ṅabein ore bogbore ṅabebemin. ṅoṅo oi raugaru mamanesin-ṅaṅun oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobian Biṅe mitaṅga ṅarebon, ṅoṅo oi ore so damaṅ so roru sabarenimin ine, oiji qowirie ṅabeko Sombunde biṅe fukenimin. Oṅu so enimin ine, maṅ-ṅaṅun mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buṅo goine sosowo qaṅaṅineo ruaru nonake Biṅe buṅo maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buṅo korun manenimin ore oi iṅi ṅarebon: Kristoji Biṅe Quraṅ pega ore so niṅore agiburaṅnonunde eru komeya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Komeko Biṅe Quraṅ pega ore so yaṅabi una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ṅadio kiṅarinpuine 12 yoṅoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ṅadio damaṅ moakon oo akon maṅkekerisie ogopunonun jareyaṅun 500 odureya, yoṅoreo fukeya. Yoṅoreone niṅigo foriine yoṅoji jikigaru damaṅ yoo oṅuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore ṅadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ṅadio aposol sosowo yoṅoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoṅoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oṅuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oṅuine fukebon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ore fune oi iṅi: Nonji aposol yoṅore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaṅun fukego. Anuture maṅkekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, damaṅ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowriegaru maṅgo enareko gogo. Iṅoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanaṅgaru gio baku

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 \* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6 \* **15:9:** Apo 8.3

gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yonoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niyoji Bobian Biye buyo onu mitaningaegobenenj eru nono ore so man-nyanun kerisieru Kristo manesinj garu gogobi. Onu.

*Noñun komegone urunju gboreru pakerekimij?*

<sup>12</sup> Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore fune onu mitaningaegobenenj ine, nonoreone goineji urunju eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenimij.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereya ine, niyo Biye buyoine oi mitaningaegobenenj oi buyo omaine fukena. Oi manesinj gabi mamanesinj-nyanun oiji onuakon jangaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakereya. Niyo oi jibu Anuture fune inji kitingaku miegobenenj, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buyo oi foriine so fukena, njijogoi ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine inji minobun, “Anuture fune kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buyo oiji mimiineke fukena.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimij ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakereya.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereya ine, nono mo yobu manesinj garu jikigaru agiburan-nyanunde niginj gbedigo gonobun.

<sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko ogopononunji Kristoke qakatoru komebun, yonoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure biye fukenobun.

<sup>19</sup> Nonun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokimij ore so sinanj nobeko damanj oo tariinj ore odigagobenenj ine, niyo njijigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanungo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenenj sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobenj.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya.

<sup>21</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fungaru komeru go wapebenj. Komeru gogobenenj ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekimij.

<sup>22</sup> Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekimij, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenenj, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sananjakimij ore bogbore nobeinj.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeyon, sosowo nonun Anutuji damanj ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimij. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore ndiineo injore biye fukegobenenj, nonun kirieru wareko damanj oo gboreru pakerekimij.

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo morenj so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinanj gaegobi, yonore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiryanun sosowo ketotiej. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariinj.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinanj garu go ropeko Anutuji Biye buyo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbij eru injoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabeinj.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariinj.\*

<sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbij eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teinj.

<sup>27</sup> Ore fune oi Biye Qurango inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buyo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buyo onu miko fune

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1



totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumaŋgo ruame peko injoyoŋe so bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo so rurua eya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Onu matayoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaŋgo ruame siŋaŋ garu rosipuine sosowo injoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oŋuakoŋ injoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo ruaru siŋaŋ gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ fuke foreru go ropein.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo mo oi inji: Niŋigo goineji manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore miku tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi neŋeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, yoŋore gio foriineji uruŋu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, niŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji uruŋure eru mibi yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyaŋuŋ oi mo egu banimiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenobeŋ ine, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋ Anuturu gioo so ruaru kipenobeŋ. Anuturu giore eru egu komekiminde yobiŋ rurumaŋgo jijiki so raru gonobeŋ. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji damaŋ so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ injoke dimaku ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ŋajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene aŋi boyoberu gio yo babemende manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Onu weu ŋarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo niŋigo gien kanen momokiine oŋuine bofukeru egu komebemiŋ ore yoŋoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiŋ ine, onu so jogba sasanaŋ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yoŋoke inji minobo, “Yanekoŋ komekimiŋ ore soine nojeri eru obu sanaŋine noku goinebeneŋ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinŋuŋ so einebi. “Niŋigo sembene yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebi eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine oiji sembeain.” Buŋo mo onu pega.

<sup>34</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo niŋigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ŋoŋo qaŋoumaŋaŋuŋ bokeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji qowiriek o poretiŋ maneru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

*Saki funoŋunji gboreru pakereŋu fuŋ mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruŋu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ? Saki fuyaŋunji qowiriek o kamasi uruŋu fukenobuŋ?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, maŋine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Ŋoŋo yagoŋ koruŋ so komeko sarinimiŋ ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein.

<sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyoŋ, koruŋ akon sarige. Wit me yagoŋ koruŋ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tieegeyoŋ, Anutuji aŋiinere so kigoine oteiŋ. Koruŋ kamasiine bubu oi yoŋoyaŋunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyaŋuŋ oi kamasiyaŋuŋ moakoŋ mata. Niŋigo fuyaŋuŋ bubu, joma fuyaŋuŋ bubu, webo fuyaŋuŋ bubu eru jembraeŋ fuyaŋuŋ oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombuŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyoŋ, Sombuŋ sakire kuriri oi moreŋ sakire kuriri odureru fuŋ mo fukega.

<sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquraŋ oi bubu, kainde kuririquraŋ bubu eru bobuŋ yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bubu. Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquraŋaŋuŋ oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so pega. Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein.

\* 15:27: Kiki 8.6 \* 15:32: Ais 22.13

<sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakimiŋ, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sananine fukeru kuririquaraŋineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiŋ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oŋuakoŋ pega.

<sup>45</sup> Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo oŋuakoŋ inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ni fuŋfuŋgaine Adam inŋoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine inŋi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ŋi fukeya. Adam jikiine inŋoji Sombuŋgone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

<sup>48</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋi moreŋgone fukeya, inŋore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoji ŋi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeya, inŋore kamasi fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>49</sup> Noŋuŋ moreŋ ŋi fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋ ŋire kamasi oi oŋuakoŋ roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>50</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari funoŋuŋji Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiŋganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiŋ, oi saki fu yoji roinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo inŋi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoji so niŋiŋgaru komekimiŋ. Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki funoŋuŋke qowiriekimiŋ.\*

<sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji oŋgako oo pakerebi noŋuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ qowiriekimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so komenimiŋ.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiŋ ore so, fukeiŋ. Saki fu yo komeiŋ, Anutuji oi kambaŋ oŋuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiŋ, oi noreko roru mariku oŋuine kekimiŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoŋuŋ fuŋ mo robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inŋi minimiŋ, “Inŋoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme kokorian kegobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi inŋi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ emiŋgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburaŋ eebobo. Mimipaŋ buŋoineji agiburaŋ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburaŋji usuŋineke fukeega.

<sup>57</sup> Usuŋineke fukeegayoŋ, Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko inŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sananŋaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qiŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 15:54: Ais 25.8 \* 15:55: Hos 13.14 \* 15:58: Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qojuganimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Nonji yoŋoke moko rabeminde rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebeminde manego.\*

<sup>6</sup> ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akon ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miŋ ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayon, kokoineji kiso enaregobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji non oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyon, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miŋ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyon, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sanaŋako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariiine*

<sup>13</sup> ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegboreru sanaŋgaru goinebi. Ni sanaŋinere so mande kikitin ŋiŋigo fukeru Ofonde usuŋke dimainebe.

<sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenimiŋ, oi maŋji jojoko paio ebi fukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas iŋore pigo gogobi, ŋoŋo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gionoŋunde fori fuŋfuŋgaine oŋu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi gben akon kiŋaŋ qa yareku maŋyaŋuŋ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego:\*

<sup>16</sup> ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo oŋuine eru yoŋoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobi, sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. ŋoŋo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoŋoji ŋoŋore tife fukeru aŋibaŋi enarebi sagaga.

\* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21 \* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 \* **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17 \* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16

<sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji ɲoɲore iiru beufi ɓaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oɲuakoɲ beufi ɓa noreku gobuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo ɲi oɲuine yoɲore manebi ropeko oi totogo akoɲ miku buɲoyanunde poretiɲ kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲine kufufuɲine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyanuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yokore pigo tumaɲgaegobi, yoɲoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanuɲ kokoine ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maɲkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyanuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga. ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopuɲanuɲ yoɲoke mijeriɲanuɲ miku kokobo eru mi bibiɲanuɲ mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo ɲoɲore ruaru tinane nake meneji iɲi quraɲgago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine iɲore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonɲoɲuɲ, go wareigoɲ!

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesure yaɲɲmoririji ɲoɲoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke ɓakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ɲoɲoke peku mifia ɲareko goinebi. Buɲo oi foriine. Oɲu.

---

\* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebuñyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimin ore yamen keya. Kekepariyanuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofo ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko mañyanuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesin yabenimin ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayanuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-11*

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ *1.12-7.16*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesin ruainebe *8.1-9.15*

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ *10.1-13.10*

Buño tatariine *13.11-13*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ añiinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataenine sosowo Akaia prowinsyanuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimin ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofononñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Injoji ñonemain Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkon funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnonñuñ bomunangaga. Mañnonñuñ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkon funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunang yabeekimin.

<sup>5</sup> Ore funfine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painonñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyon, ore so mañnonñuñ onuakon bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnonñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konkon mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunangako mañnanñuñ moke kerisieru senñinbanñin fukenimin ore manega. Anutuji mañnonñuñ bomunangako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunang eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunang ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji onuakon joiserereñ oi akon bofukenimin ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanañgaru gonimin.

---

\* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

<sup>7</sup> Joisererenji painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomirinji oŋuakon ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sananŋanimiŋ ore odigaru oori sananŋ qanŋanine eegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikonŋon bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sananŋakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeŋyŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobenŋ. Oŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakon oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobenŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo iŋi manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyŋ, Anuturo usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeŋyŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> ŋoŋo oŋuakon bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yaŋmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu emboŋ eeŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru mitenŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋji kokoriaŋ oŋuine roperu Anuturo kajego rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

### *Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere maŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi damaŋ so boyoberu gobenŋ. ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobenŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋboronŋonunde so matayoŋ, Anuturo yaŋmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobenŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoŋe sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akonŋ pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akonŋ iŋi mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki mitenŋ gabi sagaiŋ. ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebeŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru iŋi ruabe peya:

<sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabemende kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore maneboŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakonŋ oo akonŋ “Oŋ, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Non eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyobeego.

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32 \* 1:16: Apo 19.21

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buṅo miku ore so damaṅ so eega, niṅoji iṅore jiṅoo iṅi misanaṅgagobeneṅ: Niṅoji damaṅ mogo “Oṅ, oi soine ekimiṅ,” miku kiperu ore ṅadio “Oi so ekimiṅ,” qoqomuku oṅu babokiri so miku gobenṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere fuṅne oi iṅi: Nonṅ, Sailas eru Timoti niṅoji ṅoṅore botugo Kristo Yesure fuṅne mitaniṅgaru gobenṅ, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi reṅgabemiṅ,” eru “So reṅgabemiṅ,” buṅo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiṅ ore so fukeru goyayoṅ, Anutuji buṅo miku kipeya, ore so “Oṅ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) boakonṅ wojimu noreya, jareyaṅuṅ so manegob-eneṅyoṅ, Kristoji buṅo sosowo ore “Oṅ!” miku basanaṅgame sanaṅ qanqanṅine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oṅuakonṅ maṅgo enoreko buṅo ore foriyaṅuṅji fukeko maneru “Buṅo oi foriine,” mikimiṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ Anuturre tinabiṅeji saueeiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu iṅoyoṅe niṅo eru ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ basanaṅ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaṅgakimiṅ. Iṅoji Biṅe buṅo misauekimiṅ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji maṅṅoṅuṅgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iṅoji seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ gokiminde buṅoine kitiṅgaku misanaṅgaega. Anutuji oṅu eku biṅeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobiṅ egu ṅarebemiṅ ore maneru pipa Korint ṅoṅoreo so kirieru wareboṅ. Oṅu miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buṅone oi kitiṅgaku miṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Mosi uruṅu eru Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, oo qoduṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅgo so manego. Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji odesiṅ ṅabe foreko dimaku sanaṅgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiṅ ore bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru ṅoṅoke moko mande gio baekimiṅ. Oṅu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone ṅoṅoreo wareru jijibu ebuṅ ore miṅarebe mimiṅaṅuṅ maneru beusembe ebuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoreo warebe moke oṅu egu enimiṅgo maneru maṅneji buṅo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Mimi eṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, moji soine maṅne bomunaṅ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiṅtuṅ-ṅaṅunde eru miṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiṅ ore embimbiṅgabi nake oṅuakonṅ beusembe eru egu gobemiṅ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaṅgaṅ bofuke ṅarebemiṅ ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Quraṅ sanaṅine oi fuṅine yoore eru quraṅgaru ruaboṅ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ṅoṅoji noke jerienimiṅ. Nonji ṅoṅo sosowo oṅu maṅyokaine tomiri manesiṅ ṅarego. Nonji goine ṅoṅore jeri bofukeiṅgo manegoyoṅ, warebe fuṅneṅaṅuṅ jibugame kosa gobi ṅone ṅaberu beusembe egu manebemiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiṅ ore quraṅ oi so quraṅgaboṅyoṅ, mokemoke yobu maṅji jo-joko eṅareego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukunimiṅ ore buṅo sanaṅine oi quraṅgo quraṅgaboṅ. Maṅneji ṅoṅore eru manebu soguine maneru koṅkoṅ paiineo ṅeku jiṅo obuneji wakiko quraṅgaboṅ. Oṅu.

### *Moji kadi odureya, iṅore agiburaṅ oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaṅ eme ṅoṅoji mimiṅaṅuṅ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonṅ matayoṅ, sosowo ṅoṅore paio oṅuakonṅ ropeya. Buṅo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiṅ ore iṅi akonṅ mibemiṅ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ṅabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Kufufuṅ foriine ṅoṅoji buṅore mobe bokirie tebuṅ, oiji sagako maṅine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaṅ yoo mimigaṅgaṅ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiṅ ore yobiṅ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiṅ matayoṅ, yameṅ keku agiburaṅine bokeru bobomiriṅ eteinebi.

---

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru ini maṅbapakare eṅarego: Nṅo buṅo kiperu maṅji jojokonaṅuṅ moke jikigaru sanaṅgaru oduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji quraṅne oi yoore eru quraṅgaboṅ: Nṅo nonde buṅo sosowo reṅgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaṅganimiṅ me so reṅgaru odekamaṅgaru wakinimiṅ, ore fuṅine osoeru manebeṅ ore maneru oi quraṅgaboṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Nṅo more agiburaṅ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oṅuakoṅ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoṅ, ṅoṅoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiṅ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiṅoo fofori boke forebe tariya.

<sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuṅne fuṅne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiṅ enoreiṅgo eru ṅi iṅore agiburaṅ oi boke foreinebi. Oṅu.

### *Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaṅ Biṅe misauebemiṅgo eru Troas taṅgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiṅ ore afagaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu afagayayoṅ, maṅkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buṅoyanoṅ so najime maneboṅ ore eru manebu maneru womo maṅneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanoṅ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiṅ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboṅ. Oṅu.

### *Kristoji usuṅ noreko gbiṅ eegobeneṅ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niṅoji Anutu yoore eru mitenṅ gaekimiṅ: Kristore biṅe fukeru kiṅaṅine qabeneṅ Anutuṅi damaṅ so mamari siṅaṅ oṅuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaṅ keegobeneṅ. Gbinji jariṅ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneṅ, ore so Anutuṅi maṅgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuṅne mitaniṅgabeneṅ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu mitenṅ gaegobeneṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Niṅoji ṅiṅigo Sombuṅgo ropenimiṅ eru misi korugo rakanimiṅ, yoṅore botugo raru warebenṅ moji kounoṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine maneegobi. Kristore fuṅne misauebeneṅ Anutuṅi gionoṅunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiṅ, yoṅoji Biṅe buṅonoṅuṅ manebi oiji buṅoyanoṅ mitariko kome sanaṅganimiṅ ore manebi qoṅgbunde mumu kou oṅuine fukeega. Sombuṅgo ropenimiṅ, yoṅoji Biṅe buṅonoṅuṅ manebi seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ eyareṅgo manebi gogo sanaṅinere kou mumundoṅineke oṅuine fukeega. Moji gio fuṅine mo oṅuine baiṅ ore so fukega?

<sup>17</sup> Niṅigo goine kokoineji noṅ oṅuine so fukegobi. Yoṅoji gogoyanoṅ kitiṅganimiṅgo maneru Anuturo buṅo oi rojikibajiki gio oṅuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoṅore so, so fukeru eegoyoṅ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maṅne gbagbataeṅine fukeko dimago. Anutuṅi sore nuya, oi maneru iṅore jiṅo maio dimaku Biṅe buṅoine poretiṅ misaueego. Oṅu.

## 3

### *Jojofo buru gariṅere gio bobo ṅiṅigo fukegobeneṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake fuṅne moke fuṅgaru mi-booro ebemiṅ ore manesugobi me? Oṅu mata. Gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji Korint ṅoṅo yoṅore fuṅne manenimiṅgo maneru mi-booro quraṅ quraṅgakimiṅ ore yameṅ keegobi. Goineji Korint ṅoṅo yoṅore fuṅne kitiṅgaku mi-booro quraṅ kokoine quraṅganimiṅ ore ṅoṅo bapakare ṅabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiṅ akoṅ baego ore mi-booro quraṅ oṅuinere so embimbiṅgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuṅi Korint ṅoṅo nonde meo rua ṅabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nakene mi-booro quraṅne oṅuine fukegobi. Anutuṅi nakene mi-booro quraṅne oṅu quraṅgame ṅiṅigo sosowoji ṅoṅore eeboboṅanoṅ gariṅine oi ṅoneru oseegobi.

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1



<sup>3</sup> N̄ōjo Kristore quraŋ papia ōnuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi būnoine guen̄ obuine iŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, n̄ōjo ore so, so fukegobiyon̄, Kristoji quraŋine n̄ōjore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Nījoji gio babenen̄ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanan̄inere Raure Moroine maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Nījigoji gionon̄unde foriine oi n̄onebi oiji bapi yabeko gionon̄unde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenen̄ Anutuji gionon̄unde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen̄ n̄ōjo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuturo jiuo koimo dimaku migobenen̄.

<sup>5</sup> Non̄uŋ sasan̄ paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jiuo bakimin̄ ore so fukegobenen̄, oŋu soine so mikimin̄. Non̄uŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenen̄yon̄, Anutuji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenen̄.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nījigo fukegobenen̄. Mosesre Kadi būnoine quraŋine moakon̄ moakonde manjo enoben̄ ine, būno oiji būnonon̄uŋ mitariko kome sanan̄inere biŋe fukegobenen̄. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenen̄ in̄oji bogbore nobeko sanan̄garu gogobenen̄. Ore eru Kadi būnoine buru oi akon̄ boyobenimin̄ ore so yamen̄ keegobenen̄yon̄, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimin̄ ore maŋ bapakare en̄areegobenen̄. Oŋu.\*

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi būnoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon̄, nījigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji būno ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi būnoine noreko daman̄ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiuo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugain̄ ore so fukeyayon̄, oi jibu Israel nījigo yon̄oji jiuo maiine poretin̄ piku n̄onenimin̄ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun̄. Kadi būnoine Biŋe buru ran̄gban̄ineji ōnuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ōnuine fukeyayon̄, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukein̄, oiji jojofo buru ran̄gbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiuonon̄uŋ siŋsiŋineke eteein̄.

<sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi būno oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenen̄. Biŋe būno oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji būnonon̄uŋ osoeru mitariko posikekimin̄, Biŋe būno ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ran̄gbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ran̄gban̄ineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon̄, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenen̄ ran̄gban̄ine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ran̄gban̄ineji ya omaine ōnuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munan̄qoqoinere kadi ran̄gban̄ineji jibugain̄ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein̄, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi funfun̄gainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiuonon̄uŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukein̄, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobenen̄. Ore eru kokoinon̄uŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku būno oi qaji n̄areegobenen̄.

<sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel nījigo kuririquraŋ peru josengaeya, oi egu bibitatara n̄onenimin̄ ore manebu maneru jiuo maiine kaman̄ mobeineji komon̄gaya. Nījoji ore so, so eegobenen̄yon̄, Biŋenon̄uŋ tumoqoqoo miegobenen̄.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biŋe ran̄gbainere kuririquraŋ non̄ebun̄yon̄, man̄yan̄un̄ji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebuŋ. Daman̄ yoo oŋuakon̄ ya moji kaman̄ mobeine ore so Juda nījigo kokoine

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 \* 3:6: Jer 31.31 \* 3:7: Eks 34.29 \* 3:13: Eks 34.33

yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ keji game gogobi. Ore eru Jojofa Raŋbaŋinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ keji game mamanyaŋuŋji yobiŋgame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akoŋ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anutire munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo goga, iŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ niŋiŋgoji ŋone noberu Anutire kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Niŋo gbaken oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiŋ. Mata!

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anutire buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akoŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anutire jiŋo maio niŋiŋgo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋuŋji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore keji game embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anutire sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋiŋgo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anutire kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbaken oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anutire tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere maŋgo pega. Niŋiŋgoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore

\* 3:16: Eks 34.34 \* 4:6: Jen 1.3

Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buɔ ore fuɔine oi inji: usuɔ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niɔoreone omaine fukeeiɔ ore so matayoɔ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiɔ fuɔne fuɔne painoɔɔɔ roperu kinduɔ nobebi ɔerinetataɔ maneegobeneɔ. Oi maneegobeneɔ, jibu oiɔi so banjaɔ nobebi wakiegobeneɔ. Damaɔ goineo mandaɔ oɔuine guruineo quɔgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneɔ, jibu oorinoɔɔ so tariko maɔyoka so maneegobeneɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Niɔigoɔi kekesuesue enoreegobiyoɔ, Anutuji ɔadi so nobeega. Niɔigoɔi ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoɔ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niɔ oɔuakoɔ biɔeine misaueegobeneɔ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiɔ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneɔ. Yesuke sanaɔgaru gobeneɔ dobe nobeega, niɔigoɔi ore fuɔine mane mukunimiɔ ore eru oɔu gokimiɔ ore maɔmoakoɔ egobeneɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreɔgo jinoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneɔ ore eru damaɔ so komekimiɔ ore so fukegobeneɔ. Saki funoɔɔni komeiɔ ore so fukegayoɔ, Yesuji maɔnoɔɔgo sanaɔgaru goku saki funoɔɔ bogboreega, niɔigoɔi ore fori ɔone mukunimiɔ ore eru dimagobeneɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Niɔo damaɔ so joiserereɔ maneru komekimiɔ ore so fukeegobeneɔ, nonɔi ɔoɔore botugo gio baku goboɔ, ɔoɔoɔi ore eru gboreru gogo sanaɔineo roperu go ropenimiɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buɔ inji quraɔgabi pega, “Anutu manesiɔ garu komegone bomuku nuɔgo oɔga wosiru goboɔ.” Niɔoɔi buɔ ore so komegone bomuku nobeiɔ ore manesiɔ gagobeneɔ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoɔ robeneɔ biɔenoɔɔ fukega ore niɔoɔi oɔuakoɔ buɔnoɔɔɔ miku oɔga wosiegobeneɔ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuɔi Ofoɔ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɔoɔi niɔo oɔuakoɔ bogbore nobeko pakereɔ Yesuke ropebeneɔ jino maiineo rua nobeko ɔoɔoke moko go ropekimiɔ. Oi manegobeneɔ ore eru buɔnoɔɔɔ miku oɔga wosiegobeneɔ.

<sup>15</sup> Buɔnoɔɔɔ miku oɔga wosibeneɔ Anuturu yaunmoririji jikigaru niɔigo boakoɔ saga yabeiɔ. Oɔu fukeko yoɔoɔi afagaru Anutu boakoɔ yobu miteɔ gabi tinabiɔeineiɔi saueru pe ropeiɔ. Niɔoɔi oɔuakoɔ Anutu mitenga sauenimiɔ ore manego. Ore eru yobiɔ fuɔne fuɔne osigaru jogbasasanaɔ eru gogobeneɔ.

#### *Mamanesiɔgo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Noɔɔ bogbore nobeiɔgo maneru qin keru dimabeneɔ maɔnoɔɔni so wakiinɔ. Fofori sakinoɔɔ obe mujugaru qaniegobeneɔ, oi jibu maɔnoɔɔgo obe damaɔ so gariine fukeegobeneɔ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Moreɔgo sisikoɔkoɔ damaɔ pompoɔine yobu maneru gokimiɔyoɔ, ore ɔadio kuririquraɔ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seɔginbaɔginɔ gokimiɔ. Kuririquraɔ eru sisikoɔkoɔ yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneɔ kuririquraɔ oiɔi ropekiine fukeko morende sisikoɔkoɔ fuɔne fuɔne oi manebeneɔ afaine eru wakiqo-qoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Niɔigo eru yareya jinoɔi ɔoɔoneine oi damaɔyaɔɔ tariko mataenimiɔyoɔ, Sombuɔ kaere yareya damaɔ yoo so ɔoneegobeneɔ, yoɔoɔi damaɔ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiɔ. Ore eru niɔo jinoɔi ɔoɔoneine oi matayoɔ, ɔoɔoneine mata oɔu oobe piku ɔoneegobeneɔ. Oɔu.

## 5

### *Polji Sombunde seɔginbaɔginɔ akoo raingo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niɔoɔi buɔ yo manegobeneɔ: Moreɔ saki fure kambaɔ seri akoineo gobeneɔ komeɔi oi ketotieme wakiinɔ, Anutuɔi damaɔ oo saki fure pi gariine inoyoɔe bako

\* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

Sombuŋgo peiŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimiŋ. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaj qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde anj sogo maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Sombuŋgo ropebeneŋ saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekimiŋ, damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimiŋ ore anj sogo maneegobeneŋ. Saki fu yoji komeiŋ, oi gogo sanajineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimiŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munaj moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobeneŋ: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimiŋ, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofoŋ Yesuke so gokimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sanajaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofoŋke gokimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofoŋ Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore eru sanajaru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekiminiŋ. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ anj soine reŋgabeŋ me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa goben, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Niŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameŋ keegoyoŋ, fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi akoŋ mitaniŋga ŋarebeminde manego. Ŋoŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaŋi jijiŋuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji ya ŋoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya jiŋoji ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yoŋoyanoŋunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buŋone yo migo. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi oŋuine fukega,” mibuŋ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru maŋjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde iŋi migobi, “Manjoine matayoŋ, buŋoine waigo akoŋ miega.” Oŋu migobi ine, oi ŋoŋo bapi ŋabekimiŋ ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ŋabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobeneŋ. Ŋi moakonji sosowo noŋunde tife fukeru tifenonoŋuŋ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayoŋ, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ,

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10

Kristore manjokoji sosowo noṅuṅ suruyoṅ enoreku gioine bakimiṅ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inṅoji yoore eru sosowo noṅunde tifeṅoṅuṅ komeya: Moreṅgo jinṅoke gogobeneṅ, noṅuṅ gogonoṅuṅ jikigaru noṅunde akonṅ egu gokimiṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, mo noṅunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoṅuṅ inṅore oteru gokimiṅ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maṅṅonoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, damaṅ oone akonṅ fuṅgaru ṅinṅigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneṅ. ṅinṅigo mo moreṅgo mosiṅnere so, so mane mukugobeneṅ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneṅ moreṅ ṅi yobu fukeyayoṅ, damaṅ yoo mane muku tebeneṅ Sombunde Munanṅoṅo Raunoṅuṅ fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inṅoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunṅ gariine fukega. Gogo ranṅbanṅineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniṅgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu gogayoṅ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inṅoji Kristo soreme furinoṅuṅ baru sabare noberu Anutu inṅoyonṅeke maṅmoakonṅ ekimiṅ ore fuṅine bataniṅgaya. Kadi oṅu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ṅinṅigo Anuturre ogopu fukenimiṅ ore suruyoṅ eku bapakare yabeegobeneṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminde fuṅne oi inṅi: Kristoji wakiru moreṅine moreṅine noṅunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeṅ. Kadi odureru go wapebeṅ, agiburanoṅ ore buṅoyanoṅ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirre noreya. Anuturre ogopu fukebeneṅ manesiṅ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminde Biṅe buṅo oi menoṅuṅgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneṅ. Anutuji buṅo saṅu rua noreko ore so ṅinṅigo maṅyanoṅ bapakare yabeegobeneṅ. Kristore mi roru yameṅ keku inṅi weu yareegobeneṅ: ṅono Kristore furi biṅe qa ṅareru Anuturre ogopu fukenimiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo noṅunde agiburande buṅo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburanoṅ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifeṅoṅuṅ roru joiserereṅ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru inṅoreo qakatokabeneṅ Anutuji soine buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekimiṅ. Oṅu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niṅo Anutu inṅoyonṅunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneṅ ore eru maṅ-ṅanoṅuṅ inṅi bapakaregobeneṅ: Anuturre yaunṅmoririji omaine egu fukeinṅ ore oi biṅe qa ṅareninṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buṅo mo inṅi miko Biṅe Quranoṅo pega,  
 “ṅone guru embonṅ eere damaṅji ware fukeme nonṅi onṅawowosigo manebonṅ.  
 Munanṅoṅo damaṅneji ware fukeme oo bapi gubonṅ.”  
 Buṅo oṅu pega, oi maneninṅ! Damaṅ muṅambe yoo Anuturre munanṅoṅo damaṅ fukega. Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu embonṅ eiṅgo maneko damaṅneji ware fukeme ṅonemaiṅine oi muṅambe yoo biṅe qa ṅareninṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Polji sisikonṅonṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niṅore eru maṅine sembeako egu wakiinṅ ore sisiṅanoṅ eku goegobeneṅ. Mi norebi giononoṅuṅji buṅoineke fukeru egu wakiinṅ ore oṅu eegobeneṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Anuturre gio bobo ṅinṅigo fiine yobu fukegobeneṅ, oi eebobonoṅuṅ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonṅonṅ eru qaima fuṅne fuṅne enorebi ṅerinetatanṅ maṅgo gogobeneṅyoṅ, oo maneku kariere yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimaegobeneṅ.

<sup>5</sup> ṅonoṅuṅ joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenṅ. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maṅgo egu komekiminde oorinoṅuṅ mataeme kokoinonoṅuṅ maneru gobenṅ. Kubanoṅ gariine ṅeku uqore komeru gobenṅyoṅ, jibu sakinoṅuṅ qaru gio baku gobenṅ.\*

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture mañ anj mane taniñgaru yobiñ koboru maneku kariere ñijigo ogo eyareegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji mañnoñuñ puseko botuñuñgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Buño foriine akon mibeneñ Anuture usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robeneñ me furonoñuñgo eru kijonoñuñgo baru dimagobeneñ. Onu dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueben, aribe buño ikoine sakinoñuñgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiñe norebi sakinoñuñ so miten gaegobeneñ. Kakane miku mimiñoño enorebi mañnoñunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niñigo buño ikoine miegobi, onuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buño foriine akon sosowo miegobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñigoji funnenonñuñ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaouma eru keta enoregobi. Damañ goineo komeiñgo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobeneñ. Suroñoño ñi onuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben.

<sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damañ so jerieru gogobeneñ. Wakiñoñoine goku jibu ñijigo boakon bapi yabebeneñ mañyanunji kobiyañuñke fukeegobi. Morende mebononñuñ tomiriyon, jibu señginbañgin sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaqawanonñuñke gogobeneñ.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint ñijigo, niñoji mañnoñunde mendi ñoñore poreru buño mo so kebeneñ rakame funnenonñuñ totogo akon ñajibe manegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Ñoñoji niñore mañ mamananonñuñ egu manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobeneñyon, niñoji ñoñore mañ egu manekimiñ ore ñoño-ñañe akon sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji mañ mamananene ñarebe ñoñoji ore tifeine onuakon poretiñ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi buño inji ñajiru qurañgago: Ñoño onuakon ñoño-ñañunde mande mendi poreru manji jokonoñuñ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

*Mamanesinñanñuñ tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Niñigo mañyanuñ so kerisiebuñ, yonjoke mañ-ñañuñ so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

<sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mañmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiñganimi. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñijigo moji eeboboine mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiñgaenimi.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu inoyonje buñoine mo inji miko pega,  
“Nonji kufufunpune yonjore mañgo goku botuyanñuñgo ra wareru koitoyañuñ fukekabe yonjoi non kiñañ qa nareru miten nuru gonimiñ.”

Buño ore so Anuture Moroñi mañ-ñañuñgo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sanañinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuñi inoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gbon miten gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiñgaegobeneñ. Anuture sorin eru ñaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niñoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiñgaegobeneñ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ñoño Ofonji buño inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,  
“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inoyonje mo goinebi.  
Wuwununyañuñke fukeegobi, oi so yonj yabebi nonji mane sabareku mañgo mama eyareku gobemiñ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamanañuñ fukebe ñoño nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiñ.  
Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.\*

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuñ ruabi rakame kereta me moreñoñoore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu ñokonakere añigo egu enimi ore embimbiñgaegobire. Onu tintun egu ranimiñ. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombun ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bunjo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminjo ore Kristo onga wosibenen munan qa norein. Anuture mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinonun maneru yamen kebenen boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimin. Onu.

*Manyanun kerisibun ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Nihoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenen sibirigaya. More ya so qajangaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenen. Ore eru nnonji man-nanunde mendi roru ninjo man-nanunji kipe noberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bunjo onu miku minorebunyon, nonji bunjo oi nonore bunonanun mitariku geoine bokirie narebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bunjo ini mibe mane forebun: Nihoji mannonunde mendi roru nonjo mannonunji kipe nabeegobenen. Onu eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananjaru gokimin.

<sup>4</sup> Manyokaine tomiri mamananine soguine nonore eru gogo. Nonore saki oi kokoine miten gaego. Nonore eru bobomirinne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon funne funne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobon ore\* mibon, bunjo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onuakon manwomo bofukeinjo embimbimgabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon funne funne bofukebon. Anuture jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru nonore manebu maneru gobon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu gobonjon, Anutuji manwawaki ninigo kiti nobeega, inoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirin enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint nonoji bobomirin etebi inoji najime Anutuji oo onuakon bobomirin enareya. Nonore sundu ini najiya, "Nonoji non none nuniminde an maneru gogobi. Beunanun fofori mane nareku yobin narebunde bunjo miku nonde tifene kitingaku mikiminde jaueegobi." Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji man-nanun Biye bunoji bapakareru quran oi qurangabe oseru nono-nane mane sembeabun, ore eru non so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quran bunoneji man-nanun bosembeako beusembe ebunjon, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pomponine yobu peku tariya. Funnenanun onu nonebon.

<sup>9</sup> Daman yoo nonjo mane sembeabun ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: Nonjo eebobonanunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganan beusembenanunji bapi nabeko man-nanun moke kerisieru poretingabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko man-nanunji ninore eru so sembeayayon, fofori bapi nabebon.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburanonunde eru mane sembeagobenen ine, mimiganan beusembe oiji bapi nobeko mannonun moke kerisieru poretingekimin. Poretingakimin, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin. Moji manine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeain. Moren ninigo goineji agiburanununde beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeinjo so weunimin ine, inoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananine komenimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nonoji Anuture man anire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganan ore fori oi man-nanunjo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru noneru waragaru ini mibun, "Nonun jeregounonun bokeru mannonun qojugaru manjo paio pakereru funnenonun jijibuine osoeru botingabenen. Ninigo agiburan ebun, yonore mannonun pakereme misombenyanun eku miyarebenen. Anuture mi egu odurekimin ore popure yobugabenen

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

kokoinoŋuŋ maneben. Polji wareru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenen ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobenen. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru goben.” Oŋu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akon botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akon so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebenen oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobon, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akon. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobon, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋoji sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoŋi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiŋoŋoŋine yobu gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi kariere weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobenen. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaŋawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akon matayoŋ, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikiŋiŋ Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikiŋiŋ gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaŋuŋyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Ŋoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikiŋiŋ gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26



<sup>8</sup> Onu miku monen ruanimin ore so mitiga narego. Oi matayon, manyaun-nanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi esoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, buho oi miku oiji nono esoi enarego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nono inore yaunmoriri soguine oi ini manegobi: Inoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu nono senjinbanjinde kobinanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Monen ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unswonone oi akon narego. Nonoji gosa yukuineo funfungaine fukeru kikitin gio yamen keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore anj sananine manebun.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yamen keku anj sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi ini: Pesin ruakiminde anjanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Inoji ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minareega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin soguine ruabi ogopononun yonore gogoji afagako nono-nanunde paio yobin ropeingo so manegobeneyon, ogopononun embimbinjaru basiqasi egobi, yonoke boroinjaru sogokon gokimingo manegobeney.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbinagobi, nono oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nono-nane jiki yare embimbinjabi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadungadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein.

<sup>15</sup> Oi Binje buho yo quranjabi pega ore so fukein, "Soguine qojugaru goya, inoji inoyonunde so noko uqo sinjine so naya eru memenda qojugaru goya, inoji uqo yare so embimbinjaya." Onu.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenen wareru bapi nabenimin.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Taitusre man boburogame nonore non onuine manebu maneru bapi nabeingo yamen keku goga. Ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Taitus nonoreo warein ore weu teru manjine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyone nono bapi nabeingo maneru sase eru inoyonunde anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint nonoreo warebemingo miya.

<sup>18</sup> Nihoji mankekerisie ogononun mo sorebenen inoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Binje misaueega ore eru oi mankekerisie kufufun sosowoji mitein gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Inore buho jikigaru ini mibemin: Masedonia mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru ninjoke moko kadi rakimin. Nihoji Ofon inoyonunde tinabineji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine sinan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunnonun onu totogo yadukimin.

<sup>20</sup> Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine sinanga sari-gakimin. Moji mosinonun ore eru egu minoreingo maneru yamen keku dimagobeney.

<sup>21</sup> Buho ore funjine oi ini: Nihoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatatangakimin ore sisinan egobeney. Oi akon matayon, mosi ninjigo jinoyanunjo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimin ore maneru yamen keegobeney.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake mankekerisie ogononun mo oi onuakon sorebenen warein. Oi daman kokoine esoi eteku kamasiine ini noneben: Inoji damanine damanine Ofonde gio baingo ore manjo eega. Daman yoo nono goine ogo babapi enarekimingo manegobi, onu manesin narega ore nonoreo wareru bapi nabeingo maneru man papakare soguine maneege.

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18 \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

<sup>23</sup> Nonji Taitus in̄i ore roosoebon̄: In̄oji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murañne fukega. Mañkekerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine yoñoji ogoyokanoñun̄ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobon̄añun̄ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiñeji yokore eru sogueega.

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ñi yokaomo warenimiñ, oi mañ-ñañun̄ji jojoko eyareru fun̄neñañun̄ on̄u oi yadubi ñonenimiñ. On̄u enimiñ ine, niñoji mosiñañunde sakiñañun̄ miteñ gaben̄, buño ore foriji totogo fukeko ñonebi mañkekerisie kufufun̄ kokoineji manenimiñ. On̄u.

## 9

### *Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopun̄añun̄ bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine ogo babapi moneñ yarenimiñ ore qurañgabemiñgo manegoyon̄, ñoño buño oi mane foregobi ore eru buño moke mibemiñgo so embimbiñgago.

<sup>2</sup> Ñoño ogo babapi eniminde mañ añañun̄un̄ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ñoñore sakiñañun̄ ba ropeku Masedonia mañkekerisie kufufun̄ yoñore jiñoo miteñ ñaberu in̄i mibon̄, “Korint eru Akaia mañkekerisie ogopun̄oñun̄ goineji gosa yukibe akon̄ fun̄garu Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiñ ore jaueru gogobi.” On̄u mibe ñoñore mañ jore manebi buño oiji manyañun̄ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufun̄ foriine yoñore manyañun̄ pakereko ogo babapi eiñgo afagabun̄.

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño-ñañunde aña fuke ñareko manegobiyon̄, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoñoji moneñ roru qojugakimiñ ore jaueru gogobi,” on̄u miku buño ore eru ñoñore saki miteñ gabe. Buño oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiñyon̄, buñoñañun̄ boyoberu moneñ fofori ruabi kojiñ komon̄go ñeko sosowoji on̄u ñone yabenimiñgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buño oiji omaine fukeko moneñ-ñañun̄ji pi guruyan̄un̄go so ñeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru on̄u bofuke ñabenobun̄ ine, nonji ñoñore eru mimi so bofukebemiñ. Renganimiñgo manesiñ ñaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ñoño on̄uakon̄ buñoñañun̄ omainere eru mimigañan̄ so bofukeniñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopun̄oñun̄ yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebemiñgo manebe sagako in̄i yajibe, “Ñoño ronekon̄ Korint yoñoreo raru kikitin̄ pesiñ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebun̄, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiñ ore mañbapakare eyareinebi. On̄u ebi ogo babapi pesiñ-ñañun̄ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon̄, oi wiriine akon̄ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiñ komon̄go ñeko wareru soine rokimiñ.” On̄u mibon̄.

### *Koron̄ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo korun̄ afaine akon̄ qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ afaine akon̄ roin̄. Uqo korun̄ soguine qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ soguine roin̄. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ñarein̄.

<sup>7</sup> Ñoño bubu pesiñ-ñañun̄ mañ-ñañun̄ji kipebun̄ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basağasa ñiñigo yaun̄ ñaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiñ-ñañun̄ moji bapakare ñarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Mañ-afañ paio kikitin̄-ñañun̄ soguine ruabi Anutuji sanangaru yaun̄moririine sosowo bosauē ñareein̄. On̄u ñareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiñganimiñ, oi sosowo damañ so raugabi saga ñabeein̄. On̄u fukeko gio fiine fun̄ne fun̄ne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon̄ yobu fukein̄.

<sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesiñ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biñe Qurañ buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“In̄oji afagaru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine boroñgaru ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damanŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jinŋoo pe ropeiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaŋasa eenimiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋuŋji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogeko saueeiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damanŋ so kikoine tomiri yaunŋ soguine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitinŋ-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitinŋ gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji yare basiŋasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akonŋ matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” buŋo oi kokoine minimiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kikitinŋ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamanesinŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi ŋoneru Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu iŋi minimiŋ, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akonŋ so mifukegobiyonŋ, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akonŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaunŋ jinŋorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine ba ŋareru iŋi minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunŋmoririine boakonŋ yobu Korint yareme maŋyaunŋ-yaŋunde fori soguine norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuture yaunŋji totogo fukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> O noŋuŋ Anutu yaunŋinere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Inŋore yaunŋ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitinŋ ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde iŋi miegobi: Jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo goku manjo so eegayoŋ, mogo raru oo buŋo sananŋ qaŋqaŋine akonŋ minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyonŋ, Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoŋoji niŋore iŋi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inŋore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋuine oi botinŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyonŋ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeŋine boyoberu jigo qaego.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonŋ, niŋoji oŋu mata. Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simeŋ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonŋ, Anutuji tebe garikinŋ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sananŋ qaŋqaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku mamaneyaŋuŋ poretiŋ kejiŋgako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonŋ, niŋoji yoŋore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiery ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Niŋigoji buŋo mamaneyaŋuŋ sembene oi bafagako

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

niginɔaniminde kadi yadubeneɔ soine buɔoyanɔn sosowo Kristo renga tekiminde so manesuenimiɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Onu manesuku Korint nonoɔi rone Kristore buɔo sosowo rengaru aposol gione kitinganimiɔ ore odigagobeneɔ. Nonoɔi maɔ-ɔanɔn moke onu kerisie forebi ɔadio niɔoɔi buɔo qoqomuku ɔinigo yonore buɔo sosowo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie yarekimiɔgo jaueru gogobeneɔ. Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Nono ya sosowo sakire akon so nono osoeinebi. Botunɔanɔn go eebobo jibugaega, ore funɔnere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineɔi botunɔanɔn non bawaki nuru yonoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sananɔgobi ine, yonooɔi jikigaru nonde onuakon inɔi manesuinebi: Yonooɔi Kristore biɔe fukegobi, nonoɔi onuakon Kristore biɔe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonɔi yoore eru usun nareya: Nono bawaki ɔabebemiɔ ore matayon, maɔ-ɔanɔn bobianɔgobe sananɔanimiɔ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun ore eru sakipepe eru sun onuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno.

<sup>9</sup> Quraɔine quraɔine quraɔgaru ruabe osegaru usunɔnere sombuɔanɔn egu manenimiɔ. Ore kokoi manenimiɔgo so manego. Ore eru buɔo oi damaɔn yoo so jikigaru mibemiɔ. Onu.

<sup>10</sup> Goineɔi buɔo inɔi miegobi: Polɔi quraɔine oo buɔo yobiɔineke quraɔgaru maɔnonun fofori bapakareegayon, botunonunɔn dimako nonobeneɔ ɔi gbagbanine fukega eru buɔoine miko manebeneɔ gorumo fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Nonoɔi buɔo ore mobeine inɔi mibemiɔ: Buɔonɔanɔn omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funɔnere inɔi manesuinebi: Non mogo raru quraɔgo buɔone sananine quraɔgaego, ore so botunɔanɔnɔn goku onuakon sanan qanqanine botin ɔabebemiɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yonooɔi yonoyone mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabiɔeyanunke fukenoɔn ine, nonoɔi mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yonore eebobo mobemobe ruaru nono osoebemiɔ ore qatatanɔgaru fogaturun fukenoɔyon, yonooɔi mamanyanun pomponine boyoberu yonoyanunde anire so manyanun someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyanun onu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneɔ,” miku beufi manegobi. Buɔo omaine onu miku manyanun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuɔi gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteɔ gabemiɔ ore so manego. Anutuɔi gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteɔ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineɔi buɔo inɔi mijibugaegobi, “Polɔi Korint botuyanunɔn gio bame ore eru sakiine miteɔ gako so sagaga. Anutuɔi moreɔn bopogaru gio bainde gan rua teya, Polɔi oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yonooɔi ronekon gio nonore botugo so babunyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yonoyanunde saki buɔoɔi akon miteɔ gaegobi. Nono Kristore Bobian Biɔe misaueku raru goku rone Korint nonoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaɔi yonooɔi nonde buɔo onu mibi sagako nonoɔi nakene funne mibeminde miki mijibugano.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuɔi moreɔn bopogaru gio bobore gan rua yareya, yonooɔi ganyanun oi kigaru nonore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonore botugo gio babon ore sakine miteɔ gaego. Qaqaɔi goineɔi mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miteɔ gaego. Nonore botugo rone funɔnere gio babon ore onu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botunɔanɔn gio baku gobeneɔ mamanesin-ɔanunɔi jikigaru sogueko kitiɔ nobenimiɔ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitiɔ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonoreo aroo onuakon raru Bobian Biɔe mitaninɔakimiɔ. Giononunɔi onu sogueko ɔadiqoqo buɔoyanunɔi tariin. Anutuɔi goine yonore gio bobo gan rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteɔ gabemiɔ ore so manego.

17 Onu matayon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaingo manega, inoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagain.”

18 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, inoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimain. Onu.\*

## 11

### *Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu enareniminj.*

1 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋanin. Oi jibu nonj so ŋadi nuniminj, oi manego.

2 Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakon Kristo inore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋon jumuine gbagbataeŋine onuine ŋarebe inoji akon ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebe egu sembeaninŋo manebu manego.

3 Yoore eru manebu manego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebe maŋ-ŋanun kejiŋako tintun egu eniminj.\*

4 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabon, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋenunun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkon so manegobi. Bobian Biŋe maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobian Biŋe onŋaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Onu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

5 Ore eru manebu manegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiŋoŋoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyanunŋo so yobu gogo.

6 Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buŋo fine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gben akon totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

7 Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebemiŋo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabeminj ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega.”

8 Maŋkekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋan qa ŋareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inoji aposol so fukegayon, inoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

9 Ŋoŋoke goku yare embimbiŋaru basiŋasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so ba-pakareru bo yobiŋaru uŋo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋabon, oi ŋone taniŋaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋo maneru sisiŋan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobeminj.\*

10 Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinŋo embimbiŋain. Kristore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo onu kiperu miku dimago.

11 Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Ŋoŋo fofori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 \* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora oṅuine fukeegobi, yoṅoji niṅoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasi-ine oi akon baegobenen,” oṅu miṅgo manegobi. Ore eru iṅi bapakare ṅaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oṅuine gio baegobenen, ore eru ṅoṅo Pol oṅuine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyaṅuṅ ore sakiyaṅuṅ miteṅ ganiṅgo maneru ore fuṅine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniṅ. Nonji oi oṅuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiṅ ṅabebemiṅ ore nake sisiṅaṅ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oṅuine gobemiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Yoṅoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ṅiṅigo gu-fukopariyaṅuṅke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niṅore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaṅuṅ yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Satan iṅoyonṅe tatamare mimereren kamasi oṅuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoṅoji oṅu fukebuṅ ore so waragaekimiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kiṅaṅqoqo ṅiṅigopu yoṅoji ṅiṅigo kiṅaṅyaṅuṅ qanimiṅ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oiji posiine fukeniṅ ore mijibugaru sakiyaṅuṅ yaduegobi. Gio oṅu kosa baegobi ore niṅo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo oṅu eegobiyon, damaṅ tatarineo Anutuji furiyaṅuṅ eeboboyaṅunde so bokirie yareiṅ. Oṅu.

*Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buṅone moke iṅi mibemiṅ: ṅoṅoreone goineji nonde “Maṅine tomiri goga,” oṅu miku manesunobuṅ. Oṅu manesunobuṅ ine, non ṅi maṅine tomiri oṅuine kepore nuniṅ. Oṅu ebi soine oi oṅuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuṅaṅuṅgo gobemiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buṅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buṅo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> ṅiṅigo kokoineji botuṅaṅuṅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oṅuakon eru buṅone ore so migo.

<sup>19</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe “Mamane ṅiṅigo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore ṅoṅoji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore manebi so yobiṅgaega.

<sup>20</sup> ṅoṅoji foriine yobu iṅi fukegobi: ṅiṅigo yo iṅiine yoṅore manebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so yobiṅgaega: Moji oga ṅaberu kipeme kiṅaṅqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ṅaberu uqoṅaṅuṅ no foreega. Moji jiji buṅo miku eṅareme iṅore biṅe fukegobi. Moji iṅoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buṅo fofoine miku maṅaṅuṅ qotiṅgaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oṅuine furu kane eṅarebemiṅ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eṅarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oṅu manesugobi me mata? Buṅo oṅu miku oiji soine mimigaṅaṅ enareniṅ ore so fukega me? Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ. Eadubobo yoṅoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeku mimiyaṅuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji oṅuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiṅgo sanaṅgaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yoṅoji buṅo iṅi miku sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, “Niṅo Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru Hibru buṅo miegobenen.” Oṅu miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakon ego. “Israel ṅiṅigo fukegobenen,” miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobenen,” miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakon fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buṅo mo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobenen,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ṅiṅigo oi yadureru gio sanaṅgaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaṅ kokoine ṅebon. ṅoṅoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuṅ. Damaṅine damaṅine yobiṅ bofukeru komeiṅgo eku gobon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorin siṅaṅ goineji mibi soṅsoṅ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereren maneru gobon. Oṅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\*

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23 \* 11:24: Dut 25.3

<sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporoŋ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoŋ koji nubi komeiŋgo eboŋ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qunġaru jaŋgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo ogâ qajaŋgame koego rakaru una moakoŋ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa goboŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku goboŋ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru goboŋ. Juda kufufuŋpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Taoŋine taŋine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Ogopune qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame goboŋ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio sanaŋgaru baku goboŋ. Kubanġ gariine kokoine goboŋ. Gio kokoine baboŋ ore uqore damaŋne so eko uqo obure komeru goboŋ. Uqo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro goboŋ. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru motenġaru goboŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, jikigaru iŋi maneru goboŋ: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyaŋuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru goboŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbaŋiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji suruyoiŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburaŋ ega, agiburaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakoŋ ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Noŋoji saki barorope buŋo akoŋ maneniminde aŋi maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, noŋ sakinere yare matayoŋ, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

<sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofonġ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, iŋoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.\*

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

## 12

### *Polji qohonġ iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Noŋore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohonġ iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofonġi buŋoyaŋuŋ barariŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ mibemiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanġ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akoŋ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ni nonji buŋo oi mibemine agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoŋ, iŋore binaŋ manego.

\* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15 \* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyoŋ, oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo ŋoŋoji qohoŋ oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe ŋonebi buŋo mibe manebuŋ, ore so akoŋ osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qiŋambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenj oi enareko manego.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiŋ ore oŋga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosiboyoŋ, buŋo iŋi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maŋgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiŋ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biŋe qa garende sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiŋgo manego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeiŋ ore so jikigaru oŋga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji noŋ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ enareko sananŋaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suroŋqoqo kekesuesue enarebi koŋkoŋ maneru oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Oŋu.

### *Polji Korint yoŋore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ŋi maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiŋnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiŋeyanunjkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru gobonj, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeboŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi ŋoŋoke sogokoŋ eŋareboŋ. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi ŋoŋo uruŋu boke ŋabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio ruaegobiyoŋ, nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka eŋareboŋ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mebo so sase egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayanunj kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyoŋ, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyanunj yoŋore mebo qojuŋabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋanunj fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarebe manjokoneji sogueegayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?



<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyoŋ, goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedanŋaru qopuse yabeme monenyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata!

<sup>17</sup> Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogotune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata.

<sup>18</sup> Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Oŋu.

### *Polji Anutire usuŋ paio wareiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo mitebeŋ, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anutire jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋaru sasanan bofukeniŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roinŋaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aniyaŋuŋ sananine bofukeniŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariiine*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaega.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo siŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburan rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋararu botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anutire usuŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goga. Nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anutire usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sananŋaru gogo.

### *Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.*

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>5</sup> Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe poretiɲ oosoe einebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiɲ gagobi me mata, ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniɲ. Kristo Yesure Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sanaɲgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo so goga ine, ɲoɲo eesoi oo waki ɲabeke Kristore biɲe so fukegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ɲoɲore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ɲoɲo oɲu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiɲ, oɲu manego. ɲoɲo nonde fuɲne oɲu totogo ɲoneru mane mukunimiɲgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiɲ ɲabebe fofori sagaiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Buɲo sosowo quraɲgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiɲ ore Anutu oɲga wosigob-eneɲ. Buɲo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi aposol usuɲne fofori ɲone taniɲganiɲi. Oɲu fukeiɲgo so oɲga wosigo. ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabebeɲi ore so egu ɲone nunimiɲgo so oɲga wosigoyon, ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲga wosigo. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fofori kerisienimiɲ ine, nonji so botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi nonde jikigaru “Ni gbagbaɲine!” miku manenobuɲyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niɲo buɲo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɲgo embimbiɲgakimiɲyon, buɲo fori-ineɲi saueiɲ ore soine dimakimiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji usuɲne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoɲoji sanaɲgaru dimaniɲi, damaɲ oo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeru sanaɲgaru dimaniɲi ore niɲoji Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebeɲi ore matayon, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiaɲgabe sanaɲganiɲgo maneru usuɲine oi nareya. Usuɲ ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebeɲi, damaɲ oo joineke egu eɲarebeɲi ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo eɲarebeɲi. Oɲu.

### *Momojo buɲo tatariiɲe*

<sup>11</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku uɲsowon iɲi eɲarego: ɲoɲo jerieru goinebi. Fuɲneɲaɲuɲ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoqo eru reɲgainebi. Buɲo mibon, oo maɲmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botunoɲuɲgo manji jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoji ɲoɲoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲoke mijeriɲaɲuɲ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeɲine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoɲi maɲgo eɲareko Moro Tiriineɲi sosowo dobe ɲabeke maɲmoakon eru aɲibaɲi goinebi. Oɲu.

## Galesia Qurañ

### Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkerisie kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañineo Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanunjo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anutire Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakon mañyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka inji mibi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anutire moge sakiyanunjo so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mañkerisie kufufuñ foriine so fukeniñ.” Anutuji njiñigo injoñunde rosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji mamesiñyanuñ ore eru buñoyanuñ mitarime posiine fukeru mañkerisie kubu foriine fukeniñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunjo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Oñu mibuñyoñ, Polji sanangaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiañ Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodon nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oñu miku Galesia yoñore mañkerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore unsowoñ buño qurañgaya. Mañnoñuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukeiñ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunaine 1.1-10

Pol noñ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1-4.31

Niñonoñunde anjire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mañkerisie kufufuñ noñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ñi fukeinde funne oi inji: Niñigoji aposol giore so igodonga nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayoñ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

<sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji noñ kitiñ nubi qurañ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine noñoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama inore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburañ ore eru gogoiñe kisiñgako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, injoji yoone munañ qaku bomuku nobeiñ ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutire tinabiñe damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

#### *Bobiañ Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji noñore funne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñe riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa narenimiñ ore oñga nareko injoke gobunyoñ, nonji boke nabebe goineji wareru Bobiañ Biñe furuine mibi damañ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noñ popure yobugo.

<sup>7</sup> Buṅoyaṅuṅ oi Bobiaṅ Biṅe foriine so yobu fukegayoṅ, ṅiṅigo goineji Kristore Bobiaṅ Biṅe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oṅu fukeko kosa roregaru ṅiṅigo bapakare yabebi maṅyaṅuṅ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi use! Niṅoji Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaṅga ṅareru gobeṅ, moji oi kepiere biṅe buṅo furuine mitaṅgana ine, iṅoji Anuture jiṅo maio misi korure biṅe fukega. Oi niṅoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereṅ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buṅo oṅuine oi so yobu reṅgainebi. Buṅo kekesiine oi jibu.

<sup>9</sup> Buṅo rone miku gobeṅ, oi akoṅ muṅambe yoo moke migo: Niṅoji Bobiaṅ Biṅe roru maneru sabare forebuṅ, moji oi kepiere biṅe buṅo furuine mitaṅgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buṅo oṅu migo, oi ṅiṅigoji ṅoneaṅi enarebi nake yoṅore jiṅoo sagabemiṅ ore eru so migoyoṅ, Anutuji ṅone nume iṅore jiṅo maio sagabemiṅ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreṅ ṅiṅigo beufi mane narenimiṅ ore so yobu yameṅ keego. Jikigaru ṅiṅigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiṅ ore embimbiṅganobo. Oṅu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobiaṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi iṅi mane mukuinebi: Biṅe buṅo mitaṅgaego, oi moreṅ ṅi moji so manji qougaroiṅ buṅo mime pega.

<sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreṅ ṅi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoṅ, Yesu Kristoji iṅoyoṅe fuke nareru Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga nareko mane taniṅgabe nonde biṅe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Niṅoji nonde fuṅne soine manegobi. Juda ṅiṅigoji Anuture Kadi buṅo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoṅore mamane boyoberu yoṅore so fukeru baku goboy. Oṅu goku Anuture maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboy. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiṅ ore eesoi baku goboy.\*

<sup>14</sup> Juda ṅiṅigo jeṅoy ogopune gosanoṅuṅ moagoṅgo gobeṅ, nonji yoṅoreone boakoṅ oi gbiṅ eyare foreru Kadi buṅo ore manjo qaku goboy. Oṅu goku Juda eebobonoṅunde fuṅne poretiṅ boyoberu apa ṅasonoṅunde mimiti buṅo egu wakiṅ ore mokemoke yobu yameṅ keku goboy.\*

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu eru goboyoy, Anutuji ronekoṅ maṅgo beu maṅineone ṅone nuru iṅoyoṅunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaṅmoririinere ore eru oṅga nareya. Oṅga nuya, iṅoji nonde buru iṅi maneme sagaya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Iṅoji Madeinere fuṅne noṅ barariṅga nareko maneṅgo maneru Yesure Bobiaṅ Biṅe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoṅore botugo mitaṅgaru gobemiṅ ore najiya. Iṅoji oṅu najiya ore eru nonji pakareru fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Oṅuakoṅ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ṅi aposol rone go wapebuṅ, yoṅoreo so raru fukeboṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, oo akoṅ Arebia moreṅgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ṅoneru mane mukubemiṅ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iṅoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboy.\*

<sup>19</sup> Oo goboyoy, sosore ṅi aposol goine oi so ṅone yabeboṅ. Ofoy gboine Jeims iṅo akoṅ ṅoneboṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru maneniṅ, buṅo quraṅga ṅarego, oi buṅo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buṅo oi Anuture jiṅo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreṅgo raru kae goine roregaru goboy.

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11    \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3    \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18    \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

<sup>22</sup> Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Nonde bine bunjo inji akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin bunjo mataein ore qaima banoreya, injoji daman munanekon yoo inoyone bunjo oi akon mitaningaega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Onu.

## 2

### *Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemin,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde bunjo bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jangaru mata ein. Onu manesuku sundune ninigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobenen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Bine kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebung. Juda ninore Kadi bunjo oi so basanangabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaji jijibuine yonore fune oi inji: Yonjoji “Manononun kerisiegobenen,” miku onu gbedigaru ninore fune none mukunimin ore sumungaru jan qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo rangbainere niginone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukunimin ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo rurumanjineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanqoqopu fukenimin.

<sup>5</sup> Onu sase eru tunga nobebiyon, ninoji Bobian Binere bunjo foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sanangaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumanjo rakimin ore so yobu qotikebenen.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumanjo non Bine bunone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Bine bunjo mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinayanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ninigo goine so noneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>7</sup> Bine bunone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji none taningabun: Anutuji manesin noberu Bobian Bine mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Bine bunjo oi akon Juda kufufun yonoreo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabun, yonore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru non onuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru gio oi akon baego.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine bineroroyanunke yonjoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, bunjo oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebenen. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabenen, “Niko kotu kantri

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo moakoŋ weu noteru iŋi jikigaru nasibuŋ, “Niŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋoŋe bapi yabeŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oŋu nasibi nonji oŋuine akoŋ eyarebe-  
miŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu.

*Polji Pita miŋomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu misanaŋgabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoŋoŋe bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboŋ:

<sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uŋo moko noku gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio niŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke ɔakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu kotu kantri niŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi ɔabi Juda maŋkekerisie niŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ Pitake ɔakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki ɔaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki ɔaku dimaku Barnabas oŋuakoŋ porebi yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ ɔaya.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu eru eeboboyaŋuŋji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akoŋ so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi ojiboŋ, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyoŋ, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noŋunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niŋigo oi boyoberu dimaniŋgo ore bapakare yaberu maŋjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri nonjuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋke oŋuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gogobeneŋyoŋ, munaŋɔoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ posiine fukekiŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu eru Kristoke ɔakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio posikekiŋ ore yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuŋi jibu bofuke nobeko niŋonoŋe kantri goine yoŋore kamasi oŋuine agibu-  
raŋnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use!

<sup>18</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiŋinde buŋo oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyoŋ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akoŋ ɔomukuru agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Rone fuŋnene oŋu bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekiine kamasi oŋuine fukeboŋ. Oŋu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariŋoŋo nubi oŋuine komeru dimaku iŋoke sanaŋgaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoŋ, Kristore Moroŋi nonde maŋgo sanaŋgaru goga. Kristoji maŋji jojoko enareku gogoiŋe nonde kiŋiŋgaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukenoŋeŋ ine, Kristoji omaŋne yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu Anuture yaunmoriri oŋu so kepiego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko posiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

*Kadi buŋore akoŋ dimainebi me Yesu manesiŋ gainebi?*

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

1 O Galesia witijibu n̄inigo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponŋo qabunde fuŋne oi jin̄on̄aŋuŋgo ruaru miku ŋadubon̄yoŋ, moji nonde ŋadio wareru maŋjijibu ba ŋareko t̄intuŋ egobi. Oi so sagaga.

2 Ya moakomende weu ŋarebe najibi manein̄go manego: N̄on̄oji Moro Tiriine oi uruŋu eru ŋonare biŋe gabi? Oi Kadi buŋo boyobebuŋ ore eru matayoŋ, Bobian̄ Biŋe maneru Yesu manesiŋ gabi Moro oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonare biŋe gabuŋ. Nonji buŋo oi egu niga ŋabein̄ ore dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarego.

3 Oi niga ŋabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamanan̄aŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru dobe ŋabeko kadiine fuŋgaru rabuŋyoŋ, moke Mosesre Kadi buŋore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋon̄o-ŋaŋunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirin̄aŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joisereren̄ kokoine eŋarebi pain̄aŋuŋgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuŋ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuŋ. Ore eru ŋon̄o n̄inigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi.

5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo mosi goqowirie fuŋne fuŋne usuŋ sun̄sun̄ineke baega, oi ŋon̄oji Biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesu manesiŋ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buŋo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buŋo oi so niga ŋabeine. On̄u.

*Abrahamde kadi boyobebenen̄ sagaiŋ.*

6 Buŋo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biŋe buŋoo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikaya.”\*

7 Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne manesuku in̄i maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\*

8 Anutuji bonieru buruine in̄i ruaya, “N̄inigo Juda mata yoŋoji non̄ manesiŋ nu bi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribe posikenimiŋ.” Buruine on̄u ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian̄ Biŋe buŋo bonieru in̄i ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende n̄inigo kubu sosowo yoŋore paio ropein̄.” Goineji buŋo oi ronekoŋ ŋone taniŋgaru Biŋe buŋoo quraŋgabun̄.\*

9 Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teko mamanan̄sinde fuŋqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoŋoji Abraham on̄uine manesiŋ gagobi, Anutuji oi on̄uakoŋ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniŋ.

*Yesuji tifenon̄uŋ fukeko Anuture qaqaishore biŋe fukeya.*

10 On̄u fukeniŋyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiŋ. Buŋo oi Biŋe buŋoo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo Quraŋgo buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goin̄.”\*

11 Biŋe buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, “N̄inigo posiine more mamanan̄sinji maŋgo eteko san̄garu goin̄.” Ore eru moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oo posiine fukein̄go ore manega, in̄oji Anuture jin̄oo so posikein̄. Mata. Buŋo oi totogo ŋadube tariga.\*

12 Mamanan̄sinji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maŋgo etega. Buŋo oiji mimipan̄ buŋo sosowo reŋga forekimiŋ ore maŋnon̄uŋ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi in̄i miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeega, in̄oji san̄garu goin̄.”\*

13 Kadi buŋo so buran̄ganoben̄, on̄uineji gogo san̄ine bofukenen̄. On̄uyoŋ, Anutuji non̄uŋ in̄oyon̄unde Kadi buŋore so qaiso nobein̄go ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapin̄on̄uŋ fukeru duen̄on̄uŋ baya. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega,

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 \* 3:7: Rom 4.16 \* 3:8: Jen 12.3 \* 3:10: Dut 27.26 \* 3:11: Hab 2.4 \* 3:12: Lew 18.5

“Njigigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenoñun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanoñun Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoñore biñe fukeiñ ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenoñun bame Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ kadi iñi fukeiñ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niño maññoñun kerisieru Moro oi soine biñe gakimiñ. Onu.

### *Kadi buño eru señginbañgin bofukekiminde mimipañ buño*

<sup>15</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso buño mo iñi mibemiñ: Moji meropuine goine yoñore biñe fukeiñ ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabemiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Maneniñ, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biñe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayoñ, ñi moakon ore iñi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiñ.” Ñi moakon oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buño ore fuñine ore iñi migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofu buño ronekon miya, oi kepiebemiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Señginbañgin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenoñe ine, Anuture jojofu buño ore so jikigaru embimbiñgabeñ omaine yobu egu peiñ. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoñ, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko señginbañgin bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi uruñure ruame pega? Ore fuñine oi iñi: Njigoji kadi odureru tintoñ eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimerereñ yoñoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ñi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariñgaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njigigo botunoñunngo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji daman so pe roperu siñan nobeiñ ore eru matayoñ, jiki Kadi buñoore usunji wakiñ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buño noreko ñi oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buñoore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ñi inoji Anutu eru njigigo botunoñunngo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru señginbañgin fukekiminde jojofu buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumañgo ñega. Onu.

### *Kadi buñoore gio foriine oi uruñu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu ñeko Kadi buño eru señginbañgin fukekiminde jojofu buño oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoñe. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

<sup>22</sup> Matayoñ, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi mañkekerisie njigigo señginbañgin bofukeru noreiñ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ, nonunde foriineke fukeiñ ore maneru iñi burugaru miya, “Agiburan njigigo manyanun so kerisienimiñ ine, ñoño omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimiñ.” Ore fuñine oi Biñe buño iñi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreñ so njigigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobeneñ.”

\* 3:13: Dut 21.23 \* 3:16: Jen 12.7 \* 3:17: Eks 12.40 \* 3:18: Rom 4.14



<sup>23</sup> Rone maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋnoŋunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaŋ noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo nigiŋ gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaŋajinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaŋaji ŋi jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiŋgo botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Oŋu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaŋajire gio oi damaŋ oo tariiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋnoŋunji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaŋaji oŋuine so jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeega. Oŋu.

#### *Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ŋoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ŋareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

<sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimiŋ ore miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ, sosowo ŋoŋo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaŋine ore so kokomoŋ eru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi.

<sup>28</sup> Noŋo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ŋareme moakoŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niŋigo yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Noŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iŋoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Oŋu fukeru jofofo buŋore fori seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oŋu.\*

## 4

### *Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo oi jikigaru fuŋine iŋi mibemiŋ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaiŋgo ore so fukegayoŋ, made jeŋoŋ goku damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ oŋuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiŋyoŋ, jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damaŋ rua teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ oŋuine gobenŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobenŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu gobenyoŋ, Anuture damaŋji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ŋigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyoŋ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oŋu goge ore eru Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.*

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13 \* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

<sup>8</sup> Nono rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu gboŋ eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Onu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yo inji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuŋi mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuŋi mane ŋabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ŋarega. Onu gogobiyon, ŋeŋeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋaŋuŋ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

*Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo onuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. Nonoŋoji oi mane mukugobi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoŋi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, non ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Nonoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori onu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> Nonoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunonunŋo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Onu boroiŋ nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyonŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yamen keegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nono eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akon matayon, ŋoŋo damaŋ so onu ebi sagaiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji onuine nuko joiserereŋ manebon, onuakon ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboŋi ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Nonde manji ŋoŋore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiŋotike manego. Nonoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Onu.

*Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manegobiyon, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganimiŋgo weuku bapakare ŋabego.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoineŋi (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inoyonere wombuŋ ŋonunine (fri) posiine inoji roya.\*

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

<sup>23</sup> Kiñanqoqo ñigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ñonun (fri) posiine inoji roya, ino Anutuji made fukeinde buño kipeya, buño ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Buño ore funine oi sumunine. Nigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ñinigo nonunke jojofu buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofu buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tuku eya, ore sosoine oi nigo tinaine Hagar. Niginigo jojofu buru oi boyobeegobi, yonoji Kadi buñore mimiti rurumanjo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji buño ore kiñanine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morengo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunine yasogo mendaine yonoji daman yoo Kadi buño rurumanineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakun moakon fukegobire.

<sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonoji nigin gbediyon tomiri posiine gogobi. Ninore manjo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqon buño oi ini quranabi pega,  
 “Nigo ñiji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji nigo ñoeineke oi odureru gbin ein.

Ore eru nigo kufunine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraruru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, ñono Aisakre so Anuture jojofu buñoji manjo enareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>29</sup> Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onuakon kekesuesue onuine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu pegayon, Biñe buño mo oi jikigaru ini mibun pega, “Kiñanqoqo ñigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine inore madeke oi moko so boroingaruru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiñanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\*

<sup>31</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, soso buño onuine so nonun kiñanqoqo ñigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobeneyon, nonun posiine inore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeney. Onuine goku goineji ñono moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji\* egu kipe ñabenimin ore ñono sisinan eku goinebi. Kiñanqoqo omaine onuine egu fukeminin ore ñono sanangaru gan eku dimainebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manenin! Pol nonji ini ñajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinanunjo ketiganinjo mibi qodukeninin ine, Kristoji bapi ñabeinjo embimbain.

<sup>3</sup> Buño oi jikigaru ini kitingaku mibemin: Ni sosowo yonore saki ketigaruru moge banininjo manebi yonoji qodukeninin, yonoji Kadi buño sosowo renjaruru boyobeninin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagain.

<sup>4</sup> Nonjo Kadi buño renjaruru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekemin ore manegobi, nonoji Kristore sa kigaruru inoke so jikigaruru dimagobi. Nonjo Anuture yanmoriri bokuru sakibe wakuru kosa gogobi.

\* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10 \* 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruuru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonon Anutire jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anj sogo maneegobenen. Onu ebenen Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabenen bunononon mitarime posikekimingo odigaegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenen mande foriine mamanansin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabenen dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadungadun ebenen sagagayon, mamanansin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anutire moge sakinonungo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anutire jinoo so bapi nobein.

<sup>7</sup> Rone man kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako bunjo foriine so jikigaru renngaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji onga nareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganimingo so kepore naberu bapakare nabeega. Oi mata.

<sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenen sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga nabeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu nabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji inore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin naberu nonore ini maneru koimo fukego: Nonjo Kristore Biye bunjo poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimingo maneru sananganu gonimin.

<sup>11</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo onu goniminyon, nonji Kristo mariponjo komeya ore funine misaube Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde bunjo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anutire moge ni sakiyanungo ketiganiminde Biye bunjo jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobun.

<sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare naberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire bunoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji nonjo kadi rangbainere bunjoone neririkeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimin ore onga nareyayon, yoore eru sisanan eku goinebi, "Bio gbedione neririkeru posiine gogobenen," onu miku gbediganu man-nananunji wapeko sakire aninanun sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein. Nonjo-nanunde aniji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanunjo kinan qoqo eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kadi bunjo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anutire bunjo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukeminin. Bunjo qoruine moakon oi ini, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon."\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu migayon, kanen qoro onuine nonjo-nanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nonjo-nane sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji sinan nabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji ini mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi inoji man sakire aninanun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renngaru boyobeenimin.

<sup>17</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakungo roroin peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo enimingo maneru oi embimbinngaegobi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Oi embimbinngaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo ruranunjo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobenen. Oi ini: Boesau ogoine-ogoin kosa ebi manyanunji kejugako boesau baegobi.

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku koitopuyaŋuŋ mitenŋ yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji manetiŋotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroŋ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirinŋ eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaŋineji bojiŋojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone miboŋ eru ore so siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sowoŋ oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo moke inŋi migo: Niŋigo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropeniminŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi maŋjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inŋi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ damaŋ so boyobeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi. Niŋigo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Niŋigo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoji maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene eru sembenere maŋjoyaŋuŋ oi sosowo Yesuke maripoŋgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Moro inŋoji siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokiminŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋuŋgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu eniminŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoji ogo oŋuine oi bomirinŋ eteru botinŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeinŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo egu waki guinŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigonŋ.

2 Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeinŋ.

3 Moji wakiŋoŋoŋe goku jibu inŋoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, inŋoji inŋoyoŋe eadu eega.

4 Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋuŋ odureru biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ gabi sagaŋ.

5 Anutuji yobiŋnoŋuŋ furuine furuine boroŋgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

6 Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, inŋoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

7 ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seinenoŋuŋ ŋoneru geoine ore so noreinŋ. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

8 Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inŋoji ore ketoŋototieine bofukeru sembeaeinŋ. Inŋoji sembeaeinŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inŋoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru goinŋ.

9 Noŋuŋ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoŋouma eru gio so bokekiminŋ ine, foriine roro damaŋineji wareru fukeme oo gionoŋunde furi bofukekiminŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru morengo gokimiŋ ore so nonuŋ ŋiŋigo fiine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneŋ.

*Sijaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago, oi ŋoneniŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋiŋigo Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋore manebi ropeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji maripoŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋarenimiŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ oŋuakoŋ Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo maripoŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji maripoŋgo komeko iŋoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombenŋ baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimiŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiŋ. Morengo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakoŋ so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoŋ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayoŋ, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋiŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋo tatarine oi iŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran

### Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya.

### Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru iṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkekerisie kubu moakoṅ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde uruṅ ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi iṅi miya:

1. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakoṅ fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakoṅ oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sanajine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakoṅ Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakoṅ fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

#### *Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu mitenṅ gaekimiṅ. Inoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji fiainṅo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuṅne fuṅne oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo iṅi fukekimiṅ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko noṅuṅ iṅore biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeru Anuture jiṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu rosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akoṅ fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ aṅiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ iṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iṅoyoṅunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuṅ kobiineke kisiṅgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu mitenṅ gainebeneṅ.

---

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Injoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋgboroŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone injoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruine fuŋne oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ injoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, injoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, injoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanane oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sanaŋgobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ. Ore eru Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobonŋ, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo fukeko Anuture fuŋne fiine akon barariŋga yareko mane mukuniminŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukuniminŋ.” Anutuji injoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniminŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine mane sariganiminŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesiŋ gakabi Anuture usuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuniminŋ ore oŋga

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14



wosiego. Usun̄ sun̄sun̄ine qembibiineke oiji sakinoŋun̄ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usun̄ine oi in̄i noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usun̄ine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun̄ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji in̄oyon̄unde me furoineo neŋe fun̄fun̄gaineo ruame neŋa.\*

<sup>21</sup> Eme morumbon̄ neŋeineo neku yareya sosowore qorunoŋun̄ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋan̄ eru yoŋore mea ruruman̄go muran̄, koito wawakiine eru gawman̄ kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usun̄yan̄un̄ke siŋan̄ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fun̄qodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋan̄ yabeega. Sombun̄ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋan̄ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman̄ yoo akon̄ matayon̄, jiki daman̄ fun̄ine mo fukeko go ropekimin̄, oo on̄uakon̄ yareya sosowo siŋan̄ garu go ropein̄.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, niŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore ruruman̄go rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofon̄noŋun̄ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ noreru qorunoŋun̄ dimain̄ ore igodon̄game goga.\*

<sup>23</sup> In̄oji keji noberu man̄kekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋun̄ in̄ore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunoŋun̄ fukeru in̄oyon̄e akon̄ neko so saganayon̄, noŋun̄ in̄ore me kufupu fukeru in̄oke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji on̄uakon̄ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋun̄ Anuture kuririnoŋun̄ke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. On̄u.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanan̄garu gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekon̄ kadi odureru agiburan̄ine agiburan̄ine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Noŋo daman̄ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji daman̄ yoo Sombun̄ moreŋ botuyakun̄go goku qoqomuku niŋigo man̄yan̄un̄ boburoru siŋan̄ yabeega, in̄oreo qakatoru ren̄garu gobun̄.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋun̄ sosowo on̄uakon̄ rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben̄. Man̄ sakire an̄inoŋun̄ sanan̄ine sembene boyoberu noŋunde an̄igo goben̄. On̄u kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji neone nobeme so sagako yomben̄ine painoŋun̄go ruame goben̄. Buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo goine yoŋore so on̄uine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru goben̄.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u goben̄yon̄, daman̄ yoo on̄uine mata. Anutuji neoneinan̄ine tatariine tomiri oiji man̄joko enoreya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru goben̄yon̄, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋun̄ on̄uakon̄ bogbore nobeko sanan̄garu gogobeneŋ. In̄ore yaun̄moririji munan̄ qa neŋeme moke qowiriebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, noŋun̄ on̄uakon̄ wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben̄. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun̄ kaeo ropeya, noŋun̄ on̄uakon̄ Sombun̄ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme in̄oke goine siŋan̄ yaberu gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji in̄i ore on̄u rua nobeya: Anuture yaun̄moririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimin̄ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki daman̄ine daman̄ine fun̄ine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin̄, daman̄ oo oi bosogue norein̄go maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru man̄jokoine on̄u noduya.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaun̄moririineji munan̄ qa neŋeme moke qowiriebuŋ. Noŋon̄ane man̄go ee eku on̄uine oiji so qowiriebuŋyon̄, Anutuji yaun̄inere eru qowirie neŋabeya.

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

<sup>9</sup> Nonjo-nyaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo injoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun Anuturre mequran gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonun oi baku gokimin ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nonjo rone Juda ninigo so fukeru Anuturre kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore ini miku minareru gobun, “Niŋo Anuturre mogononunke gogobenenyon, kantri goine nonjo ninigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!” Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonunngo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjo daman oo man-nyaŋun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moren nonjo Juda kufufun ninore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji ninigo injoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nonjo ninore botugo tinaŋanun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareinngo miku bunjo kipeya, nonjo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senjinbanjin fukeniminde oorinunun tomiri. Anutununun tomiri onuine morenngo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo rone taitai gobunyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuturre bembengo wareru gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo injoyone womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moren ninigo kubu yoyoka nonun qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonunngo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufun moakon fukegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji injoyonunde moren sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ninore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipan bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine moakon fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonunngo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponngo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ninigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuturre manfunngo warekimin. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimin. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeinngo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moren ninigo Anutu nadi gaku taitai gobun, nonore mitaninnga nareya eru Juda ninigo Anuturre manfunngo goben, ninore moko akon mitaninnga noreku goya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ninigo nonun sosowo manngo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimin.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nonjo Juda ninigo matayon, jibu kotu ninigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuturre kae moren rauine gbagbataenine fukebi ninjoke moko Anuturre mankekerisie kufufun fukegobenen.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqoun ninigo yonoji ronekon Anuturre bunoji otun sikeru igodonngabi Kristo Yesu injoyone wareru otunonun sananine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonun dimako Anuturre mankekerisie sorin fukegobenen. Nonjo onuakon otun oo roperu kikitin nadunngadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonun Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenen mamanesinonunji sananngaru sogueko Anuturre mankekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo onuakon Ofondeo qakatoru mankekerisie ogopunonun goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku man-nyaŋun kitingaku nadunngadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi.

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame injoyoŋe sorin ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

### 3

*Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ŋoŋore boroiŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga ŋareboŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Quraŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akoŋ mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji daman oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine go wapebuŋyoŋ, daman yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo roosiŋine niŋore miku barariŋga noreme manegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Biŋe sumuŋine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduega. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akoŋ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Injore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiŋgako ŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, daman oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji maŋboroniŋe fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme daman yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aniine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega.

<sup>11</sup> Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo daman tomiri oo injoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine injore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego.

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

<sup>15</sup> Injoji akonj mamanoŋuŋ funfunŋaine fukega. Injore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Inji oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeiŋoŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakonj dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega.

<sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamaneŋoŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore inji oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru inji ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunobeŋ ine, injoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, injoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamaneŋoŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumangaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 4

### *Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore oorinaŋuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine rengakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ aŋiŋere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakonj moakonj sonoŋuŋgo boroiŋga noreko gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”\*

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 \* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buṅo oi uruṅure miya? Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Kristoji rone Sombuṅgone wakiya. Oi moreṅ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

<sup>10</sup> Rakaya, inṅoji oṅuakoṅ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuṅ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuṅ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuṅineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji ṅiṅigo noṅunde mamane yaunṅine fuṅne fuṅne inṅi boroṅga noreya: Gioine boroṅga noreko goineji sosore ṅiṅigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuṅ. Goineji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo (profet) fukebuṅ. Goineji maṅbapakare ṅiṅigo (ewanjelis) fukebuṅ. Goineji ṅirau pasto eru qaṅaji fukebuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅpuine. Niṅoji yoṅore maṅ kitingabeneṅ sasanaṅ bofukeniṅ ore gioine oṅu boroṅgaru igodonṅ nobeya. Kufufuṅ gbagbataeṅine noṅuṅ sosowoji mande gio bakimiṅ ore jaue foreru gokimiṅ ore eru oṅu basanaṅ nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu oṅu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiṅ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoṅodure eku moakoṅ fukeru dimakimiṅ. Anuturo mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niṅoji Kristore rouṅgone mamaneine eru usuṅine porebeneṅ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaṅgaru gobeneṅ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade oṅuine egu gokimiṅ ore Kristoji maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareru inṅoyone oṅuine kuririnoṅuṅke fukekimiṅ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oṅuine gobeneṅ penaroṅ ṅiṅigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondoṅgaru waki nobeya, ṅoṅo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiṅ. Gbinji poporiṅ oruṅoruṅ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raṅo-wareṅo eru siombeṅsaombeṅ eega. Ore so moreṅ ṅiṅigoji sakigo rurua eru qouṅ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ṅiṅigo kosa qaji yarebi tiṅtuṅ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyoṅ, buṅo foriine akonṅ damaṅ so miku jojoko naduṅgadunṅ eru goinebi. Oṅu goku Kristoji qoronoṅuṅ fukega, sorukuṅaṅuṅ inṅoreo gbedigabi rakako qinṅ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaṅgaru kuririṅaṅuṅke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji qoronoṅuṅ fukeru inṅoyonunde saki fu noṅuṅ sosowo siṅaṅ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneṅ. Usuṅ moakoṅ moakoṅ pe norega ore so gionoṅuṅ baku kitingaru maṅji jojoko naduṅgadunṅ ebeneṅ foriine saki fu oiji sanaṅgaru sogueega. Oṅu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu fukegobeneṅ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo inṅi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ jibugame yau oṅuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ṅoṅo yoṅore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo yoṅore maṅ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyaṅuṅ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaṅouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturo gogo sanaṅineo so qakatoegobiyonṅ, yoṅoyone akonṅ kosa yobu gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Siṅanyaṅuṅ so sisiṅaṅ ebi manyaṅuṅ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyaṅuṅ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oṅuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoṅoji oṅu eegobiyonṅ, ṅoṅo Kristoke gogore fuṅne oi oṅuine so qaji ṅarebi manebuṅ.

<sup>21</sup> ṅoṅo buṅo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuṅine qaji ṅarebi foriine inṅi mane mukubuṅ:

---

\* 4:16: Kol 2.19

<sup>22</sup> Rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.\*

<sup>23</sup> Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataeŋine fukeru sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenŋo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaiŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\*

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepiere damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kiaŋ bobo goya, iŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku iŋoyoŋunde uŋo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋo kitiŋ yabeeine.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo sembeŋambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaiŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Niŋigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ pega ore so uŋsowonde embimbiŋgagobi, ore so kajeŋoŋ buŋo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojiŋgaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine.

<sup>32</sup> Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi iŋi:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadeŋu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoiŋe niŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konuŋineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoiŋere yaŋuŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduŋgadun eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuine buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeŋambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojiŋgako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buŋo misaueku goinebi.

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4 \* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

<sup>5</sup> Buɔo koruɔ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuɔ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iɔoji Anuture qorumaɔ oi raugaiɔgo embimbiɔgaiɔ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbɔɔ miteɔ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oɔu ega, iɔoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaɔ maɔineo ropeiɔgo embimbiɔgaiɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuɔi agiburaɔ oɔuine ere kanegaru yombeni buɔo qoqomuku ɔiɔigo yoɔore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buɔo omaine oɔuine miku jiji eru kepore ɔaberu egu eadu ɔareɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ɔiɔigo oɔuine ɔadi yaberu yoɔoke aɔibaɔi so goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobuɔyoɔ, damaɔ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iɔore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboɔaɔuɔ tatamainere biɔe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Tatamare biɔe fukegobi ore touɔmoririine foriine oi iɔi: ɔoɔo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuɔi buɔoɔaɔuɔ mitariko posikenimiɔ eru buɔo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimiɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jijo maio sagaiɔ, ore fuɔine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoɔoke aɔibaɔi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoɔore sembene oi barariɔga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburaɔ soɔsoɔgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneɔ mimiineke egu fukeiɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburaɔyaɔuɔ sosowo batamaeko fuɔneyaɔuɔ foriineji totogo fukeiɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji soɔsoɔ yaine sosowo barariɔga yareko tatamago fukeru peiɔ. Ore eru buɔo mo iɔi mibi pega,

“Kubaɔ pege, go maɔgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoɔi batamae guiɔ.”

<sup>15</sup> Buɔo ore so eeboboɔaɔuɔ oi maɔgboroɔke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiɔ ore ɔoɔo fiine akon sisiɔaɔ eku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Damaɔ yoo damaɔ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiɔ, damaɔ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoɔ, ɔiɔigo keririɔyaɔuɔgo raru waigo uɔsowoɔ eyareinebi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ɔi maɔyaɔuɔ tomiri oɔuine kosa so goinebiyoɔ, Ofonde maɔ aɔi oi fiine akon mane taniɔgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanaɔine noku manjijibu so einebi. ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde aɔigo gobi mamaneɔaɔuɔ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiɔ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoɔ, Moro Tiriineji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ puiseinde yameɔ keku dimainebi.

<sup>19</sup> ɔoɔo Biɔe buɔo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soɔ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maɔ wombuɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo keku Ofon miteɔ gaeinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Oɔu me oɔu fukeko ore eru Ofonnoɔuɔ Yesu Kristore tina oɔgaku Mamanoɔuɔ Anutu jijiki danɔe miteku goinebi. Oɔu.

### *ɔoɔo ɔoɔuɔ yoɔore uɔsowoɔ buɔo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimiɔ ore kokoiɔaɔuɔ maneru botuɔaɔuɔgo buɔo ruru-maɔgo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maɔkokerisie kufufuɔ. Iɔoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ɔiji oɔuakoɔ ɔoɔuɔinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ɔigo ɔoɔo Ofonde buɔo ruru-maɔgo rarare so ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde ɔoepu araɔ ba yareru buɔoyaɔunde ruru-maɔgo raru goinebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Maɔkokerisie kufufuɔ noɔuɔ Kristore buɔo ruru-maɔgo dimagobeneɔ, ore so ɔigo ɔoɔo oɔuakoɔ ɔoepuɔaɔuɔ yoɔore buɔo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

\* 5:16: Kol 4.5 \* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji inoyonunde mankekerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ni nonoji onuakon nonunpuanun manjoko manyaun eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Kristoji mankekerisie kufufunine Biye bujoneji roosoeru nigo bineine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

<sup>27</sup> Inoji nonun momonine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare bunononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquranineo paibe ropebenen jorinineji igoko tamaeru nigo bineine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoonunke eru none aninoonunke dimakimin.

<sup>28</sup> Ni nono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpuanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyone sisinan eega. Ore eru nono-nanunde saki fun sisinan eegobi, onuine oiji nonunpuanun sinan yabebi sagain.

<sup>29</sup> Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonun saki fuine onuine bujoneji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega.

<sup>31</sup> Biye bujo mo ini pega, "Ore eru niji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi."\*

<sup>32</sup> Bujo oi soso bujo sumunine. Oi Kristo eru mankekerisie kufufun nonunde man jokononunde miku quranqago. Bujo buru ore funine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

<sup>33</sup> Onu fukegayon, nonore bujo oi ini migo: Nono moakon moakon onuakon nonunpuanun nono-nane sisinan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nigo nonoji onuakon noepunanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru manjomama yonore manjikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade nonore eebobo poretin oi ini: Nono Ofonke qakatoru manjo mayokananun yokore mi rengaru boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipan bujo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan bujo jare 4 oi kikipe bujoneke. Rone ini miga, "Manjo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigon." Bujo oi rengabenen Anutuji ore furiine noreinde bujo ini kipeme quranqabi pega,\*

<sup>3</sup> "Aran ba yatende Anutuji toumrori gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemin."

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepunanun aariyanunke egu fukenimin ore mama nono bujonyanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi bujo renganinin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.\*

### *Kinanqoqo eru sinan nonore unswon bujo*

<sup>5</sup> Kinanqoqo nono morengo sinanpuanun yonore bujo Kristore bujo onuine rengaru migoba so eku goinebi. Bujonyanun egu odureninin ore sombunanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Man-nanunji kiko so einebion, nono qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\*

\* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 5:31: Jen 2.24 \* 6:1: Kol 3.20 \* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25



<sup>6</sup> Raupunañunji kukurere qoru fukebi ñinigoji ñone aņi eñarenimiñ ore matayoñ, maiqambarañ bokeru mañ-ñañuñ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oñu eru Anuture mañ aņi boyoberu Kristore kiñañqoqo oñuine fukeeinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Moreñ ñinigo kiñañ qa yareru oñuine oiji Ofon inoyone kiñañ qa teegobeneñ. Oñu maneru gionañuñ Ofonde jiño maio sagaiñ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yo maneinebi: Ñonore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupunañuñ oi furiyañuñ tomiri omaine kiñañ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoñoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñareme raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiñañqoqo ñonore Ofon moakon inoji Sombuñ kaeo goga. Inoji ñinigo goine so ñone aņi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, so moakonji osoeru buñonoñuñ mitari noreiñ. Siñañ ñonjo oi mane mukugobi ore kiñañqoqo ogopunañuñ yoñoke damañ so mañmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oñu.\*

*Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Qurañne qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño inji qurañgago: Ñonjo Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usuñine yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitiñ ñabeko sanañgaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuñne fuñne eega, ñonjo oi maigaku sanañ qañqañine dimakimiñ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niñoji moreñ ñinigo dari fuyañuñke yoñoke jigo so qaegobeneñyoñ, nemu mamari siñañ eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñañ sembene moreñ qonikiñ botuyakuñgo morumboñ ñeñeñañuñgo ñeku koito oñuine siñañ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. Oñuakon koito murañine qaqañi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoñuñgo qisirire gemo qorumañinere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, niñoji yoñoke jigo qaegobeneñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimiñ ore ñonjo Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oñu dimabi rosipunañuñ damañ sembeneo yabekimiñ ore porata wapeeniñ, damañ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiñ yabenimiñ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñañuñgo osiñgaku ñimanimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Eriqarawen-ñañuñ oñuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akon mikiine oi bifuñ oñuine goyoñ-ñañuñgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonañuñgo maro mariku oñuine keku dobu kikipere eru dimainebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Kufu komon keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñonjo womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji mañgo eñareñ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikiñ qoruine tinaine mamananesiñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iğa noberu joiserereñ noreiñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munañqoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeko moke qowirienimiñ, babañ oiji qoruñañuñ aen du oñuine kebi kefagaru sabare ñabeeñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. Oi oñuakon raugaru mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Eriqarawen-ñañuñ sosowo oi keku damañ so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ñaberu dobe ñabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ñonjo damañ so mañgari goku jijiki Anuture ñinigo gbagbataeñine sosowo yoñore eru yameñ keku onga wosieinebi.

\* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 \* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 \* 6:15: Ais 52.7 \* 6:17: Ais 59.17

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oṅuakon inṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buṅo koruṅ poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobiaṅ Biṅe sumuṅine oi buṅo miineji miinṅ ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akonṅ dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.”

<sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobiaṅ Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyonṅ, gioine baego ore eru damaṅ yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaiṅ ore so koimo akonṅ miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

*Momojo buṅo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iṅoji nonde binaṅ bako manenimiṅ. Iṅoji Ofonṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ oi manenimiṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binaṅ oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foiṅ. Iṅoji foru bomiriṅ ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanonṅuṅ Anutu eru Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅo womo baku maṅji jojoko eṅararu mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba sanaṅgaeine.

<sup>24</sup> Niṅigo Ofonṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristo damaṅ tatariine tomiri maṅjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yonore Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio noko gio bobo ninigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manineo onuakon bunjo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Daman oo Bine Quranine yo Filipai mamanesin kufufun yonore quranga. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirin bunjo eru mankikitin bunjo yo jeribari paio qurangu ruaya.

Polji witi pigo noko Filipai mamanesin kufufun yonoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore dange yajin ore Quran yo quranga. Oi qurangu jikigaru mankikitin bunjoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyon konkon funne funne maneme Filipai yonoji Polre bunjo oi manebi jibu sanangu koimo dimanimin ore manyanun kitingaya. Kajeqon bunjo goine oi inji: Nono-nanunde saki ba ropeku egu anj sogo maneminin ore sinan garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminyon, Yesu onuine man-nanun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Bunjo yo egu niga nabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaun. Juda yonoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo buruine renгару boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyon, mankekerisie ogopononun nonoji onu mata. Nonoji Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri nareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yonoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesin gabene Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanangu gokimin eru mankekerisie ogopononun yonoke moko yamen keku sanangu dimainebene. Polji ore bunjo oi kokoine quranga. Polji Filipai kufufun yonore ohowe sanane banimin ore maneru goya, ore bunjo oi onuakon totogo quranga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Bunjo funfunaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yonoji eadu narebi egu wakinimin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yonore bunjo 4.10-20

Qurande bunjo korun qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quran yo quranga. Mankekerisie kufufun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nono eru nonore qorunanun (bisop, pasto) eru Bine gio bobo ninigo goine (dikon) babapi nonoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinan qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi. Onu manego.

*Polji Anutu miten gaku onga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu nabeego ore so Anutu miten gaego.

<sup>4</sup> Daman so sosowo nonore Anutu onga wosiego, oi jeri paio onga wosiego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inji ore miten gaego: Nono Bobian Bineo qakatobun, daman funfunaine oone akon fungaru noke mankekerisie gio baku kiti nuru go waperu gogobi.

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funɗaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sananɗaru Anutu mitenɗ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagananɗuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akonɗ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damanɗ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damanɗ goineo Bobianɗ Binere ketenɗ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sananɗainɗ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akonɗ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko enareinɗ ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore anɗi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinɗo yamenɗ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inɗoyonɗ soine kitiŋ nuru miinɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inɗi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananɗaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanɗunɗi sogueru saueinɗ. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru goniminɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataenɗine fukeru bakare buŋoyanɗuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinɗ.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inɗi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeinɗ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋinɗigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu mitenɗ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueinɗ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sananɗaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde funɗne mane mukuniminɗ ore inɗi maneru quranɗago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayonɗ, jibu ore biŋeineji saueime Bobianɗ Binenoŋunɗi ŋinɗigo saga yabeme giononɗunɗi moririineke fukeega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonɗ Kristore giore eru niginɗi kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋanɗayabe pi siŋanɗ gaegobi, yonɗoji manegobi eru oŋuakonɗ ŋinɗigo goine kokoine yonɗore kajeyanɗuŋgo rakame mane foregobunɗ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inɗi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunonɗunɗi witi pigo ŋebe damanɗ yoo Ofonɗi bapi nuela ore buŋo manebunɗ. Oi maneru boakonɗi Ofonɗe sananɗaru qakatoru dimaku yamenɗ keku koimo fukebunɗ. Oŋu fukeru Anuturu buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ anɗi gbagbataenɗineji dimaku Kristore funɗne mitaniŋgaegobiyonɗ, goineji nonde eru manɗanɗunɗi qougaroinɗ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari einɗ ore manegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yonɗoji nonde funɗne inɗi manegobi: Anutuji igodonɗ nume Bobianɗ Binere ketenɗ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋadiqoqo ŋinɗigo yonɗoji yonɗoyanɗunde akonɗ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manɗanɗuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureinɗo maneru Kristore funɗne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damanɗ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinɗo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu manegobiyonɗ, oi jibu. Kristore funɗne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuturu mimiti poretiŋ renɗaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeinɗ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebeminɗ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeinɗ ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

<sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebeminɗ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayonɗ, damanɗ so Kristo mitenɗ gaku gobonɗ, ore so damanɗ yoo oŋuakonɗ fukeinɗ ore manego.

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

Saki funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tinabiŋeineiŋi sogueiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu fukenoboyon, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego.

<sup>23</sup> Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo qunŋgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde aŋi maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebe foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ŋoŋo so bapi ŋabenobo.

<sup>25</sup> Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru ore eru ŋone nuru emboŋ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ŋoŋo bapi ŋaberu goiŋgo manego. Bapi ŋabekabe mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sanaŋgako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakon Kristoji ŋone nuru emboŋ eru moke ŋoŋoreo warebe ŋoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋaŋuŋ manebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peme sagaiŋ: Ŋoŋo qoqodure buru moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriji egu gbaŋiŋ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Oŋuakon goineji kiso eŋareenimiŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo miyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji usuŋ ŋareme kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Yoŋoyane waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ŋareya, oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Nonji mamananesinde jigo rone ŋoŋoke goku qabe, ŋone nubun eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo manegobi, ŋoŋo jigo oŋuine akon noke kitiŋgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitin ee enimiŋ ore unŋowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eŋareru bobomiriŋ ŋabeiŋ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaruru dimaku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku ŋonemaŋ eŋareine.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu egobi ore maŋmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ eru mamane buruŋaŋuŋ moakon enimiŋ ore kipeinebi. Buŋo oŋu kiperu maŋmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde akon furuganiminde aŋiji so maŋgo eŋareine. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeine. Oŋu maneru nonji ŋoŋare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋoŋo moakon moakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoŋore manji fiaingo ore oŋuakon yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya, oŋuine akon ŋoŋoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

- <sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi onjuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onjuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.
- <sup>7</sup> Onju matayon, inoyone afagaru Anuture kuririquran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinanqoqore kamasi roru goya.
- Onju moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.
- <sup>8</sup> Onju goku manine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buño daman so renjaru goya. Onju gome mimi qa teru “Mariponngo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo onjuakon renja foreya.
- <sup>9</sup> Onju renjaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu noko tinabine ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.
- <sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi ini ore oteya:  
Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miten gakimin.  
Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobene.  
Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi. Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.\*
- <sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru ini mikimin,  
“Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega.” Onju.

*Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanngo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuture buño renjaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinanunji mankekerisie ninigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonjoke gobon, daman oo Bine buño fine akon kegboreru gbij keru dimaku gobun. Boke naberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onjuakon Anuture jinomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo naberu inoyonunde burure so man-nanun bapakareega. Onju oo man aninanun Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe nabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sinanpunun yonjoke buño babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-nunun kosa so einebion, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga nareme oi daman so baku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Onju eku eebobonanunji bakare buño tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninigo kekesiine ingonmangonine munambe morengo gogobi, nonoji yonjore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, nono onjuakon morengo eebobo poretinere kadi fine yadubi oiji ninigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onju goku gogo sananinere Bine buño daman so jaueru roru ninigo yareru goinebi. Onju gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde fune ini fukein, “Masiri niji sisirio gbij ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basananjaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onju fukeme soine nakene saki nonjore eru miten gabemin.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari narebe Anuture gio renjaru baku gobon. Onju gobe nono man-nanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonjoni bunone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onju kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. Nonjore mamanesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture bine fukeru nonjoke moko goku jerieekimin.

<sup>18</sup> Onjuakon nono jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onju.

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foinj.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoñ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreiñgo maneru origago. Ñoñoreo foru biñenoñuñ ñajime jeriebi ñoño uruñu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oñuakonñ fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesiñ-ñañuñgo sanañgagobi me wiriebi, iñoji iñoyonoñe akonñ ñoñore manebu oñu maneru nonde keririñgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoñoji “Yoñoyañunde manebu,” miku kitiñ ñabeinñ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu.

<sup>21</sup> Yoñoji sosowo yoñoyañunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiñgo janñanñbunñuñ odeegobiyonñ, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiñ ore so yamenñ keegobi. Yoño qañosori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyonñ, Timotiji fuñine fiine oduya, oi ñoño-ñañe mane mukugobi. Madeji iñoyonoñunde mama kiñañ qa teega, iñoji ore so noñ Bobianñ Biñe misaueiñ ore bapi nuru kiñañ qaku goya.

<sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoñoji noñ uruñu enarenimiñ ore buño kipenimiñ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñoñoreo foinj ore origago.

<sup>24</sup> Nake oñuakonñ Ofoñke dimaku damañ so joroko ñoñoreo wareinde koimo oñu manesiñ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foinj.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbiñgaru gobe ñoñoji murañne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiñ nuku bapi nuya. Iñoji Bobianñ Biñere ketenñ (defence) fukeru nonde keririñgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayonñ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oñu manesuku mañkekerisie ogone oi damañ yoo sorebe ñoñoreo kirieru wareiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Iñoji sosowo ñoño ñone ñabeinñgo yamenñ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoño buño oi manebi ñoñoreo yobiñgame maneru ore eru mañwawaki goga.

<sup>27</sup> Iñoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayonñ, Anutuji ñonemaiñ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akonñ so ñonemaiñ oteyayonñ, noñ oñuakonñ ñone nuru embonñ eru baafe nuya. Iñoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Ñoño Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oñuakonñ afagaiñ ore manego. Ore eru damañ yoo akonñ pipa sorebe ñoñoreo foinj.

<sup>29</sup> Ñoño Ofonde ñiñigo yoñore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iñoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ñiñigo oñuine oi aranñ ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Iñoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiñ eya. Ñoño noñ kitiñ nuku bapi nunimiñgo manebunñyoñ, oi embimbiñgabunñ ore iñoji ñoñore tife oñu enareiñgo ore wareru gogoiñe kisiñgaru sibirigaiñ eya. Oñu.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi iñi:*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, buño koruñ iñi jikigaru mibemiñ: Ñoño Ofoñke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buño oi ñeñeo moke qurañga ñareinñ ore tataki so manego. Ñiñigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ñabenimiñ ore oi qurañga ñarebe soine sagaga.

<sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ñiñigo sembene yoñore siñañ-ñañuñ baku goinebi. Yoñoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo botugo roregaru mañyañuñ bapakareru iñi miegobi, “Anuture biñe fukenimiñ ore ñoño moge baku sakiñañuñ ketigainebi.” Oñu yamenñ keku buño akonñ miku qoro riganine oñuine gbogbo oñgaku “Kufufunñ ranñbanñine fukegobeneñ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoñoji Anuture jiñomaio so poretiñgagobi. Sakiyañuñgo moge oi akonñ keti yabebunñyoñ, foriine oi noñunde iñi fukeya: Anuture Biñe buñoji mañnoñuñ bobogaya, noñuñ iñore mañkekerisie kufufunñ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Anuture tinao

sakinonunjo moge ba norebu, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesin gaegobeneyon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitengaegobenen. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miten gaegobenen.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture binje fukekimin ore manesin gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakreru erionbarion kamasi enobo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquran oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu manineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Mango mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabu. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi bujo oi poretin boyobeingo yamen keku gobon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Farisi goku manneo jo fukeko mankekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo renjaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare bujo tomiri posiine gobon.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesin garu gobonyon, manne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega.

<sup>8</sup> Ofojne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjin bofukebemin, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ndineo bokebon.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi bujo rennga foreru onjuine oiji ninonoje Anuture jinomaio poretin fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bujone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji nonemain enareku mitigako agiburanere bujoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funne onju bofukeingo ore yamen keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemingo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemin ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi injoke jikigabemin ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukein ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemingo manego.

<sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemin ore origago. Onju.

*Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mankekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosin enareya ore senjinbanjinine raugaingo ore yamen keego.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ndi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaine ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemingo anji sogo maneeego.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemin ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbin eru Anuture mogeo ropebe injoji hendi eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roingo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretin akon usunne qojugaru giningaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnojunkte fukegobenen, Anutuji nonjun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimin ore manega. Bujo more mamane maru furuine mo pe narena ine, Anutuji bujo yooore urunu manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku bararinga narein.

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11



<sup>16</sup> Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonjū daman joroine me pomponine manjonjū kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebeñ, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagain.

<sup>17</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, nonjo nonj none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore nabeegobi, nonjo yonjore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ninjigo boakon yobu yonjosi eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonjonyunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukeniminj ore najibe manebunjon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde anj sananjine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanjū fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanyanjū morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niginj yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakaniminj.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjosi yuku rakaniminjon, goine ninjore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofonj Yesu Kristo Munanjoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeinj ore odigaegobeneñ.

<sup>21</sup> Injosi moreñ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injonyunde Sombun saki fu onjine kuririquranjineke fukein. Usun onjine oi Kristo pe tega. Injosi usun onjine oiji ninjigo eru moreñ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananjaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabeneñ sinan nobeko gokiminj. Onju.

## 4

### *Unjowon buño goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onju fukein ore Ofonji nonjo bapi nabeko gbin keru sananjaru dimainebi. Nonji nonjore anj maneru none nabeinjo yamen keego. Nonjo jeri enarebun. Botunanunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo njigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, njokosi pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebon. Ore eru nonji man-nakun inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonjke moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire.

<sup>3</sup> O muranne foriine, giore kionj moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakon inji weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokosi manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokosi noke Bobian Binje sananjaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokosi Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonjore tina oi gogo sananjine tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Daman so Ofonjke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi njeneo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjo denandenan paio ninjigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanjū oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinjo bembengaga.

<sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebijon, ya sosowo ore weweunanjū Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukein, nonjo Anutu onga wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji manwomo enarega, ninjo ore funjine so mane muku egobeneñ. Oi mamamemukunonun sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji man-nanjū eru buño mamanenanjū dobu kiperu iporo ba hareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariin ore eru unjowon buño inji migo: Wuwunun buño so manesuinebijon, ya sosowo aran babeneñ kuririineke fukega, man-nanjū oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretin eru gbagbataenine oi

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

manesuku goinebi. Buɔo aɔiineke maneebobeneɔ, oiji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ puſeko goinebi. Buɔo kobiineke mimiten fukeye ore so fukeya, maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ oo qakatoru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ɔoneru Biɔe buɔone maneru maɔ kiniɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo ruaru robi biɔeɔaɔuɔ fukeya, ɔoɔo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oɔu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iɔoji ɔoɔoke dimaiɔ. Oɔu.

*Polji Filipai yoɔore yaunde danɔe miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ɔoɔore beufi soguine manego. ɔoɔo ronekoɔ non siɔaɔ nuku monen nareiɔgo aɔi maneru gobuɔyoɔ, uruɔu eniminde fuɔne baaru embimbiɔabuɔ. Damaɔ joroine embimbiɔaru gobi Ofonji damaɔ yoo maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobiɔgo ɔeku embimbiɔanobo, ore eru buɔo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maɔwomoo waigo goiɔgo manego.

<sup>12</sup> Non ɔaɔaɔbumbuɔ oderu womoo gobuɔ eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobuɔ. Pi so damaɔ so maɔne waigo eko goiɔgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɔnenobo, ore eru maɔne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoɔ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore fuɔne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaɔ nuku ya moji mo so bawaki enareiɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koɔkoɔne ore maɔineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

<sup>15</sup> Filipai ɔoɔo oɔuakoɔ nonde fuɔne mane komegobi. Nonji fuɔgaru roregaru Bobiaɔ Biɔe gio baku ɔoɔoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɔabeboɔ, damaɔ oone fuɔgaru mamananesiɔ kufufuɔ goineji non sakire yayaɔuɔi so kitiiɔ nubuɔ. Nonji mande Biɔe yarebe robi biɔeyaɔuɔ eyayoɔ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɔ. Filipai maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ ɔoɔo moakoɔi noke kikipe eru gogone kitiiɔabi pesiiɔ monen-ɔaɔuɔ roru nareɔareɔ eku goben.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbiɔaru gobuɔ, ɔoɔo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoɔ matayoɔ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiɔabuɔ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nonji ɔoɔore mebo yaɔ-ɔaɔunde sase so eego, ore eru buɔo yo so quraɔgago. Anutuɔi ɔoɔore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɔareeiɔ, nonji foriine sogo oi ɔoɔoreo saueiɔgo manego.

<sup>18</sup> ɔoɔoji damaɔ yoo ya ruabuɔ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɔoji ɔoɔore ogo babapi yaɔ-ɔaɔuɔ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɔoɔo pesiiɔ tahaɔuɔuɔ ruabi iɔoji roru wareya, Anutuɔi ore aɔiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɔi ɔoɔore pesiiɔ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaɔ oɔuine fukeru iɔore jiiɔomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuɔi touɔmoriri sosowore Rau fukeya. Iɔore rouɔgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɔoɔo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɔagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɔareeiɔ.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanoɔuɔ damaɔ so miten gaeinebeneɔ. Oɔu ebeneɔ Anuture tinabiɔeji damaɔ tatariine tomiri saueeiɔ. Buɔo oi foriine.

*Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunoɔuɔ gbagbataeɔine Kristo Yesuke moko akoɔ dimagobi, sosowo ɔoɔore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoɔoji momojoyaɔuɔ ruabi ɔoɔoreo fuga.

<sup>22</sup> Anuture ɔiɔigo gbagbataeɔine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɔoji momojoyaɔuɔ ruabi ɔoɔoreo fuga. Yoɔoreone goineji Sisa-kiɔ koitore morumbuɔ pigo gio baegobi, yoɔoji oɔu maneru yameɔ keku migobi.

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 \* 4:16: Apo 17.1 \* 4:18: Eks 29.18

<sup>23</sup> Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ miŋagaine.

## Kolosi Quraŋ

### Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taon mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayon, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onuakon manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanun kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranine Epafras inoji Kolosi mankekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyanun goine oi fiine fukebuŋon, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onuakon gobun.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋinigo inji qaji yareru gobun: “Mankekerisie kufufun ŋonoji Anutu ohoweine bakimin ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Noŋo soine maŋ-ŋanun bawakiru sakinanun qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebun, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanunke noŋo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanun baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onuakon bawaki teru inji mibun, “Oi Anutire Made matayon, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onu miku inji jikigabun, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimin, yoŋoji mamane sumunine fuŋine mo bofukeminin.”

Ore eru Polji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kolosi mankekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) mankekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunonun goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anutire mamane eru maŋboron sumunine soine yaduin. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onuakon mankekerisie ŋinigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mankekerisie ogononun Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Kolosi taonŋo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋanunji so gbanime qin keru dimagobi, nonji noŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanonunji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

*Ŋonore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onga wosiegobenin.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Noŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋinigo gbagbataenine sosowo maŋ wombun-ŋanunŋo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru noŋore onga wosiegobenin, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofononun Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobenin.

<sup>5</sup> Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone noŋoreo wareko mibi oorinonunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebun. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi noŋore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojŋ komonŋo pega, noŋo oi rauganimin ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo enareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋanunji jojoko nadunŋadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobenin.

<sup>6</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru morenine morenine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so noŋoreo wareko noŋo Anutire yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane

taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon funŋaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

<sup>7</sup> Yoro muraŋnoŋun Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yameŋ keku baega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko nadunŋadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fune oŋu ŋoneru nojiko maneben.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe bunjo oi maneben, niŋoji oŋuakon daman oone akon funŋaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobenen. Niŋoji Anuture man ani mane mukubi mamane oiji man-ŋaŋun puseiŋ ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboron ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture ani sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogoŋaŋun Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aniine pega so eeboboŋaŋun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fine fune fune daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋun oŋu kegborebi soine sanaŋanimiŋ eru Anuture fune jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ sunsun sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobenen. Anutuji oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sanaŋgaru daman so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamaŋaŋunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanoŋunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya senŋiŋbaŋiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririquraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon qowirie ŋabeko ya senŋiŋbaŋiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanoŋunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maŋgo rua nobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Madeine iŋoji duenoŋun baru agiburaŋnoŋun jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe miteegobenen. Bunjo oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore fune eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobenen eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋyaŋuŋgo dimaku mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyaŋuŋgo usuŋyaŋuŋke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebun. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojugaku iŋoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi.

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noŋun pore noreru qorunoŋun fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yoŋore botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋun funfunŋaine fukeko noŋun kufufun raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenen. Ore eru mande, saki

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23 \* 1:14: Ef 1.7

fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko mankekerisie kufufun nonun injore saki fu sosowo fukegobenen.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga.

<sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo morengo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manmoakon enimin ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponngo komeru dariine keseru womo mango eteko fukein.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Nonjo onuakon rone eebobonun sembene peya ore eru man-ñanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun.

<sup>22</sup> Rone onu gobunon, daman yoo Anutuji inoyoneke manmoakon eru dimanimin ore Madeine soreme moren saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ñanun jureko gobi oga ñaberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakunanunde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine oiji otun sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-ñanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananngaru gonimin ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukenimin. Ninjo Bobian Biñeine oi misaueegobenen. Anutuji ninjigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumanngo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobenen. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

### *Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobenen. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonungo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebemin ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine ninjigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biñe bunjoine misaue forebemin ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sanannganiminde gio oi nareya.

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biñe bunjo oi ronere ronekonngo sumungako ninjigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakreru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onu gobi bunjo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonun bararinga noreru miko manegobenen.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nonjo baraningaru ñajibe manenimin ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biñene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabiñeineke fukein.” Bunjo korun sonsonine oi inji: Kristoji nonore manngo goga ine, kuririquranngo ropeniminde oori enareein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun Anuture buru ore so Kristore fune ninjigo sosowo nonore mitaningaru gogobenen. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananngaru kuririyannke fukenimin ore qaji yareegobenen. Onu oga ñabebenen Anuture jinjo maio ropenimingo manegobenen. Ore eru manngboronnonun sosowo qojugaru unsonon bunjoine bunjoine ñareegobenen.

<sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanan eego. Kristoji usuninere paio boburoru dobe nuela, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

\* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 \* 1:20: Ef 2.16

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maŋkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitin yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduŋgadun eku moko mande kuririnŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku foreniŋ. Onu eru soine Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga foreniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji mamaneine eru maŋboronine oi sosowo Kristo inoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ onuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru onuine oiji soine maŋboronine oi bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo.

<sup>5</sup> Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

### *Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, inoke qakatogobi ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru inoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danŋeŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miten garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ŋaso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji ŋarebi kadi ranŋbaŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji ŋareegobi. Onu eegobi, yoŋoreone moji ro ŋaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ŋabeko wakiru egu qaŋaji yoŋore biŋe fukeniŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaŋaji jijibuine onuine yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi inoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo onuakon keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo enareya, oi inji: Inoji sakire eebobo ranŋbaŋineji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore aninŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ ranŋbaŋineji onuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore usuŋi ŋoŋo onuakon dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. ŋoŋo Anuture usuŋ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ŋoŋore anji sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji inore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.\*

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5

<sup>14</sup> Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombun kaeo ropu quranjo quranjabi peya. Kristoji ropunonun oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ndinonunjo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inoji oi kemukuru mariponjo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponjo komeru nemu mamari sinan eru iiru koito wawakiine sombun moren botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, Kristoji yonore usun oi rua ondure mi onuine kepiere ode kindenaru odayaganga foreya. Onu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onu eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saoren keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbin eyareya ore funine oi totogo fukeme nonebun.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbin eyareya, ore eru nonjo Kristoke dimaku kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Onu gobi nonore botugo moji wamo ugo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enarein. Gosa so koman mokiine mo eru kain so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea nabenimin. Sabat koman oi Sondagioo me una mogo neegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainanunjo qaku egu bunjo minarenimin ore sisanan ee eku goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Agi onuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondinako sasakoineji qodureru warega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Ugo sowo eru koman nenere bunjo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon, nonjo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranngbanineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine nonjoji aninanunjo ini eegobi: Nonjo-nanunde man babawaki eru Sombun mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onuine miten yabeegobi. Onuakon qohonyanun fukeme iruyanun noneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onu nonjo-nanun morende mamaneji bapakare nabeko sakinanun omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonoreone moji eadu enareru Kristo inoreone egu qopia nabein. Onu eme nonjo mamesinde sisirigo gbin so eku furinanun so egu ronimin. Ore eru sisanan ee eku goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjo Kristo qorunonun fukega, inoke didimoyanun oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonun sinan nobeko soine inoke jijiki eku gogobenen. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobenen. Onu fukeru Anutuji manjo enoreega ore so sogueru sanangaegobenen.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinan nabein.*

<sup>20</sup> Nonjo Kristoreo jikigabi man ranngban-nanunji komeko nemu mamari sinan yonore nigin jokogone kenngorngabun. Yonjo sombun moren botuyakunjo goku yayakun sosowo sinan yabeegobiyon, nonjo so sinan nabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaqi jijibuine onuineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binje fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyanun ini ruaegobi, "Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon."

<sup>22</sup> Moren ninigoji yonoyanunde qoruji onu mitigaku goine qaji nareegobiyon, Anuturoo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobenen mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onuine miten yabenimin ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi manngboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine nonjo mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire aniyannun sananine sembene

\* 2:14: Ef 2.15 \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 \* 2:19: Ef 4.16



sabareŋgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋuŋji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme inoŋe Anuturo kuririquraŋo ropenimin.

#### *Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokero maŋjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suroŋ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturo maŋji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋuŋji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru ore eebobine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋuŋji inoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimin ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobenen, oi so moakoŋ fukegobenen. Anuturo moge sakinonuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuturo ŋiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobenen. Taon ŋiŋigo mamanyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaquuma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobenen. Noŋunde gio baegobenen me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobenen, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonnoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji rosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuturo yoro ogopuine gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku kariuru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.\*

\* 3:1: Kiki 110.1 \* 3:9: Ef 4.22 \* 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* 3:12: Ef 4.2

13 Nono wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botunanunjo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Sinañ ee ebi botunanunjo bunjo baka fukeko moji ogoine bunjo miteinjo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburan-ñanun jureru bokeya, nono botunanunjo onuakon eku nadunjadun einebi.\*

14 Onu eku manji jojokore marikunanun oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko nadunjadun ebi tinabiñeineke fukein. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanun dimaga.

15 Kristoji nono womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga nareya. Ore eru inore womoji man-ñanunjo peku fiinere migokiki qaqananun fukeko manwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

16 Kristore Biñe bunjo oiji man-ñanunjo peku botunanunjo kokoine fuke sawein. Nono manboron bunjo sosowo miku qaqaji ee eku unswon nadunjadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-ñanunjo Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.\*

17 Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimin oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Onu ebi Kristoji manjo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Onu.

#### *Nye nonun, manjomama eru kinanqoqo nonore unswon bunjo*

18 Nigo nono noepunanun yonore bunjo rurumanjo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biñe fukegobi ore eru onu ebi sagain.\*

19 Ni nono nonunpunanun manyaunji manjoko eyareru manboin momokiine onuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

20 Odumade nono Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manjo mamayokananun yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji none nabeme sagain. Ore eru nono bunoyakun minimin ore so sosowo renjaru goinebi.\*

21 Mama nonore odumadepuji koimoyanun egu bokeru kokoi bofukenimin ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

22 Kinanqoqo nono morenjo sinanpunanun yonore bunjo sosowo renjainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ninigoji none anj enarenimin ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimin ore sombunanun maneru man-ñanun gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\*

23 Ya eba eegobi man-ñanun oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moren ninigo akon matayon, Ofon inoyonje kinan qateku gogobi.

24 Ofon Kristo kinan qateku gobi inji furinanun Sombun kaeo ruame pega, oi nareme binenanun fukein. Nono onu manesuku goinebi.

25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji onuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie tein. Anutuji goine so none anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonun so moakonji osoe noberu bunononun mitariin.\*

## 4

1 Sinañpunonun nonore Ofon soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kinanqoqopunanun yonjeke daman so manmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Onu.\*

#### *Unswon bunjo goine*

2 Onjawowosi gio yamen keku baku goinebi. Oo manjari goku danje mimiten eteku goinebi.

\* 3:13: Ef 4.32 \* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 \* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 3:20: Ef 6.1 \* 3:21: Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9

<sup>3</sup> Mimiten enimiŋ daman oo niŋore oŋuakon inŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego.

<sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuturo anjire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋunji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoŋoreo maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, daman oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, niŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi daman so sekiineke qotururu yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi niŋigo moakon moakon aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binan oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ enareŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oŋuakon yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo daman so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone inŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakon momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuturo qorumande gio baku gogobi yoŋore botugo ŋi yokaomo yoŋo akon Juda ŋi gogobi. Yoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafraŋ Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji daman so ŋoŋoreo eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuturo mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qin keru dimaku sananŋaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji iŋore fuŋne maneru inŋi kitiŋgaku migo: Iŋoji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeŋ ore gio kokoine baega. Oŋuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taŋ yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi yoŋoreo eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaŋ eega.

<sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanoŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko oŋuakon momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Laodisia taŋgo gogobi, yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. Oŋuakon Nimfa eru iŋore pigo kufufuŋ tumaŋgaegobi yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yoŋoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi oŋuakon osenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Arkipus ŋi oi inŋi ojibi manenoŋ, “Ofonji Biŋe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ŋeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreignoŋ.”\*

\* **4:5:** Ef 5.16    \* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12    \* **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22    \* **4:9:** Flm 10-12    \* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39    \* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23    \* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24    \* **4:17:** Flm 2

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane inji quraṅgago: Pol. Nonjo nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onu.

# Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

## Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom goqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik ñiñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ñiñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobinğame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonğo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitiñgaku mamananiñyañuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inoyonje gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuñuñgo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Danğe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Ñoño Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

### *Mamananesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miten gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañuñuñ miegobeneñ.

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji mañgo enareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofonnoñuñji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñoño inoyonunde inji rosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñuñgo uruñu eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibeneñ manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunineke mañ-ñañuñ bapakareku goben.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu gobeneŋ ɲoŋo koŋkoŋ soguineru maŋgo goku Biŋe buŋo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ɲareme Ofon eru niŋore mosinoŋuŋ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruŋu fukeya, niŋo oi soine manegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ɲadinonŋuŋgo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, sosowo yoŋore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi iŋi: ɲoŋo Ofonde buŋo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaŋ oŋuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoŋ, oi akoŋ mata. ɲoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu gioine babuŋ, ore foriineji bio moreŋ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oi kunuŋkunuŋ tomiri. Ore eru niŋo ore buŋo mo so jikigaru mikimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋo ɲoŋoreo warebeneŋ uruŋu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreŋ goine yoŋoji misauebi keumaŋ oŋuine manegobeneŋ. ɲoŋo nemu gboŋ eru koito ikoine oi ɲadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuŋine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ɲoŋo iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeone wakiru fukeiŋgo odigaegobi. Anutu maŋ yombeneji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiŋtuŋ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruŋu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ɲoŋoreo wareru gio babenŋ, oiji so jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, foriine soine fukeya. ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi.

<sup>2</sup> So jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneŋ ro furu kane enorebi joiserereŋ manebenŋ, oi manegobi. Joiserereŋ oi maneru ɲoŋoreo warebeneŋ goineji kiso sanaŋine enorebuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ɲareku gobenŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋore fuŋne iŋi: Maŋbapakare buŋonoŋuŋ oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneŋ. Niŋonoŋuŋ tiŋtuŋ ebeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋji kejiŋana, oi oŋuine so miegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauekimiŋ ore ɲone noberu maŋnoŋuŋ osoeme sagako niŋo manesiŋ noberu Biŋeine noreya, ore so buŋoine roru mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ baeso eku osoeega. Ore eru niŋoji ya sosowo oi Anuturu jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore eegobeneŋ. Oi ɲiŋigo aŋiyaŋuŋ boyobekimiŋ ore mata.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋoji damaŋ mogo ɲiŋigo midobodo buŋoji jiji eyarekimiŋ ore so ra warebenŋ, oi manegobi. Niŋo suronŋoŋuŋ komoŋgaru monenŋ ya norenimiŋ ore gbedigaru buŋo rami waremi so mibenŋ. Anutuji fuŋnenonŋuŋ oi soine miku kitiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> ɲoŋo me ɲiŋigo goineji biŋeroro noreniminde so yameŋ keku gobenŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneŋ ore soine maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarenobenŋ, “ɲoŋo kitiŋ nobebi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio bakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibeneŋ saganayoŋ, niŋoji ɲoŋore botugo bomiriŋ ɲaberu gobenŋ. Odumade maŋgoyaŋuŋji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku gobenŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomiriŋ ɲaberu gobenŋ ore eru Anuturu Bobiaŋ Biŋe ɲarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ɲarekimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ. Niŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobenŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore yobinji ɲoŋoreone more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuturu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ɲareru gobenŋ. Oi egu niga ɲabeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ɲoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobenŋ. ɲoŋo oi ɲone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi

\* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9    \* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

kitiŋganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakon oi miki kitiŋgaru munan moge oŋuine dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denanndenana eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakon moakon enareku goben. Oi oŋuakon soine manegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikitin buŋo miku bobomirin enareru goben. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo roperu kuririquranŋo taniŋganimiŋ ore onga nareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo inji mitaniŋgaru goben, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuturu jinoŋo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobenen: Anuturu Biŋe buŋo nareben, oi moren niŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋuŋ, fofori Anuturu mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore nabe me qowirieegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Juda niŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuturu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik niŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine enarebi yoŋoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anuturu kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ niŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakon qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuturu jinoŋo so sagaru niŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuturu jinoŋo puseko yombeniŋe jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiŋgaru daman yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ daman yoo daman pomponine roinŋaru gogobenen. Sakinoŋunji roinŋaru gogobenenyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru ŋoŋore jino mainaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore yamen keku beufi gogobenen.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foinŋo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foinŋo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgaben.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jino maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone naberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” oŋu miinŋo manegobenen. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akon miinŋo origagobenen. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobenen.

<sup>20</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebenen jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

## 3

### *Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinŋo embimbiŋgaben. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu\*

<sup>2</sup> ogonokun Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Inoji Anuturu gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueega. Inoji maŋ kikitin buŋo nareku mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgoinŋo wareya.

\* **2:14:** Apo 17.5    \* **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12    \* **3:1:** Apo 17.15

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunoŋuŋ mitarime goineji qomuku ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. Ŋoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieŋgo ore mibeneŋ foya.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo ŋoŋore qodure ŋareku buŋo iŋi mibeŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋi reŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji kekesuesue enorebi koŋkoŋ bofukekimin.” Oŋu mibeneŋ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eŋareko gbaŋiru wakibi gionoŋunde foriji wakiru jaŋgaru egu mataeiŋ. Ore eru uruŋu manesiŋ garu gogobi, oi maneŋgo manetiqotike soguine ebeneŋ yobiŋgame moke mo gobemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneŋgo foya. Oŋu.

*Timotiji sunduyanŋuŋ bame manebeneŋ fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiqotike maneru gobenyoŋ, Timotiji raru boke ŋaberu kirieru wareru sunduŋaŋuŋ fiine roru wareru iŋi nojiya: Ŋoŋo Ofon soine manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgadun eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone ŋabeŋgo aŋi manebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋo ŋone nobeŋgo yameŋ keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne manebeneŋ damaŋ oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneŋ buŋo oiji foriine bobomiriŋ enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akoŋ gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore niŋo foriine sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋore eru Anutture jiŋo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneŋ, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo mibeneŋ sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Niŋo una ubu maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru yameŋ keku iŋi oŋga wowosi egobeneŋ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jiŋo maiyaŋuŋ ŋoneru qodureru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekimin. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu oŋga wowosi ebeneŋ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ inoyone eru Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ŋoŋoreo fokimin.

<sup>12</sup> Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareegobeneŋ, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaŋuŋgo saueme ŋoŋoŋaŋe naduŋgadun eru ŋiŋigo sosowo oŋuakoŋ yaduenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeigon. Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu goji jiki kufufuŋgo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke moke waremin, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri Mamanoŋuŋ Anutture jiŋoo dimanimin.” Oŋu oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

## 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi iŋi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anutture jiŋoo ebi sagain ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimin ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo unŋsowoŋ buŋo oŋu Ofon Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋo Ofon Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipan buŋoine mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi iŋi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutture kadi poretiŋ oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

\* 3:6: Apo 18.5



<sup>5</sup> Mañkekerisiere yauraine yoñoji Anuture fuñne so mane mukuru mañyañunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oñu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oñu matayoñ, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oñuine eko mañyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone un̄sowoñ buño oi miku siñañbobo buño en̄areben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburañine sosowore geo bokirie tein.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji noñuñ penaron̄ke gokimin̄ ore matayoñ, gogo gbagbataen̄ine gokimin̄ ore on̄ga noreya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipañ buño oi bokein, in̄oji moreñ ñin̄igo akon̄ matayoñ, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, in̄o egu ñadi ganimin̄.

<sup>9</sup> Botuñañun̄go manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ eegobi, ore fuñine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoñon̄añe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ ekiminde buño moke qurañgaru ñarekiminde so embim̄biñgagobenen̄.

<sup>10</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon̄, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin̄ ore mañ-ñañuñ bapakaregobenen̄.

<sup>11</sup> Ñoño denañdenañ goku ñoñon̄-ñañunde gogo kikitin̄-ñañuñ siñañ garu men̄añun̄ji gio baku goinebi. Oñu eku kurirañañuñke fukemin̄ ore yamen̄ keku dimainebi. Rone oñu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Oñu ebi mañyañuñ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoñoji eeboboñañuñ posiine ñone mukuru arañ ba ñareru gonimin̄. Remben̄ kosa goku uqo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oñu.

### *Ofonde waware damañgo in̄i fukein̄:*

<sup>13</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ! “Goineji mañyañuñ kerisieru komebuñ yoñgo pegobi, yoñoreo uruñu fukena?” Ñoño buño oñu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Niñigo mañyañuñ so kerisieru oorianañuñ tomiri gogobi, yoñoji komekiine yoñore eru beusembeke gogobiyon̄, ñoñoji oi oñuine beusembeke egu gonimin̄ ore buño in̄i mikimin̄:

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesin̄ garu in̄i migobenen̄: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru niñigo in̄oke komeru niniñgabun̄, Anutuji oi oñuakon̄ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimin̄. Buño mobeine manesin̄ gagobenen̄ ine, mobeine mo oi oñuakon̄ manesin̄ gabenen̄ sagain.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buño qaji noreya, niñoji in̄ore mi roru ñoñon̄ in̄i ñajigobenen̄: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenen̄ Ofonji kirieru warein̄, noñuñ damañ oo bonieru so ropekimin̄. Noñuñ niñigo komekiine so yadurekimin̄. Mata.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi in̄i: Anuture qeñ fuñ mo putebi fonuñine fukeme Sombuñ mimereren̄ qoruineji mimiti buño on̄game niñigoji fonuñine manebi Ofon̄ in̄oyon̄e Sombuñgone wakiin̄. Kristoji wakime oi manesin̄ gaku komebuñ, yoñon̄ bonieru komegone pakerenimin̄.

<sup>17</sup> Yoñon̄ bonieru pakerebi noñuñ so komeru jin̄oke gokimin̄, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimin̄. Pakerenimin̄, yoñoke sogokon̄ kuañgo roperu Ofon̄ke qotururu in̄oke Sombuñ kaeo damañ tatariine tomiri gokimin̄.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru buño oñuine miku oiji mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgaku nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. Oñu.

## 5

### *Ofonji warein̄ ore jaueru goinebi!*

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damanjo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekiminŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofokaŋ ware fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigoji iŋi miniminŋ, “Muŋambe daman yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Onu mibi oo akaŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjo embimbiŋganiminŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋganiminŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru daman oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeinŋ kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgainŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere niŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo eniminŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire niŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombenŋ eteegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubanŋ so peinebeneŋ. Onu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Kubanŋ pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubanŋ peegobi. Niŋigo obu sananŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyonŋ, tatamainere niŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawenŋonoŋuŋ kambanŋ mariku oŋuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamananŋinke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omononoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aenŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakiminŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririganŋ manekiminŋ ore so mitariyayonŋ, Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senŋinŋbanŋinŋ rauganiminŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokiminŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekiminŋ, oi Yesuke sananŋaru goinebeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitinŋ eru bobotinŋ eku sasananŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

### *Uŋsowonŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo raunŋaŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowonŋ enareegobi, oi aranŋ ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Aranŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damanŋ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembenŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitinŋ buŋo yajibi sananŋaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyonŋ, niŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋaniminŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damanŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yamenŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku niŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋoŋo damanŋine damanŋine jeribari eku goinebi!

\* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10      \* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobeniminŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyonŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminŋ.      \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

<sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi!

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneege.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuturo kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemiriŋ so einebi.

<sup>21</sup> Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeiŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore ini oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋga ŋarega, iŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu ini quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, daman oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimin.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakon moakon ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon ore binanŋine oi Anutture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinonŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anutture qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru konkon so sabareko daman yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonŋoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋoŋ oi akon kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Ofon Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeniŋiŋ, daman oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiin. Onu wakiru ŋinigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ inŋi maneru gonimin:

<sup>9</sup> Ofoŋji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usun kuririquraŋinekeo so ropeniminŋon, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofoŋji kirieru warein, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio inŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimin. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ onu waregabeneŋ ŋinigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimin. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji onuakon oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimin.

<sup>11</sup> Onu fukein ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋonore inŋi onga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake onga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimin. Go usunŋo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ anŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamananinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukein.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu onga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋonore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋonon-ŋaŋe onuakon kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeminin. Onu.

## 2

### *Ofoŋji wareinŋo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi kirieru wareru oga nobeko inŋoreo paibe tumaŋgakimin, ŋonon buŋo oi manegobiŋon, niŋoji inŋi weuku unŋsowon enaregobeneŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damaŋji wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo onu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimin. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moŋi ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon ŋoneru kajeqoun buŋo miku ririya me moŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inŋi egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimin.

<sup>3</sup> Moŋi mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi inŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inŋi fukebire Ofoŋji ore ŋadiineo warein: Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine inŋoyonon onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuŋi inŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukein.

<sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine inŋoji jauba-irinbirin eru inŋoyononere saki moke ba ropein. Niŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuturo boŋi soriŋgo roperu morombon neŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika ŋonoke gobon, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Niŋoji oi egu niga ŋabein.

<sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinŋo embimbiŋgain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiŋaega, niŋoji oi damaŋ yoo manegobi. Damaŋine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonŋonine oiji fukeru niŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejiŋaega, inŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga.

<sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne bame

\* **1:9:** Ais 2.10 \* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

ḡoneku gonimiḡ. Oi ḡoneru gonimiḡyoḡ, Ofonḡ Yesuji kuririquraḡineke fukeru oi mirombuḡineji qoimo baserereḡ eteiḡ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Niḡigo Anutuji munanḡ qa yareiḡ ore useru buḡo foriine rauganimiḡ ore anḡ so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiḡ, yoḡoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ḡonebi mosiquranḡ fuḡne fuḡne yadume tiḡtuḡ fukeenimiḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiḡtuḡine keḡḡoḡineke oi ruame fukeko ḡiḡigoji oi tobiriyaḡuḡke misauebi kufufuḡ foriine yoḡoji kekogaru buḡo miine jijiineke gbagaru buḡo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiḡ ganimiḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Fuḡneyaḡuḡji totogo fukeiḡ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiḡtuḡine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiḡ. Niḡigo buḡo foriine so manesiḡ garu maḡ anḡiyaḡuḡ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru quḡgabuḡ, Anutuji sosowo yoḡore buḡo mitarime misi korugo kanimiḡ. Oḡu.

*Buḡo foriine reḡgaru yameḡ keku sananḡaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoḡoreo oḡu fukeiḡyoḡ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ḡoḡore damanḡ so “Anutu danḡe!” miku miteḡ gabeneḡ sagaga. Oi gionoḡuḡ. Anutuji ḡoḡo fuḡfuḡgaineone Sombunde biḡe fukeru qowirienimiḡ ore roosoe ḡabeya. Ore so buḡo foriine manesiḡ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ḡabeme gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oḡu gonimiḡ ore eru Bobianḡ Biḡe ruame niḡoreo wareme mitaniḡgabeneḡ, oiji ḡoḡo oḡga ḡareya. Oḡu jikigaru goku Ofonḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore kuririquraḡineo roperu kuririḡaḡuḡke fukenimiḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore ore maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niḡoji buḡo qaji ḡareru minoḡuḡji mibeneḡ me quraḡo quraḡgabeneḡ ḡoneru manebuḡ, buḡo koruḡ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oḡu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristo iḡoyoḡe eru Anutu Mamanoḡuḡ yokoji manjoko noreru yaḡuḡmoriri paiineo seḡḡiḡbaḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriḡ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Yokoji ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kitiḡgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buḡo fiine sosowo miku gonimiḡ, oo basananḡ ḡabekabire goinebi. Oḡu.

### 3

*Soine niḡore oḡga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buḡoji saueru ḡoḡore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreḡ goineo oḡuakonḡ raru misauebeneḡ foriineke fukeru rainḡ. Ore eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, ḡoḡoji niḡore eru Anutu oḡga wosi teru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡigo boakonḡ yobuji Anutu so manesiḡ gaegobi. Ore eru ḡiḡigo witijibu kekesiineke yoḡoji sisikonḡkonḡ egu enorenimiḡ ore Anuturre oḡga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakonḡ yobu yoḡoji sembeagobiyonḡ, Ofonḡ buḡoine damanḡ so boyobeega, iḡoji basananḡ ḡaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ḡabeḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Buḡo mitiga ḡarebenḡ, ḡoḡoji oi damanḡ yoo eru jiki reḡgaru gonimiḡ, oi maneru maḡyoka so egobeneḡ. Niḡoji Ofonḡke qakatoru dimaku oḡu manegobeneḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonḡji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oḡuine yameḡ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oḡu.

*Rembenḡ gonobunde siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

<sup>6</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, niḡo ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde anḡ boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiḡ ore qaji ḡarebenḡyoḡ, goineji jibu buḡo rurumaḡo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niḡo Ofonḡ Yesu Kristore tinao iḡi mitiga ḡaregobeneḡ: Niḡo maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ oḡuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

\* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

<sup>7</sup> Niŋoji ɲoɲore botugo niŋonoɲunde aɲigo kosabasa matayoɲ, buɲo rurumaɲgo gobeɲ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiɲoɲuɲ boyobenimiɲ ore fuɲine oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe soine manegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niɲo rembenjine so gobeɲ eru ɲoɲoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeɲ. Mata! Kitiɲ nobeniminde yobinji ɲoɲoreone more paiineo egu ropeiɲ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoɲuɲ qaku gobeɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimiɲ ore usuɲine noreko gogobeneɲ ore soine kitiɲ nobeniminde buɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakare ɲabenobeɲyoɲ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiɲ ore mosi fiine ɲaduɲgo manegobeneɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Ɖoɲoke gobeɲ, damaɲ oo iɲi mitiga ɲarebeɲ: Gio baiɲgo takigaega, iɲoji uqo oɲuakoɲ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Ɖoɲore botugo goine buɲo rurumaɲgo so raru yoɲoyoɲunde aɲi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoɲoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruɲgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoɲore ya bojibu eru penaron ɛku keoma kosa goegobi. Ɖoɲore biɲe buɲo mo oi oɲu wareme manebeɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Niɲo ɲiɲigo oɲuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakare-gobeneɲ: Ɖoɲo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qɲi keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde uqo obuɲaɲuɲ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, ɲoɲo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

<sup>14</sup> Niɲo quraɲ yo quraɲgaru mitiga ɲaregobeneɲ, moji oi so reɲgaiɲ ine, ɲoɲo maɲine kerisieɲ ore mimi qa teru ɲone takireru iɲoke buɲo buɲo so ɛku aɲibaɲi so ɲeku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Oɲu goku rosi matayoɲ, ogo oɲuine roru uɲsowoɲ eteru goinebi. Oɲu.

*Oɲgawowosi eru momojo buɲo tatariiɲe*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon womo Rauineji iɲoyonɛ damaɲ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ɲareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ɲoɲoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoɲaɲuɲ nake meneji quraɲgago. Quraɲ sosowo quraɲgaego, oo nakene momojo buɲo quraɲ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iɲi quraɲgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofonnoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

---

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraɲ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iɲoyonunde meji tinaine quraɲgaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniḡ

Timoti jeḡoḡ ni iḡore maḡo oi Juda ḡigo eru mamaine oi Grik ḡi. Iḡoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maḡine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oḡu goku Polre muran fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiḡ ore manebu buḡo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biḡe Quran yo quraḡgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaḡi jijibuine. Goineji zioz maḡineo dimaku buḡo kekesiine qaḡi yareru gobuḡ, Polji yoḡore eru siḡaḡbobo buḡo sanane quraḡgaya. Qaqaḡi yoḡo Juda yoḡore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funḡeyaḡuḡ jijibu fukeko iḡi manesiḡ garu miku ḡiḡigo qaḡi yareru gobuḡ: “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo ḡoneegobeneḡ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ ore yameḡ keku mamane soḡsoḡine funḡine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ḡoe ḡonuḡ fukegobi ine, Anutuḡi buḡo oo qunḡaru munan qa yareiḡ ore embimbiḡaiḡ.”

Manebu buḡo qoruine mo oi: Uruḡu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ siḡaḡ yabebeneḡ poretiḡ Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ ganobuḡ. Polji ore unḡowon buḡoine papiago quraḡgaya. Oḡuakoḡ zioz siḡaḡ, babapi eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineji uruḡu eru gobi sagaga, ore buḡo buruine oi mitaniḡgaru quraḡgaya.

Tatariineo buḡo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouḡ buḡo goine quraḡgaya. Igokoine iḡoji uruḡu Yesu Kristore kiḡaḡqoqo fine fukeru mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiḡ, ore kajeqouḡine quraḡgaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iḡi:**

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoḡore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiḡi gioine baiḡ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonḡuḡ eru Kristo Yesuji siḡaḡ nobeiḡ ore origaru odigagobeneḡ, yokoḡi Pol noḡ mitiga nareru igodonḡaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oḡuine fukeru goke buḡo mimane enimi ore quran yo quraḡgago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maḡo kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonḡonḡuḡ Kristo Yesu, yokoḡi ḡonemaiḡ yaunḡmoriri garebire womoo goiḡoḡ.\*

#### *Bojiqojibu egu qaḡi ḡarenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainḡo ore ebonḡ, damanḡ oo iḡi mitiga garebonḡ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maḡkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeiḡoḡ. Goineji mamanesinde buḡo mobeine goine jijibune qaḡi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.’ Oḡu mitiga yareku gomiḡ ore mibonḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu saiḡine saiḡine eru apa ḡaso yoḡore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buḡo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoḡoji maḡyaḡuḡ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buḡo rekaine rekaine mimi oḡuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiḡyoḡ, Anuture gogo buru oi iḡi pega, ‘Moḡi Yesu manesiḡ garu maḡine kerisieme iḡoji oi munan qa teko qowirieiḡ.’ Muḡambe oḡu eyaremiḡ ore moke maḡ papakarere buḡo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjiḡojoko. Nonji manjiḡojoko fukeiḡo ore jigo qaku iḡi mitaniḡga yareru gomiḡ ore bapakare guḡo: Yoḡo maḡyaḡuḡiḡi ḡbagbataeḡine eiḡ

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1



ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejigainj. So kejigame Anutuji sanju qaega, oi manjakajeyanunji soine maneru goniminj. Onju goku Kristo poretinj manesinj gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunngo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunngo fukeinj ore yamenj keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anutуре gogo buruine oi ririru tintunj eru buņo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoņoji Anutуре Kadi buņore qaқaji fukeniminj ore manegobiyonj, yoņoyonje Biņe buņore fuņne so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ninjigo jinoyanunngo koimo dimaku buņo sananjaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutуре Kadi buņo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuņne pega ore so poretinj qaқaji eku boyobebenenj soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenenj.

<sup>9</sup> Anutуре Kadi buņore fuņne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninjigo posiine poretinj yoņore eru matayonj, Anutuji oi ninjigo kekesiine botinj yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanqoqasa qaku buņo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo nonelijji eegobi. Wuwununj eru agiburanyanunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanunj kejigako qaқouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanunj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuņ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ninjigo bosembea yabeniminj ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buņo ikoikoine miegobi. Buņo miku mimipanj buņoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminj ore Bobianj Biņe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anutуре Kadi buņo oo ninjigo mamanesinde kadi poretinj tiriegobi, oi botinj yabeinj ore eru pega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretinj oi Biņe buņoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobianj Biņeine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesinj nuru Biņe buņoine oi nareya. Onju.

*Polji Ofonj yaunmoririinere ore miteņ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babeminj ore so fukebe njone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminj ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonnonunj miteņ gaku gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonjonj, ya oi Yesu so manesinj garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburanj onju eru gobonj ore nonemainj enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofonnonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamanesinjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninjigo yoņore botugo so-guneyanunj fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonjonj, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ninjigo munanj qa noreinj ore eru morengo wakiya. Buņo korunj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buņo korunj oiji sananj qanqanine fukeega. Oi ninjigo sosowo manesinj garu roru sabarekiminj ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande ninjigo yoņore soguneyanunj fukeru gobonjonj, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemainj enareya: Injoi noke manwomo paiineo munanj qa nareko Anutуре manj kamasi totogo fukeinj ore mane sananjaya. Nonde njadio ninjigo goineji Yesu manesinj ganiminj, kamasiine oi yoņore yadubeminj ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanunj kerisieru gogo sananjinere binje fukeniminj.

<sup>17</sup> Nonemainj enareya ore eru Anutu miteņ gaego. Injoi Kinj Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so njonegobenenj.

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

Nonji inore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamananesiŋgo gbaŋiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamananesiŋaŋuŋji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojaŋqanjan eru sembeabuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mamananesiŋaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Nŋoŋo niŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku kariere Anutu weu teru danŋe miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuturo mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Inoji niŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru niŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakon goga. Ni moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Inoji agiburaŋ niŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonuŋuŋ sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yarego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.\*

### *Ni eru niŋo niŋore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maŋ aŋineji inji migo: Ni niŋoji gbeŋ akon kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋo niŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi inji migo: Niŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.\*

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 \* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3

<sup>10</sup> Kuririnjanun foriine oi eebobo fine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinjanun maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so nonjoji gio fine fine ore miine dimaku baeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Niji qaji harebi nigo nonjo nonjonane baba waki eru Biye bujo denandenan maneru naman-janun sinanganu wakimine eru minjanungo afagon so bokirieinebiyon, oi man wombun-janungo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigo nonjoji ni sinan yaberu qaji yabenimin ore nonji 'On!' so migoyon, tumanjabi nonjo waigo bunjonanun bokeru neinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru injore ndio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, nigo oi eadu teme bujo odureru agiburan baya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Jibu nigo yonjoji gio buruyanun boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyanun manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimin ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombungo ropenimin. Onu.

### 3

#### *Ziozre gio sinan nonjore bujo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan pasto niraufukein ore anji manega, injoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Bujo oi fofori yobu.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan giore ni yo onjuine rosoeru igodonjabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare bujo tomiri, nigo moakonde noe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisinan eeko aran ba teegobi. Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unswon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sananine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine ninigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denandenan eyareega, nonjo ni onjuine igodonjainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Moji injoyonunde nonun madepuine soine sinan yaberu kajeqounyanun eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku bujohne sosowo renngaru gogobi, oi igodonjabi dimaine.

<sup>5</sup> Sinan ni moji injoyonere garikinpuine sinan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunu rau yabena? Oi embimbangan.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji daman joroine manine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, injoji soine qogodure gio bobo sinan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponine manine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bujohne mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nonjore sinanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin.

<sup>7</sup> Sinan moji mankekerisiere yaura yonjore botugo tinabine fine so osigana ine, ninigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onu.

#### *Ewanjelis eru Biye gio ninigo yonjore bujo*

<sup>8</sup> Biye gio ninigo\* yonjoji onuakon ninigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbebedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabein dimainebi.

\* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22   \* **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6   \* **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9   \* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru nigo mebapi (dikones) oi nigo, yonjo pasto niraufukerinanungo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sinan yaberu Biye bujoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare ninigo yonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore Biye bujo qajiru oiji manyanun bapakareru kajeqoun bunyanun yareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayoŋ, ɲiŋigo mamanesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kejigaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ɲoŋo oi igodoŋ yabeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Oi oŋuakoŋ bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sananŋaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodoŋ yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ɲiŋigoyanŋuŋ fukeru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Yoŋore ɲigopuji† oŋuakoŋ ɲiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyanŋuŋ tomiri eru ɲadiqoqo buŋo miŋi kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakipepeyanŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe gio ɲiji ɲigo moakonde ɲoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde ɲonuŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine.

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe gio ɲiŋigo gioyanŋuŋ fiine akoŋ baegobi, ɲiŋigoji oi araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋi. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sananŋaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

#### *Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ɲone gubemiŋ ore origagoyoŋ, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago.

<sup>15</sup> Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyanŋuŋi poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anuturo kufufunpu noŋuŋ Anuturo qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku sauegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi miku bofukegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ɲi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakoreru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ɲonebuŋ.

Oi ɲonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ɲeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

## 4

#### *Buŋo ikoine qaji ɲarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo ɲiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji mamanesiŋ bokero Ofon ɲadi gaku gemokaku yoŋore meo rakanimiŋ. Oŋu rakakabuŋ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoŋore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Goineji maŋkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine maŋyaŋuŋgo aeŋ koroneji qakatoru maŋkajeyanŋuŋ kejigame komekiine fukeko buŋo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji ɲiŋigo iŋi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maŋkekerisie ɲiŋigo yoŋoji ɲoe ɲonuŋ oŋuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oŋu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoŋ, Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi ɲiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ garu buŋo foriine mane mukugobeneŋ, iŋoji oi mifiako soine danŋe miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

† 3:11: Biŋe gio ɲigo eru Biŋe gio ɲire ɲonuŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi n̄adi ganimiñ ore so matayoñ, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine danje miku raugakimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ya n̄ijigo jin̄oyan̄ungo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buño miku oñga wosibeneñ usun̄ineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gaiñ. Oñu.

*Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fiine oi in̄i:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo oñu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo n̄i fiine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oñuakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowon̄ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄.

<sup>7</sup> Moreñ n̄ijigoji nemu sain̄ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buñoji mumu eiñgo ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo oñuine fukeru gomiñ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moreñgo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitiñ guko goiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi n̄ijigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi in̄i:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine in̄oji n̄ijigo sosowo munan̄ qa noreiñgo manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munan̄ qa noreeiñ. Oñu manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji oñu fukeiñ ore oori oñuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñun̄ qaku jogbasasan̄ eegobeneñ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go n̄ijigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄.

<sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo botuyan̄ungo mosi fiine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu n̄ijigo poretiñ man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. Oñu gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄ijigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman̄ so Man̄kekerisiere Biñe Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun̄ man̄yan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo oñu eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagaiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoñoji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru oñga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun̄ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yan̄ gareko man̄goo pega, oi so keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, ore paiineo gio baku goigon̄.

<sup>15</sup> So keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, Biñe Quran̄ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon̄. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon̄. Etañqatan̄ so emiñ ine, man̄gore touñmoririji sogueme sanan̄garu koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji n̄one mukunimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere man̄ sakigo sisiñan̄ eeku man̄kekerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñan̄go baku sabareku goigon̄. Oñu eru gomiñ ine, go gake sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugamiñ eru buñogo maneegobi, oi oñuakon̄ sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ qa yabende Sombun̄go ropeniñ. Oñu.

## 5

*Koje eru n̄ijigo pogo oi in̄i siñan̄ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> N̄i pogo oi joineke so mi botiñ yabeigon̄yon̄, mamago oñuine marumunan̄ineo buño n̄ajiigon̄. N̄i jeñon̄ oi kakagbopugo oñuine eyareru goigon̄.

<sup>2</sup> N̄igo pogo oi man̄gogo oñuine marumunan̄ineo buño n̄ajiigon̄. N̄igo jeñon̄ oi sen̄pugo oñuine eebobo gbagbataen̄ine boyoberu aran̄ ba yareru goigon̄.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon.

<sup>4</sup> Koje more ɲaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji funfunɲaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyanunde garikinpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore funine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ɲigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyone akon goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega.

<sup>6</sup> Iŋoji oŋu gogayon, ɲigo koje goineji maŋyaŋuŋji joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakon mitaniŋga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji iŋoyonere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofon manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ɲigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akon tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ɲi moakonde ɲonuŋ goya.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu gokame goineji funinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ɲonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komon garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkon maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ɲigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ɲi moke roinŋo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyanun totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyanun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore funine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukeniŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisonŋaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ɲigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ɲi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋ. Oŋu ebi kisononunji botunonunŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fune baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoŋoyane sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ɲadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonun ɲigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodon yabeegobenon. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ɲigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ɲonemaŋ eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ɲonore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ɲone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:*

17 Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

18 Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaŋ.”\*

19 Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiŋganiŋiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.\*

20 Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

21 O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimererenpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaŋ.

22 Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

23 O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaeŋ!” isimbiriŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akon so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakon nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaŋ.

24 Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareŋ.

25 Ŋiŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakon damaŋ yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakon soŋsoŋgo peiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiŋiŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru*

1 Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuŋaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋiŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ.

2 Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.*

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>3</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoŋo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witiŋibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimin’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiŋi migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoŋo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋuŋji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu rakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uŋo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoŋo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu eeinebeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiŋqoŋibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoŋototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moneŋ mebere aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebere maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goiŋon: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goiŋon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ŋiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goiŋon. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goiŋon.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goiŋon. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goiŋon. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akoŋ mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakoŋ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego.\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋon. Oŋu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,” buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio oŋu baku goiŋon.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimin. Anutu iŋoyonŋe akoŋ Ropekiinenonŋuŋ fukeko

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37



sosowoji injore mea rurumanjo dimagobenej. Injosi kin koito yonjore Ofonj eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjin Rauine injosi moakonj damanj mogo so komeinj. Injosi kuririquranj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo ninononunj oo ropekiminj ore embim-bingakiminj. Morende njinigo moji oi jinjoineji so piku njoneya eru njoneingo embim-bingainj. Injore tinabinje mitejn gakabenejn usunj Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinanj garu goinj. Buño oi forimejn.

<sup>17</sup> Njinigo tinabinjejanunke damanj yoo morengo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Monejn meboji damanj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjosi man-nanunj oo so ruaru goinebi. Monejn mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanunji janjaru mataeinj. Man-nanunj morende tebemarukugo so ruainebijonj, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinanj njareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injosi soine ya funje funje oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekiminj ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yonjosi gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririnjanunke fukeniminj. Anuture jinjo maio kuririnjanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yanj saueru boroinjaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Onju Anuture jinjo tinabinjejanunke fukeru gogore juje borejn foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juje borejn onjuine oi gogore otunj goduine sananjine fukega. Oi ba saueru sinanj garu soine jiki otunj goduine oo qinj keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesinj guru gio bobore mamane yanj manjoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisinanj eeru goigonj. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru njadi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Manjboronj mi manekiminj,” miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboronj foriine oi onju miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tinunj ebi mamananinjanunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yanjmoririineji njonjoke peine.

## Timotire Quraŋ 2

### Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanonŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.\*

*Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

<sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. Ŋone guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puŋeŋgo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakuŋ kerisiebire mamesiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakuŋgo goji oŋuakoŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ.

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1 \* 1:5: Apo 16.1

<sup>7</sup> Buño yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sambunoñun manekimiñ ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maññoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku eebobonoñun poretin sisanñ eeku dimainebeneñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonñoñunde buño kitingaku misaueiño etanqatan so eiño. Onu matayon, non onuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sananğaru non onuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Biñere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joisereren maneku karieru osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoño Sombun moreñ so bofuke yaperu daman oo nonunde manesuku buru in ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukebeneñ. Fukebeneñ Anutuji nonun inore biñe fukeru gbagbataenine gokimiñ ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonunnonne ya fine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru ranğbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya.

<sup>10</sup> Buru ranğbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunoñunji fukeru Anuturu yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biñeine barariña noreko tamaeya. Biñe buño oi manesin garu soine gogo sananine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananğaru goku daman mogo so kome sananine so komekimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji non Bobian Biñe mitaniğaru ninigo qaji yarebemiñ ore igodon nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.\*

<sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananğaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombun Ni manesin gaego, nonji inore fune fine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesin nuru Biñe gioine noreya ore so non sinan nuiñ ore sananğaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimiñ. Onu manesin garu ore eru manyoyoka so ego.

<sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buño oi maññoñun bobianğain ore so fukega, nonji buño foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fine gaduru gobon. Oi mañ kiningoo ruaru onuakon boyoberu goigon. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneñ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manineo goigon.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji none guru manesin guru ya fine sosowo gareko biñego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugain ore oi sinan garu goigon. Moro Tiriineji maññoñunjo goga inore usun paiineo ya foriine oi poretin sinan gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre murañpune yoñoji sosowo boke nuru ñadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakun Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoñore botugo gogobire.

<sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus inoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemaiñ eyarende gonimiñ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigin) mimi so enareegayon, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko manne waigo eya.

<sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

<sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebeneñ Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onu.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.*

\* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sananġaru dimaigon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji nŋone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi nŋiggo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigon. Onu yarende peko soine nŋiggo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sananġaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigon.

<sup>4</sup> Mamari nŋire kamasiine oi inŋi: Mamari siŋaŋ qoruyanunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋanyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yoŋoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso buŋo mo oi inŋi: Masiri nŋiji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋaninere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, inŋoji kuririineke so fukein. Inŋore qoruineo gbŋn eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon sasari nŋiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yoŋoji inŋore nadio warenimiŋ. Go ore so sananġaru gio baku goigon.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigon. Ore eru oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru igosisire joiserereŋine manebe suronqoqo ŋi onuine niginji kipe nubi nŋego. Onu nŋegoyon, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Fuŋine ore eru nonji joiserereŋ sosowo maneru karieru sananġaru dimago. Anutuji nŋiggo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yoŋoji onuakon qowirieru seŋginbaŋgin fukenimiŋ ore manego. Maŋyanun kerisieru gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde kuririquraŋgo roperu tatariine tomiri sananġaru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:  
“Nonun maŋnonun ranqbaineji inŋoke moko komeko gogobeneŋ ine, onuakon inŋoke sananġaru gokimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Inŋoke moko joiserereŋ maneru karieru gogobeneŋ ine, onuakon inŋore qoruman maŋgo inŋoke siŋanyayabe gio bakimiŋ.

Nonun inŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, inŋoji onuakon muga noberu nŋone noberu takigain.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonun nadi gatebeneŋ goine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, inŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieiŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru buŋonoŋun gbŋn akon so boyobekimiŋ ine, inŋoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buŋoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

*Anuture Biŋe giore nŋiine inŋi fukeru goigon:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buŋo onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamanansiŋyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ.

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

<sup>15</sup> Goji Biñe giore baesoi fuñne fuñne oi gbiñ ruande Anutuji ñone guru “Sagage,” miñ ore yameñ keku dimaigoñ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigoñyoñ, Biñe buño foriine poretiñ boroiñgaru mañyañuñ bapakare yaberu goigoñ.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigoñ. Goineji oi misaueku goku oñuine oo morende añgiñineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaçouma eru witijibu eegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Wi sanañine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyañuñ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoñoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñiñigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoñore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

<sup>18</sup> Yokoji buño foriinere fuñne bokeru tiñtuñ qaku buño rekaine iñi miegobire, “Mañkekerisie ñiñigo noñuñ gboreru pakareru gogobeneñ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiñ.” Oñu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamane-siñyañuñji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Oñu sembeaegayoñ, Anutuji otuñ sanañ qañqañine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi iñi qurañgabi pega, “Ofoñji iñoyoñere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi iñi, “Ñiñigo Ofonde tina roru oñgaegobi, sosowo yoñoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuñne fuñne pega. Goine yoji eru afe moreñji bakine, oi damañ so roru gioo ruaegobeneñ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyañuñke oñuine oi jeri damañineo akon gioo ruaegobeneñ.

<sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru iñoyoñe kekeririke eega, iñoji dero goulji bakine oñuine fukeiñ. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiñ. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji iñore jerieeñ. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiñgo jaueru dimaiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Jeñon gogore añi sanañine sembeneji egu siñan guiñ ore go sisian eku goigoñ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiñ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo oñuine goiñgo yameñ keku goigoñ: Ñiñigo mañ gbagbataeñinere paio Ofon bapi yabeñ ore oñgaegobi yoñoke eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anutu poretiñ manesiñ garu fofori manji jojoko naduñgadun eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoñ migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigoñ.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, iñoji kekepari baiñ ore so matayoñ, ñiñigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoñ. Sisiri etebi oi sanañgaru maneku kariñeru goigoñ.

<sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine mañwomo paiineo qodureku botiñ yabeeigoñ. Oñu eyareko Anutuji mañyañuñ bowirieko soine Biñe buño mane mukuru mañyañuñ kerisienobuñ.

<sup>26</sup> Kiso ñiñigo yoñoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinigo odetaribi niñiñgame miine reñgaru eegobi. Oñu eru mañyañuñ untome mañ mamanesuyañuñ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niñiñ gbedione keñgoronñgaru wakinobuñ. Oñu.

### 3

#### *Damañ tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuñineke fukeiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño koruñ yo mane mukuru goigoñ: Yesu wawarere damañji bembengako ñiñigo fuñneyañuñji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iñi fukeiñ:

<sup>2</sup> Ñiñigoji yoñoyañunde akon manesuku moneñ ya roku roiñgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiñ. Sakiyañuñ miteñ gaku qorua oñuine toyañuñ qoromureru sigopou goku mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa mienimiñ. Mañgo mamapuyañuñ yoñore mi so reñgaru

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5

ya finere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaƣouma eenimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Inoyonunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Nadiqoƣo buŋo kisonƣaru miku yoŋoyonje so sisiŋaŋ eku niŋigo poreru ƣaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo finere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu ƣaŋgoƣasa ƣaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme manjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme ƣaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiranƣaru mugaegobi. Niŋigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru niŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ ƣofonƣaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ ƣofonƣabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo ƣakatoegobi. Niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi ƣaŋge seroŋ manera baku ƣukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋigo onjuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki buŋo ƣaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru manee-gobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuŋgo embimbiŋaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Niŋigo ƣaƣajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niŋigo onjuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesiyaŋuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonƣe didimayaŋunji gbaŋjiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ pomponine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko niŋigo sosowoji oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Onju.

### *Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreo onju fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonƣaru buru ruaboŋ. Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo ƣaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joisereren maneku karieru gobon, ore binane miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku gobon.

<sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonƣoŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konƣoŋ manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonyoŋ, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Niŋigo Kristo Yesuke ƣakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimiŋ. Non igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo onjuakoŋ enarenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Riubobo niŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji niŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyonje onjuakoŋ eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yoŋoji onju gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunƣoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru ƣiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji ƣaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋjiru bokeigoŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe ƣuraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋboronƣo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanƣoƣo

\* **3:8:** Eks 7.11    \* **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

Rauinere funje mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigonŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi niŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi iŋi bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeŋuŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture niŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋgaru kuriri-noŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Onu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Iŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigonŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigonŋ. Niŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigonŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigonŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo niŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko niŋe ni boakonŋ yobu furu yabebi wareru niŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaŋouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Gogo onu me onu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigonŋ. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariere osigaru goigonŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) niŋe gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore onu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobonŋ ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋgaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri niŋi sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebonŋ, oi so kesonŋgaru mugabonŋyoŋ, ore jiŋoine damaŋ so sanaŋgaru qaku gobonŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobonŋ, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi noŋ akonŋ so nareniŋyoŋ, niŋigo maŋji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo onuakonŋ keme raka eyareiŋ. Onu.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Daman yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyone akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa narein ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Troas taonŋo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Onuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigoŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ manein, oi manego.\*

<sup>15</sup> Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitin nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋun ore tife paiyaŋunŋo egu ruain ore onga wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji boke nubunyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋinigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemin ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimin ore maneru bapi nuru laion rigaŋine yoŋore mi sironyaŋunŋo egu boke nunimin ore sabareku miyaŋunŋone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimin ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemin. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Ŋi tinayaŋun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun sosowo yoŋoji momojoŋun miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Onu.

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4    \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10    \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8    \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6    \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6    \* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17    \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29



## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniņ

Ņi jeņoņ tinaine Taitus iņoji maņine kerisieru Polke sogokoņ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ņone osoeru siņaņ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iņore oņga wosiru goku Biņe Quran yo quraņgaya.

Krit oi buņo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiņ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uņsowoņ buņo iņi quraņgaru oteya: Krit yoņore fuņne oi kasiga foreko kanēj jiņokombi fukeru gobuņ. Goineji maņyaņuņ kerisiebi gogoyaņuņi poretiņneya, yoņoji moke egu sembeanimiņ. Ore eru yoņore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oņgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaņuņ botiņgaru goinebi ore miga. Maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo qoko memenda oi uruņu botiņgaru qaji yareru gonobuņ? Ņi pogo, ņigo pogo, ņigo jeņoņ, ņi jeņoņ eru kiņaņqoqo yoņore uņsowoņ buņo oi bubu iņi mitaniņgaga: “Maņyaņuņ kerisieru Biņe buņo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akoņ baku dimaku egu pouganimiņ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iņi:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 1.5-16

Ņiņigo qoko memenda yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 2.1-15

Maņbapakare eru siņaņ bobo buņo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buņo tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ņiņigo roosoe yabeya, yoņore mamananiņi fukeru sogueiņ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noņ sore nume iņore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiņaņ qateru buņo foriine qaji yareego. Buņo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiņ ine, ņoņore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiņ. Ore eru quraņ yo quraņgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buņo ikoine miij ore so mata, iņoji ronere ronekoņgo gogo sanaņine noreiņgo mikiperu ore ņadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ņoņoji buņo foriine mane mukuru manesiņ gabi oiji maņgo eņareko gogo sanaņineo ropenimiņgo odigaru origaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoņuņi seņgiņbaņgiņ gogoinere buņo mikiperu ore damaņine poretiņ bame wareru fukeme oo Biņe buņoine barariņga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniņgabi Anutuji noņ oi misauebemiņgo manesiņ nuru igodoņ nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maņkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maņgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoņ manesiņ garu goegobere.

Mamaņoņuņ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigoņ.\*

### *Siņaņ minebobo yoņore buņo buru*

---

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inñi mitiga gareboñ: “Mañkekerisie yoñoji iriñbirinñ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanñ kae eru taonñ so igodonñ yaberu qaji yarende buruyanñke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onñu miku roingabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manñyanñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugone ñi yo onñuine roosoeigonñ: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, ñonuñine moakonñ roru goga. Odumadepuineji manñyanñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanñunde buño sakiyanñunço so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufunde soguneyanñ pasto (bisop)\* inñoji Anuture kufufunñ sinñanñ yabeeinñ, ore eru ñi yo onñuine igodonñgaigonñ: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-iriñbirinñ eru mañgiine tomiri. Obu sanañine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbeqbedi paiineo rembenñine so goku moneñ yare so yameñ keega.

<sup>8</sup> Inñoreo warenimiñ, oi soine kepore yaberu mañgo mama eyareku buño eebobo finere anñi maneru mañine oo ruaru goinñ. Kununñkununñ iinñunñ tomiri, buño sosowo poretiñ akonñ osoeru gbagbataenñine tiriine funñine mo fukeru inñoyonñunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñanñ ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otunñ ñiine onñuine gogo koboru kitiñ gainço ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenñ baru oi qakatoru dimainñ. Onñu dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine ñinñigo qaji yareru oiji manñyanñ bapakareeinñ eru goineji Biñe buño boñorieru igogaenimiñ, yoñore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiñgaeinñ. Onñu.

### *Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Nñinñigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onñuine buño rerekaine miku ñinñigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanñunço ketigabuñ, yoñore kubuone ñinñigo jinñoraraji onñuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Nñinñigo onñuine yoñore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yoñoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moneñ ya furugainço maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimiganñanñineke fukeega. Onñu eru garikinñ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Krit yoñoyonñunde kajeqounñ ñi moji eeboboyanñunde inñi miku qurañgaya, “Krit ñinñigoji damañ so buño ikoikoine miku rembenñine qefenñ goku gienñ kanenñ rukakiine onñuine orunñorunñ keku kanenñi nonone akonñ kudi qaku noegobi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoñore buño onñu kitiñgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanñunñ oiji mataeme mamanesinñyanñunñi fukeru foriineke fukeinñ ore oi sanañine miku kane yabeeigonñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinñyanñunñi foriineke fukeko Juda niñore nemu sainñ eru ñinñigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onñuine kaje so ruainebi.

<sup>15</sup> Mañnonñunñ kerisiebeneñ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenñine fukegobeneñ, nonñunde uqo munñanñ more sowa oi so pega. Nonñunñ uqo munñanñ sosowo soine nokimiñ ore so fukegayonñ, penaronñ ñinñigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoñoji oi me oi ebi manñyanñunñi jibu kejigaega. Manñyanñunñi bapeborinñineke fukeko mañ kajeyanñunñ gigako kanenñ jinñokombi kamasi onñuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yoñoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneñ,” miyanñunñi onñu miku eeboboyanñunñi oi mugaru kepiogobi. Onñu fukeru Anuture buño qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyanñunñke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onñu.

## 2

### *Nñinñigo yasogo yoñore unñsowonñ buño*

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinñanñ qoruine inñoji tina soguine omaine so osigainñyonñ, paris kubupuine yoñore onñga wosiru qaji yareru manñyanñunñ bapakareko gioyanñunde buru yareru kajeqounñ unñsowonñ paiineo sinñanñ yaberu botiñ yabeeinñ.

<sup>1</sup> Goji oṅuine so goge ore mamanesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine oi Biṅe Quran boyoberu inṅi qaji yareeigoṅ:

<sup>2</sup> Ni sogo ṅoṅoji kunuṅkunuṅyaṅuṅ tomiri gokabi araṅ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde eebobo poretiṅ sisiṅaṅ ee ekabi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunde jibeji mataeme foriine maṅyaṅ fukeeiṅ. Foriine fukeme ṅiṅigo poretiṅ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameṅ keku qin keru dimainebi. Oṅu gonimiṅ ore qaji yareeigoṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Niṅo sogo ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Anuture ṅigo gbagbataeṅine yoṅore so eeboboṅaṅuṅ eba eku goinebi. Naṅiqoqo buṅo so kisoṅgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduṅineo so rakaru quṅgaṅinebi. Maṅkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu eru goku ṅigo mea yukuyaṅuṅgo gogobi, yoṅore soine uṅsowoṅ buṅo yajiru gokabi yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅoe madepuyaṅuṅ maṅ wombunyaṅuṅji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko eyareru yoṅoyaṅunde eeboboyaṅuṅ poretiṅ sisiṅaṅ ee eku gbagbataeṅine fukenimiṅ. Oṅu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suṅoṅ fororo paiineo baku ṅoe madepuyaṅuṅ maṅgo eyareku ṅoepuyaṅunde buṅo rurumaṅgo raru kitiṅ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeṅine oṅu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biṅe buṅo igosisi enimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oṅu.

### *Ni jeṅoṅ eru kiṅaṅqoqo yoṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo*

<sup>6</sup> Ni jeṅoṅ yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ inṅi bapakare yabeeigoṅ: Yoṅoji gio fiine banimiṅ ore oyaṅkasa goku ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde eebobo poretiṅ sisiṅaṅ ee einebi.

<sup>7</sup> Maṅyaṅuṅ oṅu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoṅ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroṅ tomiri qaji yareeigoṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Buṅo mamane aṅike miku gokande ṅiṅigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oṅu miku gokande kisopunoṅuṅji buṅo sembene minoreiṅgo buṅo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaṅuṅ manenimiṅ. Oṅu qaji yareeigoṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Kiṅaṅqoqopunoṅuṅ oi inṅi qaji yareeigoṅ: Yoṅoji raupuyaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo sosowo reṅgaru buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi. Buṅo yajinimiṅ, oi bio namaṅ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Sogunyaṅunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuṅgaru so roeinebiyoṅ, sogunyaṅuṅji ṅone yaberu manesiṅ ṅabeeiṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi. Gioṅaṅuṅ sosowo kiko tomiri damaṅ so baku goinebi. Oṅu goku Anutu Munanṅoqo Raunoṅunde Biṅe buṅo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiṅgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ṅonebi kuririineke fukeeiṅ. Oṅu.

### *Gogo gbagbataeṅinere maṅgo oi yaṅmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeṅinere maṅgo oi inṅi: Anutuji ṅiṅigo sosowo munan qa noreiṅ ore eru yaṅmoririine baraiṅga noreme moreṅ so fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Yaṅmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuṅineke oi ṅadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aṅi sanaṅine sembene bokobekimiṅ ore botiṅgaru qaji noreega. Eeboboṅuṅ poretiṅ sisiṅaṅ ee eku buṅo sosowo poretiṅ akoṅ osoeru gokimiṅ ore kegbore noreega. Oṅuine oo Anuture gogo sanaṅine oi damaṅ yoo kegboreru moreṅgo gokimiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu gobeneṅ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiṅ, noṅuṅ damaṅ oo Anutu tinabiṅeṅineke eru Munanṅoqo Raunoṅuṅ yokore kuririquraṅyakuṅ fukeko ṅonekimiṅ. Noṅuṅ seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ damaṅine oi ware fukeiṅ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noṅunde eru inṅoyoṅunde gogo kisiṅgaru bokeya. Noṅuṅ eebobo sembene fuṅne fuṅne oone bomuku noberu duenoṅuṅ baiṅgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inṅoyoṅunde biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukekimiṅ ore eru gogoiṅe kisiṅgaru bokeya.

Oi bokeru penaronononun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimin ore manjo eru jaueru gokimin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore bujone qaji yareru njigo manyanun kitingaku kadi ririnimin, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Onu ende moji mipemirin egu egarein ore sisanan ee eku goigon. Onu.

### 3

#### *Mankekerisie yonjo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku bujo yo kegbore yarende soine manj wombunyanun ruaru mane-suinebi: Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanun goine yonore bujo yukuyanun raru bujonyonun rengaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine baniminjo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manqoqo bujo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebion, ogo bobo eeru manmoakon eru goinebi. Njigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manjomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun onuakon rone mannonun so untome bujo qomuku tintun goben. Aninonun sananine sembene funne funne ore suba budunineo rakaru qungaru gokabenen sinan nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa goben. Manji paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogononun sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonun rosi jinjo nonone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunji mosiine fiine kisingaru bararinga noreko manyanineji fuke foreko qoromureru manineji jojoko enoreya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru qorononun kiperu munan qa noreya. Njionone poretin goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so none noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde nonemainineji manjo eteko agiburanonun jureko fufuke gariine fukebened Moro Tiriine mannonun ruame bogbore nobeya.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme mannonun rakame gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutune yaunmoririji manjo eteko bujononun mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji mannonun rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku senjinbanjin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobenen, oi soine raugakimin. Onu.

<sup>8</sup> Bujo quranqago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji bujo inji yamen keku mitaninga yareru goigon: Njigo Anutu manesin gagobi, yonjoji miine qin keru dimaku manyanun daman so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onu enimin, oiji njigo bapi yabeko gionyonde foriine noneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji manj tomiriji bujo mimiine migobi eru apa nasu yonore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu nadi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi bujo noreya, goineji bujo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio nadi gaku bokeigon.

<sup>10</sup> Moji bujo onu mi poreru oiji manj kekeroin eyareega, oi sinan bobo bujo mitende so rengako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende mankekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

<sup>11</sup> Inore funne inji eko mane mukuge: Injoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburan eebobo eega. Agiburanine oiji funne yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji bujone mitarime misi korure binje fukein. Onu.

#### *Momojo bujo tatariine*

\* **2:14:** Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

<sup>12</sup> Non̄ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobemiṅ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiṅ ore sorebe goreo wareiṅ, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba joraiṅyoṅ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoṅ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiṅgaru basiṅasi eru Krit oo egu qunṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineji soyakuṅgo kitiṅ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ogopunoṅunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akoṅ miine qin̄ keru dimaku maṅyaṅun̄ oo ruaru goinebi. Oṅu ruabi goineji yobiṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniṅ, oi afagaru kitiṅ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oṅu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo momojoyaṅun̄ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoṅun̄ Krit oo Ofon̄ manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅun̄ manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaun̄moririji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.

---

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12      \* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Quraŋ Polji Filemonde Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojuŋgaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goiŋoŋ.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku oŋieŋo:

<sup>5</sup> Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋji jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kiŋiŋgaega.

*Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru kariere weu garego.\*

---

\* **1:2:** Kol 4.17    \* **1:10:** Kol 4.9

<sup>11</sup> Injoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qaŋosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeŋgo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare guko. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo nolemiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Injoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore noŋ nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

<sup>19</sup> Noŋ Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

<sup>20</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋji afagaru fiain.

<sup>21</sup> Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo mo yo: Noŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

### *Momojo eru mifa buŋo tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafraŋs iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonji Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ miŋiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, inoḡi Quran yo quraṅḡaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoḡi Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineḡi Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅḡo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅḡbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅḡo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅḡbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anutire Made inoḡi joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅḡabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeḡouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu igodonḡaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinḡ gio siṅaṅḡoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inoyoṅunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅḡakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅḡoṅuṅ bokeru munaṅ qa noreru komeḡone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinḡ gio raṅḡbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaṅqoḡore fuṅne foriine barariṅḡa noreru inoyoṅunde boḡi ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore ruru aya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅḡaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu ḡbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke ḡbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowon eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅḡaine: Kristoḡi Anutire fuṅne barariṅḡa nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoḡi mimerereṅ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4-2.18

Kristoḡi Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1-4.13

Kristoḡi sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14-7.28

Kristore joḡoḡo buru oi joḡoḡo buru raṅḡbaṅine odureḡa 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅḡaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅḡawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momoḡo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

### *Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅḡa noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ronere ronekoṅḡo fuṅḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅḡa noreiṅḡo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeḡouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyaṅuṅḡo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasoponoṅuṅji maneru go wapebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅḡa noreru totogo miko manebeṅ. Madeine inoḡi Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutire kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anutire kuririḡuraṅji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ. Agiburaṅḡoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ



kaeo roperu ñeñeine roru Ropekiinenonunde me furoineo ñega. Oo ñeku Sombun morende yareya sosowo oi buñoine usuñinekeji osigaru siñan garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombun mimereren yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiño oiji Sombun mimereren yoñore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombun mimereren yadureru soguneyanun fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererenpuine yoñoreone more buño ini so miya. “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oñuakon ore buño mo ini mime pega,

“Nonji inore Mama fukebe inoji nonde Made fukein.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiingo eya, daman oo bonieru ini miya,

“O Sombun mimererenpune, ñoño sosowo inore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimereren oi buño ini yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbiñ oñuine fukeru raru warenimiñ.

Kiñanqoqopuineji qowirieru misi borun oñuine fukeru roware enimiñ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oñu yajiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo ini ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumbon ñeñegoo daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigon. Gunugo usuñineke oiji qotin nobende eebobo poretiñ oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropein.\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere mango rigangako rosi eku go wapemen.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu inoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buño mo oi ini,

“O Ofon, goji funfungaino morende kobeten igodongande Sombunde koroino koroino oiji gore mequran fukeru pega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombun moreñ sosowo oiji kamban mariku oñuine rangbanine fukeru mataenimiñon, goji sanangaru dima ropemiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporingaegobenen, goji ore so qonikin ñoñoneine oi kamban soki kipegobenen oñuine poporin yabende qowirienimiñ.

Ya sosowo kepieinon, goji kamasi moakon oi akon fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiñ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererenpuine yoñoreone more buño ini so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondin yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesin fukebi kokorian ekimiñ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buñoine buñoine oñu miyayon, Sombun mimereren oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoñoji Anuture kiñanqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oñu fukeru ñinigo senjinbanjin rauganimiñ, oi bapi yabenimiñ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oñu.

## 2

*Manñoñun egu so kerisiekimiñ ore siñan bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biñe buño maneben, oi poretiñ mane taniñgakimiñ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebe. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiñ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiñ.

\* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 \* **1:6:** Dut 32.43 \* **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 \* **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7 \* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 \* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

<sup>2</sup> Buṅo oi inḡ mitaniṅgabemiṅ: Rone Sombuṅ mimererenḡ yonḡoji Biṅe buṅo mibi oiji ṅiṅigo kipe yabeko gobuṅ. Onḡu goku uri yonḡoji Kadi buṅo so reṅḡaru agi kigabuṅ, Anutuḡi sosowo yonḡore buṅo poretiṅ akonḡ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiṅ paiyaṅuṅgo ropeko go wapebuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yonḡoji yobiṅ bofukebi niṅo onḡuakonḡ buṅo qakimiṅ ine, ore geoinere uruṅu kamieru usenobenḡ? Munanḡoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaḡouma ekimiṅ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiṅgo embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Ofonḡi fuṅḡaru munanḡoqore fuṅne barariṅḡa ṅareko goineḡi buṅo oi miineone maneru kitiṅḡaku misanḡḡakabi saueru saga nobeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi kitiṅḡaku mitaniṅgabi Anutuḡi yonḡoke moko dimaku buṅoyanḡuṅ kitiṅḡaku miko mosi qoḡowirie soi fuṅne fuṅne oi usuṅineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maṅ anḡiinere so jaṅkeko saga nobeya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji kakanonḡuṅ fukeru Sombuṅgo oga nobeiṅgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuṅ moreṅ gariine fukeniṅinde buṅo miḡobobenḡ, Anutuḡi nonḡuṅ oo Sombuṅ mimererenḡ mea yukuyaṅuṅgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Onḡu matayonḡ, buṅo oi moḡi kitiṅḡaku mime Biṅe Qurande mobe mogo inḡ pega, “Moreṅ ḡi oi mo eru go inḡo manesu teeḡe? Sombuṅ eru morende ḡi foriineḡi mo fukeko oi siṅḡaṅ gaega?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Goḡi oi baba waki etende damaṅ pomponḡine Sombuṅ mimererenḡ yonḡore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririḡuraṅineo ropeko niḡiṅ bote resoṅburesonḡ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiṅeineke goga. Onḡu goku yareya sosowo siṅḡaṅ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Meḡuraṅgo sosowo inḡore mimitire yukuineo gonimiṅgo baba waki yabende gonimiṅ.”

Buṅo ore so ya sosowo oi inḡore usuṅ rurumaṅgo gonimiṅ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme inḡore buṅore rurumaṅgo so pena. Buru onḡu ruayayonḡ, damaṅ yoo meḡuraṅine sosowo oi inḡore usuṅ rurumaṅgo bawaki yabeme buṅoine reṅḡaḡegobi ore so, so ḡoneḡobobenḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Onḡuine so ḡoneḡobobenḡyonḡ, Yesuji inḡi qowirieru gome ḡoneḡobobenḡ: Komere joisererenḡ maneya ore Anutuḡi ogagame kuririḡuraṅineo ropeko niḡiṅ bote resoṅburesonḡ oteko ḡonebenḡ kuririineke fukeru tinabiṅeineke goga. Anutuḡi yaunḡmoririine noduiṅgo maneru sosowo nonḡunde eru komere joisererenḡ maneṅḡo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaṅ pomponḡine Sombuṅ mimererenḡ yonḡore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onḡuine goyayonḡ, damaṅ yoo tinabiṅe ropekiine roru goga.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuḡi yareya sosowore fuṅne fukega. Inḡoji sosowo nonḡuṅ inḡoyonḡe miteṅ gatekimiṅ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenenḡ. Inḡoji ḡiṅigo boakonḡ oga nobeko kuririḡuraṅineo ropekimiṅgo manega. Onḡu maneru munanḡoqonoṅunde Rau inḡo so sabareko joisererenḡ maneru onḡuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririḡuraṅine sosowo bofukeiṅgo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moḡi bagbagbaga nobeega eru ḡiṅigo gbagbataeṅine fukeḡobobenḡ, sosowo nonḡunde kukure Rauḡi inḡo moakonḡ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonḡuṅ “Oḡopune,” onḡu miṅḡo maneḡuṅine so maneega.

<sup>12</sup> Fuṅnenonḡunde Biṅe buṅo mo inḡi mime pega, “Nonḡi gore tina oi nakene oḡopu yonḡore onḡaku tamae yareku maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ botuyaṅuṅgo dimaku miteṅ guku gobemiṅ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onḡuakonḡ ore Biṅe buṅoine mo inḡi mime pega, “Nonḡi koimo mamanesiṅne Anuturo ruaru gobemiṅ.” Neṅeineo moke ore Biṅe buṅoine mo oi inḡi mime pega, “Mane, nonḡu eru Anutuḡi odumade nareya, niṅoji yoo gogobenenḡ.”\*

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6 \* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruŋgame rakaiŋ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruŋgabemiŋ,” miku ŋiŋigo dari funoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ, ore eru iŋoji oŋuakoŋ noŋuŋke kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋuŋ moreŋgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyaŋuŋji kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ŋi fukeya.

<sup>16</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeŋgo ore moreŋ ŋi so fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigidapuine noŋuŋ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Fuŋne ore eru iŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noŋuŋke kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ŋonemaŋ noreru goiŋ ore noŋuŋke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoŋ fukeru soine minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru sorinŋ siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baega. Oi baiŋgo ore agiburaŋnoŋunde furi baru Anuturu jiuo oi keririkeya.

<sup>18</sup> Moreŋ ŋi fukeme esoigabi iŋoyoŋe joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru ŋiŋigo esoi nobeegobi, noŋuŋ soine bapi nobeeiŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Sombuŋ Rauineji oŋga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ gogobi, ŋoŋoji maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ gbenŋ akoŋ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeya, iŋore oŋu mifukeegobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturu kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonŋ, damaŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oŋuakoŋ moji igodonŋgaya, iŋore buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonŋ, damaŋ so basarigaru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pi eru ŋi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo ŋire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquraŋ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuŋine oŋuine ŋoneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequraŋ fukeyobiyoŋ, ya sosowo oi Anuturu mequraŋ fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturu kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonŋ, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ qa yareku goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji jiki ŋi fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekoŋ barariŋgaru munaŋ mogeine dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu dimayayoŋ, Kristoji Anuturu Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri basarigaru kufufuŋine damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuturu kufufuŋ oi noŋuŋ fukeyobeneŋ. Senŋinbaŋinŋ bofukekimiŋ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sanaŋga forekimiŋ ine, Anuturu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

#### *Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so fukeyinebi,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine,

<sup>8</sup> maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobonŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobonŋ.

\* 3:2: Jare 12.7

- 10 Ore eru n̄ijigo kubu yasogo daman̄ oo moren̄go gobuñ, yon̄ore eru man̄ne rigan̄game in̄i mibon̄, ‘Non̄oji jijiki man̄-n̄an̄un̄go witijibu eru tintun̄ raegobi. Gogore fun̄ne qaji n̄areru gobon̄yon̄, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’
- 11 On̄u miku yomben̄ qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipan̄ buñoneji oi kiperu in̄i mibon̄, ‘Neñe mane n̄eniminde buru yarebon̄yon̄ yon̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ oo so ropenimin̄.’ ”\*
- 12 O man̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄on̄oji in̄i ore sisan̄an̄ eku goinebi: N̄on̄oreone more man̄ji kekesieko mamanan̄ineji gban̄iru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu n̄adi gaku goin̄.
- 13 On̄u matayon̄, agiburande suruyoin̄ji eadu en̄areme oiji n̄on̄oreone more man̄ egu kejin̄gin̄ ore bio una so botun̄an̄un̄go man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bapakare nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. “Muñambe” buño oi miegobenen̄, ore so fan̄qoqo nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi.
- 14 Non̄un̄ Kristo mane sabareku in̄oke kubu yasogo moakon̄ fukeru gogobenen̄. Rone man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru man̄yoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben̄, on̄uine moren̄go goki-minde so yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimakimin̄ ine, non̄un̄ sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekimin̄.
- 15 Biñe buño oi moke miku in̄i quran̄gago,  
“Muñambe Anutuji on̄ga n̄areme buñoinere san̄u bame manegobi ine, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ so kebojin̄gainebi. N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, n̄on̄oji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*
- 16 N̄ijigo uri yon̄o Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufun̄ oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yon̄o sosowo on̄u ebuñ.\*
- 17 N̄ijigo uri yon̄ore eru gosa 40 ore so man̄ine rigan̄game rosi eyareko gobuñ? N̄ijigo agiburan̄ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyan̄un̄ji moren̄ buroineo waki qabuñ, yon̄oreo on̄u fukeya.
- 18 Womoo neñe mane eninde buru ruaru yon̄oyan̄unde moren̄go so ropenimin̄ ore buño mitigaru mimipan̄ buñoneji kipeya, buño oi uri yon̄ore miya? N̄ijigo buñoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuñ, oi yon̄ore eru miya.
- 19 Buño ore fun̄ine oi in̄i n̄one tan̄in̄gagobenen̄: Yon̄oji Anutu so manesin̄ garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru yon̄oyan̄unde moren̄go ropein̄go embimb̄in̄gabun̄. On̄u.

## 4

### *Anutuji kufufun̄ine neñe mane komban̄ norein̄.*

1 Anuturo roperu womoo n̄emane ekiminde buño kipeya, buño oiji san̄an̄ qan̄qan̄ine pe norega. Ore eru n̄on̄oreone moji wirieru in̄oyon̄unde Sombun̄ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako on̄uine bofukenen̄. Ore eru botun̄on̄un̄go sisan̄an̄ einebenen̄.

2 Moren̄ buroineo warebi Bobian̄ Biñe mitan̄in̄ga norebi on̄uine mibi manebun̄yon̄, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi man̄yan̄un̄go so rakaya. Ore eru manesin̄yan̄un̄ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jan̄garu mataeya.

3 Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesin̄ garu gogobenen̄, non̄un̄ Anuturo roperu n̄ema neku sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gokimin̄, oi manegobenen̄. Anutuji ore Biñe buñoine oi in̄i mime pega, “On̄u miku yomben̄ paiineo buñone mitigaru mimipan̄ buñoneji oi kiperu in̄i mibon̄, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebon̄yon̄, yon̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ oo so ropenimin̄.’ ”

Anutuji Sombun̄ moren̄ bofuke yapeko daman̄ oone fun̄garu sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ moren̄ine ba forebi pegayon̄, jibu buño on̄u miya.\*

4 Anutuji una 7:de buño mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo in̄i pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore n̄ema neku komban̄ neya.”\*

5 Anutuji Biñe buño oi jikigaru in̄i mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebon̄yon̄, yon̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ oo so ropenimin̄.”\*

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11   \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8   \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35   \* 4:3: Kiki 95.11   \* 4:4: Jen 2.2   \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11

<sup>6</sup> Nijigo goineji Anuture senjibangin bofukeru nema neku gonimin, bujo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biye ronekon kufufun mitaninnga yarebu, yonoji qoqomukuyanunde eru senjibangin mango so rosiru so gobun.

<sup>7</sup> Nema so nebu ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine 'Daman munambe yo,' onu miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biye bujohne munambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararingako ini miya, "Munambe yoo Anutuji onga naberu bujo sanu qame manegobi ine, man-nanun eebobo sembeneji so kejanin."\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjibangin manineo roperu nema nenobun ine, Anutuji daman funine more bujo oi jiki so mina.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufunine nema nene noreko senjibangin bofukekimin. Bujo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega.

<sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Anutuji inoyonunde gio baya ore nema neku komban naya, ore so moji Anuture senjibangin manineo roperu nema nein, inoji inoyonunde gio baya ore nemale oi onuakon neku senjibangin goin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonun Anuture senjibangin manineo roperu nema neneine bofukeminin ore yamej keinebenej. Nonoreone moji waki qaku kufufun rangbanine yonore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeingo yamej keinebenej.

<sup>12</sup> Anuture bujo oi kekegborere fune eru usuineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu bujoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji man qoqotonun ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Morojo dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoonun eru sianonunde wombun oi onuakon osoeru bujononun sumunine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroin yapeega. Man wombunonun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru bujononun mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fiine akon noneega. Ya mo komongabenej Anutuji komononun oi soine doduru noneko inore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi inore mitaninjakimin ore so fukegobenej. Onu.

### *Yesuji sorin gio sinanonun ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorin gio sinan qorune ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun "Manesin gagobenej," miku mifukegobenej, oo sanangaru dimainebenej. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombun korone korone yadureru roperu naga.

<sup>15</sup> Man mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyon, nonunde sorin gio sinanonunji funine mo ini fukega: Inoji nonun onuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorin sinanonunji paibe yanmoririre nejeo neku nonemain norengo maneege. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inore bembengo rainebenej. Inore bembengo rabenej yanmoririre embimbngagobenej, ore damanine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimin. Onu.

## 5

### *Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qorune sosowo oi nijigo botuyanungone rosoe yaberu gio ini banimin ore igodon yabeegobenej: Inoji nijigo minebobononun fukeru

\* 4:7: Kiki 95 \* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2

Anutuke maŋmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuturre ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

<sup>2</sup> Inoyonunde maŋ mamanesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

<sup>3</sup> Wirine fukega ore inoyonunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkein ore jomaji boji rigaega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Moji tinabine oi inoyonunde so bine qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so ino onuakon onga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onuakon inoyone sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi inoyonunde so raugayayon, Anutuji ini mitigaya,

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buno ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Buno oi akon mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo ini pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanine damanine onga wosiru sanan qanqanine ongako jin kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuingo sanangaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku bunoinere rurumango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende fune bofukeru mane sarigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninigo inore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjin bofukemin.

<sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinggo mitariru igodonngaya. Onu.

### *Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinan bobo bunjo*

<sup>11</sup> Buno oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, nonoji bunjo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninga harekiminggo embinqombin egobenen.

<sup>12</sup> Nonoji daman joroin kufufun rangbanine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeminde so fuknobunyon nono-nane Anuturre bunjo korun funfungaine oi moji nejeineo moke qaji hareinggo embimbinngaegobi. Nonoji qungaru Bine bunjo oi mon onuine noinggo maneegobi. Uqo sananine onuine oi noinggo embimbinngaegobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon onuine noku goga, inoji jikigaru made gbio onuine fukega. Anuturre jinoo posiine fukekiminde bunjo qaji harebenyon, inoji ore funine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio onuine gogayon, uqo sananine oi ninigo mamanyaunji sogueya, yonoji nonimin ore eru pega. Ninigo Bine bunjo jijiki keboreru gobi maŋ mamanyaunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananine oi yonore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo funnere bunjo korun funfungaine mane foreru oo so qungainebenen. Onu matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋunke fukekimin ore yameŋ keku goinebenen. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi nejeineo moke so fungaru sariinebenen. Otun oi maŋ-nanunngo ini igodongaben: Eebobononun komekiine bokeru maŋnonun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaben.

\* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 \* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

<sup>2</sup> Maṅṅoṅṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ mamananesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebeṅ: Agiburaṅṅoṅṅuṅ keririkeniminṅ ore miti meso eru munanṅoṅoṅo fuṅne fuṅne ore fuṅine qaji norebuṅ. Meyanṅuṅ painoṅṅoṅoṅo ruruare fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Anutuji buṅonoṅṅuṅ mitariko damanṅ tatarine tomiri sananṅ qanṅqanṅine peinde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Mamananesinde otuṅ oṅu igodonṅaku jikigaru reṅgaru mamananonoṅṅuṅ sogueiṅgo maneinebeneṅ. Anutuji usuṅine noreega ore so kuririnoṅṅuṅ sosowo bofukeiṅgo yameṅ keku dimainebeneṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu dimaiṅgo maneru oo qunṅaru egu wakikiminṅ ore eru dimagobeneṅ. Niṅigo injiine oi maṅyanṅuṅ kerisieniminṅ ore oga yabeṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ: Goineji maṅyanṅuṅ damanṅ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuṅ yaṅṅine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutire Biṅe buṅore anji manebi seṅṅinṅanṅinṅ damanṅ jikiinere usunji maṅyanṅuṅgo rakame manebuṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamananiṅyanṅuṅ bokero Anutu ṅadi gabuṅ. Niṅigo oṅuine oi maṅyanṅuṅ moke kerisieniminṅ ore oga yabekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Yoṅo Anutire Made igosisi eteku ṅeṅeineo moke maripoṅgo qaqa oṅuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganṅanṅ eteegobi. Oṅuine oiji Kristo tumoṅoṅoo miku mimiganṅanṅ eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso buṅo injire so: Kueji damanṅ kokoine keku moreṅ paiineo wakiru maṅineo rakaru moreṅ bodogako gio rauinere kiṅanṅoṅoṅoṅuṅ uṅo saribi Anutuji moreṅ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoṅoji oi roru rouṅyanṅuṅgo ruaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu ruaegobiyonṅ fobu eru wou joruneke oiji moreṅgo fukeru wapeega, moreṅ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoṅoji oi sowegaṅgo maneru yameṅ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ṅoneru tatarineo rigabi jaiṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, niṅoji soso buṅo oṅu migobeneṅyoṅ, oi jibu ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅanṅuṅ kerisieru goniminṅ ore maṅyoka so egobeneṅ. ṅoṅore maṅgo Biṅe buṅore foriji fukeru sogueiṅgo maneru koimo dimagobeneṅ. Anutuji foriine oi ṅoneru bomuku ṅabeme qowirieru Sombuṅgo ropeniminṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukunṅ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. ṅoṅo Anutire niṅigo gbagbataeṅine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oṅu manjokoṅanṅuṅ Anutu odubi tinabiṅeineji sogueega, injoji gionṅanṅuṅ eru manjokoṅanṅuṅ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ṅareṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonṅuṅ seṅṅinṅanṅinṅ fukekiminṅ ore origaru oo koimo maṅyoka tomiri dimaniminṅ ore aninoṅṅuṅ maneru inji anji sogo maneegobeneṅ: ṅoṅo bubu Anutire manjo eegobi, oi akonṅ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnṅanṅke fukekiminṅ ore yameṅ keku moreṅgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Qefeṅ egu fukeniminṅ ore anji sogo maneegobeneṅ. Anutuji seṅṅinṅanṅinṅ ya noreinde buṅo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiṅ garu joiserereṅyanṅuṅ maneku kariaru oṅuine oiji oi raugaegobi. ṅoṅoji yoṅore mosi boyobeṅgo manegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

*Anutire mimipanṅ buṅo oi maṅyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofo buṅo oteru oi inṅoyonṅunde tina miku mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inṅore tina minayoṅ, oṅuine mo so goya ore inṅoyonṅunde tina miku mimipanṅ buṅoine misanangaya.

<sup>14</sup> Mimipanṅ buṅoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebeminṅ O foriine osigidapugo garebe saueniminṅ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buṅo mipanṅgame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeiṅgo yameṅ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18 \* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17

16 Njinigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan buṅo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buṅoyanunji buṅo migobi, oi basananṅako kepienimṅo ore embimbiṅgabi buṅo mimiyānunji tariga.

17 Ore so Anutuji buṅoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonṅ manekimiṅ ore mipanṅaru miya. Buṅo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieṅgo embimbiṅgaga, osigidapuine nonṅ mimipan buṅo ore fuṅine oi poretiṅ mane mukukimiṅgo maneya. Ore eru jojofu buṅoine ojime fuṅfuṅgaine fukeko buṅo oi moke mimipan buṅoineji misananṅako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

18 Anutuji buṅo oi miku ore ikoine miṅgo embimbiṅgaya. Inoji buṅo ikogoinde tomiri oi miku misananṅaya, oiji maṅnonṅun kitiṅgāṅgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misananṅaya. Nonṅ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu seṅṅinbaṅṅiṅ noreiṅ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneṅ.

19 Seṅṅinbaṅṅiṅ fukekimiṅ ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneṅ Oorinonṅun oiji maṅnonṅunde nigin boyobiṅineke kamasi onṅuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonṅunde nigin boyobiṅineke joroine oiji ninjoreone fuṅṅaru Sombun sorin kubainere maṅgo roperu sorin maṅine mobemobe botuyakuṅgo kambaṅ dobu pega, oi onṅuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon neṅe mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.\*

20 Yesuji minebobononṅun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon neṅeine roru damaṅ tatariine tomiri ne ropeiṅ. Onṅ Melkisedek onṅuine sorin gio siṅanṅonṅun qoruine fukeru goga. Onṅ.\*

## 7

### *Sorin gio siṅan Melkisedekre binan*

1 Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio siṅan goya. Onṅ gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru moreṅineo wareya, damaṅ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroṅṅaru teṅgone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesiṅine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuṅine oi “Eebobo posiinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onṅuakon “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore fuṅine oi “Womore kin koito.”

3 Melkisedekji maṅgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaṅine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onṅ sorin gio siṅan qoruine fukeru damaṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeiṅ. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onṅuine fukeya.

4 Miminonṅun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuṅne yaduko oi inji none mukuinebi: Abraham injoye mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuṅine mo fukeya.

5 Anutuji Kadi buṅoo buṅo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonjoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin rua yareeinebi.” Yonjoji nonjo onṅuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonjore meone pesinonṅun oi raugaenimiṅ.\*

6 Mimiti buṅo onṅ pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukeya. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu buṅo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru teṅgone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

7 Sogunenonṅunde mea yukuo gogobeneṅ, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobeneṅ. Buṅo oi mugakimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ.

\* 6:19: Lew 16.2 \* 6:20: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 \* 7:3: Biṅe Buṅoo Melkisedekre maṅgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaṅine oi so mitaniṅgaga. \* 7:5: Jare 18.21



<sup>8</sup> Kufufuŋ nonuŋ teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende sorinŋ gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombuŋgo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaru go ropein, inoji oi raugaega.

<sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Onu mibeneŋ soine sagana. Damaŋ yoo teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi nasononunŋ Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Onuakoŋ igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesiŋ ruaya, ore fuŋine oi ini: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru Abrahamke goturebu. Onu.

*Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufuŋ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodonŋ yabebeŋ sorinŋ gio sinanŋonunŋ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririnoŋunŋ sosowo bofukenobenŋ ine, nonunŋ sorinŋ gio sinanŋ fuŋine more so embimbiŋganobenŋ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Niŋigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodonŋgabi fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ goinere fuŋneji kepiega damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji onuakoŋ kepiega.

<sup>13</sup> “Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ fuŋine mo,” buŋo oi Ofonŋonunde migobeneŋyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

<sup>14</sup> Ofonŋonunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buŋo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ ganiminde buŋo mo so miya.

*Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ Melkisedek onuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akonŋ yaduko sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> Inoji moreŋ niŋigoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabuŋ ore eru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ so fukeyayon, gogo sananŋine so jibugain, ore usuŋineji maŋgo eteko sorinŋ gio sinanŋ fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Moji inore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Qurango ini pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorinŋ gio sinanŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji onu miku mimiti fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaya. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine ore usuŋineji mataeme bapi nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

<sup>19</sup> Kadi buŋoji niŋigo kuririnoŋunŋ bofukekiminŋ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru fuŋfuŋgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonunŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru onga wosiekiminŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipanŋ buŋoineji misananŋaya. Onu eyayon, sorinŋ gio sinanŋ goine yonore buŋo oi mimipanŋ buŋoji so misananŋgabi jibu onu ebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ mo fukebuŋyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋaru buŋoine oi mimipanŋ buŋoineji misananŋaru ini ojiya,

“‘Goji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipanŋ buŋo misananŋaya, buŋo oi moke so kepiein.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipanŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinanŋ fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru niŋigo botunonunŋgo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranŋbanŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ goine oi ronekonŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyanunŋ jikigaru bainŋ ore embimbiŋgabunŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ.

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4

<sup>24</sup> Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru sorin̄ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ŋiŋigo iŋoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maŋfun̄go raegobi, oi soine sanan̄garu munaŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋun̄ji komeega. Daman̄ so yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaŋ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Iŋoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburan̄ ŋiŋigo noŋundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroin̄e sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fun̄ine mo fukeru goga.

<sup>27</sup> Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore ŋadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji iŋoyon̄unde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agiburan̄ oi ate moakon̄ oo akon̄ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine daman̄ so eeŋgo so embimbiŋgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ŋiŋigoji ŋi oi igodon̄ yabebi sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ŋi yoŋoji usunyaŋun̄ tomiri gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodon̄garu qorunoŋun̄ fukega. Qorunoŋun̄ iŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri sanan̄ine go roperu goiŋ. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Jojofo buru gariinere sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi: Noŋun̄ sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋun̄ke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋun̄ iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenon̄unde morumboŋ ŋeŋe keririŋineo me furoineo ŋega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Kambaŋ seri sorin̄ foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ ŋiji babaine matayoŋ, Ofon̄ji iŋoyon̄e oi baya. Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋun̄ iŋoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yaun̄ Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodon̄ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋun̄ Yesuji oŋuakon̄ iŋoyon̄e Anuture pesiŋ rua oteya.

<sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yaun̄ Anuture ruaenimiŋ ore ŋi igodon̄ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋun̄ oiji moreŋgo gona ine, iŋoji morende sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorin̄ oiji Sombuŋ sorin̄ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin̄ kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, daman̄ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ soriŋinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru siŋaŋ bobo buŋoine iŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baiŋon̄.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorin̄ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofo buŋo ran̄gan̄ine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru ran̄gan̄ine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋun̄go dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin̄ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

\* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1 \* 8:5: Eks 25.40

<sup>7</sup> Jojofu buru funfunḡaineji bakare buḡoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeiḡo mo so odiganobeḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Onḡuyonḡ, ḡiḡigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funḡeyanḡunḡ bofukeru miyareru iḡi miya, “Ofonḡ nonji iḡi mitigago: Maneniḡ! Damanḡ mo ware fukeiḡ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ḡoḡoke jojofu buru gariine ebemiḡ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa ḡasopunḡanḡunḡ meḡanḡunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoḡoke jojofu buru ebonḡyonḡ, yoḡoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru rengabuḡ. Ore eru nonji onḡuakonḡ oi ḡadi yabeboḡ. Ofonḡ nonji onḡu mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebemiḡ, oi Biḡe buḡo ranḡbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onḡu matayonḡ, damanḡ oiji ware fukeme Ofonḡ nonji Israel kufufunḡ yoḡoke jojofu buru gariine iḡi eru mibemiḡ: Nonji nakene Kadi buḡo sosowo oi yoḡore mamanesugo ruaru manḡanḡunḡo quranḡ onḡuine quranḡabe peine. Onḡu eku yoḡore Anutu fukebe yoḡoji nonde kufufunḡ fukeru gonimiḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Damanḡ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funḡe mane mukuku gonimiḡ. Ore eru qaḡaji moji Ofonde funḡe manenimiḡ ore botuyanḡunḡo so qaḡi yareru goiḡ. Kakaineji gboine iḡi so ojiḡi, ‘Goji Ofonḡ mane mukuigonḡ.’

<sup>12</sup> Iḡi ore nonḡ mane muku nuru gonimiḡ: Nonji eeboboyanḡunḡ sembene oi jureru bokebemiḡ. Agiburayanḡunḡ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onḡuine oiji jojofu buru funfunḡainere “Oi ranḡbanḡine fukeya,” miko funḡine onḡu fukeya. Buḡo buru moji damanḡ joroine peku ranḡbanḡine fukega, oiji jibugaiḡo ega. Onḡu.

## 9

### *Morende kabanḡ seri sorinḡ Anutu iḡi miteḡ gabuḡ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofu buru funfunḡaine ruaru oo onḡuakonḡ ohoweine baku miteḡ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuḡ. Oi boyoberu moreḡo kabanḡ seri sorinḡ kubaine babi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Anutire kabanḡ seri sorinḡ kubaine oi iḡi babuḡ: Sorinḡ maḡine funfunḡaine oo lambere ḡeḡe eru poronḡ kubaine oi Anutire jiḡo maio uḡo ḡeḡeo Anutire biḡe ruabi ḡeya. Sorinḡ maḡine ore tinaine oi sorinḡ maḡine tiriine.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore ḡadiineo maḡine mo tinaine sorinḡ mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinḡ maḡine yoyoka yokore botugo kabanḡ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorinḡ maḡine mokiine yobu oo juḡ jinanḡ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji keḡagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maḡo siḡanḡ gaegobuḡ. Onḡuakonḡ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quranḡako sipaine oi katapa ore maḡo siḡanḡ gaegobuḡ. Katapa maḡo ya yokaomo oi onḡu pebuḡ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereḡ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maḡfunḡo goko kuririquranḡinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuḡ qorumureru katapa iporoine keḡagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutire keririkeinde ḡeḡe fukeya. Buḡo moakonḡ moakonḡ oi damanḡ yoo bubu poretiḡ mimane ekimiḡ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutire kabanḡ seri sorinḡ kubainere ya sosowo oi onḡu burugabi eko sorinḡ gio siḡanḡ yoḡoji damanḡ so sorinḡ maḡine funfunḡaine oo roperu Anutu kiḡanḡ qateku gioyanḡunḡ baku gobuḡ.\*

\* **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34    \* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30    \* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5    \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22    \* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6

<sup>7</sup> Onu gobunyon, sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inoyonunde eru kufufun yonoji qaouma paio agiburan ebu, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninigo ini qaji noreru goya: Sorin manine funfunaineji jikigaru dimaga, daman oo Anutuji sorin manine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so bararinga yareko gobun.

<sup>9</sup> Buho oi daman yoore soso fukega. Funine oi ini: Ninigoji yaunine yaunine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbingaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebu ore eru ke jigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanun keririkeniningo embimbingaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ugo yaun eru obu yaun roru wareru raqo warego ebi miti meso fune fune eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagain. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere fune*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjinbanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kaban seri sorin niji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombungo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funine mo fukega. Kuririquranineji oi qembibiineke.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin manine funfunaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji mango eteko Sombunde sorin manine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore kesueko daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morengo nonin eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanun roru wareru bulmakao nigo jennonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ninigo bopeborinyanunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebu ine, Kristore dariji daman yo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru ini enoreega: Dariineji mannonun ke jigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere bine fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan gateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funine ini ore Kristoji jofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutuji ninigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde buho kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodongako Anutu eru ninigo botunonungo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofo buru funfunainere damango ninigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin tariin, daman oo ogoinere bine fukein ore mitigame buho pega, ogoinineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buho rauineji komeko funineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin.

<sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman oo buhoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buho rauineji komeko buhoine oiji usunineke fukein.

<sup>18</sup> Buho ore so jofo buru funfunaine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

\* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34 \* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfunḡainere fori oi inḡi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buḡore mimiti buḡo sosowo oi kufufunḡ sosowo yoḡore oseru ḡadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninḡ yabeko dariyaḡunḡi wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronḡ yoḡunḡiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buḡo Quraḡ lama sakiineo quraḡaru poporinḡabuḡ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufunḡ sosowo botuyaḡunḡo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Onḡu rau yareru inḡi yajiya, “Anutuḡi buḡoine reḡḡaniminḡ ore mitiga ḡareru ḡoḡoke joḡofo ega ore dariine yo.”

<sup>21</sup> Onḡu yajiru jikigaru kambaḡ seri sorinḡ kubaine oi onḡuakonḡ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munaḡqoḡo ḡio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onḡuakonḡ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Anuturre Kadi buḡoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariḡi jurebeneḡ ḡbagbataeḡine fukeega. Ore eru moḡi dari so kongana ine, Anutuḡi agiburaḡnoḡunḡ so bokena. Onḡu.\*

### *Kristore dariḡi agiburaḡnoḡunḡ keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorinḡ kubaine oi Sombunde sorinḡ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreḡo sorinḡ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boḡi ririga eru onḡuine oiji munaḡ qa yarebi ḡbagbataeḡine fukebi sagayayoḡ, Sombunḡ sorinḡ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boḡi ririga funḡine mo eya, oiji Sombunḡ sorinḡo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munaḡ qa yabeko ḡbagbataeḡine fukebi sagaya. Boḡi ririga funḡine mo oiji morende boḡi ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Kristoji boḡi sorinḡ maḡine mokiine yobu ḡiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinḡ kubaine oi Anuturre sorinḡ kubaine foriḡinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombunḡ kae foriḡine oo roperu damaḡ yoo bapi nobeeinḡ ore minebobonoḡunḡ fukeru Anuturre jinḡo maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ qoruineḡi gosa so joma dariyaḡunḡ roru boḡi sorinḡ maḡine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inḡoji Sombunḡ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuturre boḡi lama fukeko gosa so qaeniminḡ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonḡi so sagana ine, inḡo Anutuḡi Sombunḡ moreḡ bofuke yapeya, damaḡ oone funḡaru joiserereḡine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonḡ fukena. Onḡu matayoḡ, morende damaḡi tariḡḡo eme damaḡ yoo ateine moakonḡ akonḡ agiburaḡ keririkeinḡ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inḡoyone boḡi ririga onḡuine eteniminde eru rurua eya.

<sup>27</sup> Moreḡ ḡinḡigo noḡunde buru oi inḡi pega: Noḡunḡ damaḡ mogo komekiminḡ eru ore ḡadio Anutuḡi buḡonoḡunḡ osoeru mitari noreinḡ.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onḡuakonḡ ḡinḡigo boakonḡ noḡunde agiburaḡ keririkeinḡ ore ateine moakonde so wareru inḡoyone boḡi ririga onḡuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inḡoji damaḡ mogo kirieru wareinḡ. Agiburande eru moke so wareinḡyoḡ, ḡinḡigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneḡ, noḡunḡ seḡḡinḡbaḡinḡ noreru oga nobeinḡ ore eru fukeinḡ. Onḡu.\*

## 10

### *Ate moakonḡ komeḡo rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buḡo raḡbaḡine oiji seḡḡinḡbaḡinḡ fukekiminde funḡe foriḡine oi so fukeyayoḡ, seḡḡinḡbaḡinḡ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuturre Kadi buḡore funḡe onḡu pega ore eru ḡinḡigo Anutu miteḡ ḡakiminḡ ore sorinḡ kubaineo damaḡ so ropeegobi, yoḡoji qowirieru kuririyaḡunḡke fukeminḡḡo embimbiḡḡaegobi. Yoḡoji damaḡ tatariḡine tomiri pesinḡ yaunḡ roru wareru ruaru boḡi ririga oi akonḡ gosa so jikigaru eru ḡobunḡyoḡ, oiji so sagaya.

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11 \* 9:28: Ais 53.12

<sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuṅ. Sorinṅ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gabuṅ yonṅoji ate moakonṅ munanṅ qa yabebi gbagbataeṅine fuke forenobuṅ ine, oṅu agiburanyaṅunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuṅyonṅ, oi jikigaru manebuṅ. Ore eru joma yaunṅ oi jikigaru pesiṅyaṅuṅ ruabuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuṅ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyaṅunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ṅi eru noniṅ yonṅore dariji agiburaṅ keririkeiṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Oi esoebuṅyonṅ, qunṅgaru go wapebuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji moreṅgo wakiru fukeya, damanṅ oo iṅi miya, “Anutu, goji pesiṅ yaunde eru boji riganimiṅ ore so sase eru gomenyṅonṅ, moreṅgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyaṅunde ore eru pesiṅ yaunṅine yaunṅine ruaru gobuṅ, oi ṅoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Damanṅ oo iṅi ojiboṅ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde fuṅne oi papia poporiṅine oo quraṅgabi pega. Ore so gore maṅ anṅire so eba eku gobemiṅ.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone iṅi miya, “Pesiṅ yaunṅ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyaṅunṅi posikeiṅ ore ya fuṅne fuṅne eru gobuṅ, ore eru anṅigoji so fukeko maneru gomeṅ. Oi ṅoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeṅ.” Ya oi Kadi buṅo raṅgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyoṅ, oi jibu oṅu miya.

<sup>9</sup> Ore ṅadiineo buṅo iṅi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maṅ anṅire so eba eku gobemiṅ.” Oṅu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gakiminde fuṅne fuṅfuṅgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonṅaya.

<sup>10</sup> Anuturre maṅ anṅiji maṅgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oṅuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeṅine fuke forebeṅ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiṅgaya, oiji damanṅ so sagaru pe ropeiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaṅine damaṅine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yonṅo dimaku sorinṅ gioyaṅuṅ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonṅ rigaru riga eegobiyoṅ, oiji agiburanyaṅuṅ keririkeiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbiṅgaegobiyoṅ, Sombunde sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine Yesu iṅoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiṅgako damanṅ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiṅ. Moreṅgo boji ririga oṅuine dimaku otebi Sombuṅ sorinṅgo roperu Anuturre me furoineo ṅega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Oo ṅeku damanṅ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuṅgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorianṅ enimiṅ ore odigaru goga.

<sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oṅuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ṅiṅigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeṅine fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri oṅuine go ropekimiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oṅuakonṅ buṅo oi kitiṅgaku miko manegobeneṅ. Rone buṅo iṅi miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonṅ nonji iṅi migo: Damanṅ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonṅoke ebemiṅ, oi iṅi: Nonji Kadi buṅone sosowo oi maṅ wombunyaṅuṅgo ruaru mamanyaṅuṅgo quraṅ oṅuine quraṅgabemiṅ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu miku iṅi jikigaya, “Nonji yonṅore agiburaṅ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuṅ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiṅ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Buṅo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaṅnonṅuṅ bokeme buṅonoṅuṅ tariko ore eru agiburaṅnonṅunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oṅu.

\* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8    \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38    \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1    \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiṅ eru mimi eyarenimiṅ ore kufuyaṅunṅi odetuṅgaru paiyaṅuṅgo koji oṅuine odemagaru gobuṅ. Juda yonṅore fuṅne oṅu.

\* **10:16:** Jer 31.33    \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34

*Anutuke yamen keku gokimin ore onga noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopononun, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutture sorin manine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Onu manesin garu sanangaru manyoka so eegobenen. Mata!

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame inoyone gogo sananinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisingaru onuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutture sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorin manine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji mango enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakimin.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorin gio sinan ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutture kufufun sosowo sinan noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Onu goga ore eru nonun kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anutture manfunngo raru onga wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mannonun kejjigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenen. Mannonunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganine raubenen bayagan nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.\*

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde bujo kipe noreya, inoji bujohne daman so boyoberu nonunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebenen. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanangaru goinebenen.

<sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimin ore manbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebenen. Onu gokimin ore daman so sisinan ee eku goinebenen.

<sup>25</sup> Goineji yonoyanunde mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, nonun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Onu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damaniniji bombengaga onu manegobenen, ore so yamen keku sanangaru manbapakare nadungadun eku goinebenen.

<sup>26</sup> Biñe bujo foriine maneru nonunde anigo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbinjakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein.

<sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinon, Anutuji bunononun oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonunro ropeinggo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.\*

<sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi bujo nadi gaga oi bujo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji bujohne kitingaku mibi bujohneke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere biñe fukein.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu fukeinon, ninigo mo onuine inore bujore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anutture Madere bujo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofoburu gariinere dariji rosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji bujohne osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bujo qomukuru komere biñe fukekiminde so fukegobenenon, Anutuji ninigo onuine geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Inore funnere urunu manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Bujo mo ini pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bunoyanunde geoine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru bujo mo ini miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine nonore bujo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji onu miya, ninoji oi manegobenen.\*

<sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

\* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25    \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11    \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15    \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8    \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbanjiniṃ ore iṃi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biṃe gaku tamaebuṃ, damanṃ funṃfunṃgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanṃ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joiserereṃ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasananṃ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananṃgabuṃ. Oi so niga ṣabeine.

<sup>33</sup> Damanṃ goineo mimi qa ṣarebi ṣerinetatanṃ manebi tumoqoqoo ṣone denden ṣaberu gobuṃ. Damanṃ goineo ogopunṃanṃunṃ kamasi onṃuakonṃ enarebi yoṣore keriringo dimabuṃ.

<sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ṣebuṃ, oi ṣone yaberu joiserereṃyanṃunṃ moko maneru gobuṃ. Mebo komonṃ-ṣanṃunṃ imasamakenṃ qaku furu robuṃ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuṃ. Sombunde tebe mariku funṃine mo so jibugaiṃ, oi pe ṣarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriṃ maneru gobuṃ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimonṃanṃunṃ damanṃ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuṣi ore furiine soguine ṣareṃ.

<sup>36</sup> Anutuṣi ya ṣareinde buṃo kipeme pega, ṣonṣoji oi rauganimiṃ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maṃ anṃ boyoberu yobiṃ maneku karieru yamenṃ keku gonimiṃ ine, Sombunde biṃe oiṣi ṣonṣore biṃe fukeiṃ.

<sup>37</sup> Iṃi ore dimaku sananṃgaru goinebi: Damanṃ pomponṃine yobu oi akonṃ jikigaru odigabenenṃ  
“Moke wareiṃ, iṃoji ware fukeiṃ. Damanṃine so bojoroko ropeiṃyonṃ, damanṃinere so poretiṃ wareiṃ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiṃ wareiṃyonṃ, nonde ogoṣi eebobo poretiṃ boyobeega, iṃore mamanesiṃji maṃgo eteko sananṃgaru go ropeiṃ. Moke kirieru mamanesiṃine bokeiṃ ine, oi so sagako maṃneṣi iṃore so jerieṃ.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buṃo onṃ pegayonṃ, niṃoji ṣiṃigo manṃanṃunṃ moke kirieru mamanesiṃyanṃunṃ bokeru misi korure biṃe fukeniṃiṃ, yoṣore kubuo so dimagobenenṃ. Onṃ matayonṃ, mamanesiṃnonṃunṃ oi siṃanṃ gabenenṃ Anutuṣi munanṃ qa noreko goku Sombuṃ kaeo ropekimiṃ ore so fukegobenenṃ. Onṃ.

## 11

### *Niṃigo mamanesiṃyanṃunde eru ya iṃi fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde funṃe oi iṃi: Ya fukeiṃ ore origagobenenṃ, oi fukeiṃgo ore sananṃgaru manṃyoka tomiri manesiṃ gagobenenṃ. Ya ṣonṣoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ṣoneiṃgo odigaru koimo dimagobenenṃ.

<sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekonṃgo funṃgaru ṣiṃigo mamanesiṃyanṃunṃji maṃgo eyareko manṃanṃunṃ kerisiṃbi Anutuṣi ṣone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuṃ.

<sup>3</sup> Mamanesiṃnonṃunṃji maṃgo enoreko ya sosowore funṃe oi iṃi mane taniṃgagobenenṃ: Anutuṣi buṃoine mitigaru oiṣi Sombuṃ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanṃ yoo ya ṣoneegobenenṃ, oi ya ṣonṣoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

### *Abel, Enok, Noa yoṣore mamanesiṃ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoṣi Anuture boṣi rigabire Abelṣi maṃine kerisiṃme mamanesiṃineṣi maṃgo eteko poretiṃ reṃgako konṃuṃineṣi poretiṃ ropeya. Onṃ ropeko Anutuṣi boṣiine ṣoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelṣi posiine fukeya, Anutuṣi buṃoine oi kitiṃgaku miko mamanesiṃineṣi maṃgo eteko maneya. Onṃ maneru goku komeyayonṃ, oi jibu damanṃ yoo eeboboine manebenenṃ buṃo oiṣi jikigaru maṃnonṃunṃ bapakareru kitiṃga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok iṃoji ronekonṃ maṃine kerisiṃme Anutuṣi buṃoine kitiṃgaku miboorome maneru iṃore jiṃoo sagaru goya. Onṃ go wapeko mamanesiṃineṣi Enok

\* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 \* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10



maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabun.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesiŋineji sabareko so komeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi manesiŋ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋore jiŋo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yareiŋ. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anutire maŋfuŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo iŋore jiŋo maio sagaŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine ŋeji yabeŋgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko Anutire jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

### *Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raingo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ bokeru raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaŋ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. Ŋaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji oŋuakoŋ Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jojofo buŋo oi akoŋ raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ŋoneiŋgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kambaŋ akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sananaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonoŋ Sara iŋoji kufiŋ goyayoŋ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, iŋore eru buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ŋi moakoŋ iŋore mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, me magen koe qaŋaŋgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.\*

### *Ŋiŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ:*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoŋo sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeke gobuŋyoŋ, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Onu matayoŋ, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. Ŋoneru mo jerieru iŋi mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde pi moreŋyaŋuŋgo ropeniminde janjanbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoŋoji buŋo onu miegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋyaŋuŋji tarina.

\* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2

\* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobunyon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonjore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so manega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamanesin*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinjeji manjo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteingo ojime Abrahamji jojofu bujo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainjo eya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde bujo inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo manjo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru goniminj.” Bujo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereinj.” Soso bujo onju miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakereme ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesinjeji Aisak manjo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjuakon saga yapeko paiyakunjo ropeeingo ore onga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeingo eya, daman oo mamanesinjeji manjo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarua Anutu ohoweine baku mitejn gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesinjeji manjo eteko Israel kufufun Ijipt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onju yajiru jiki qongbunine uro yonnganiminde bujo oi mitiga yareya. Onju.\*

*Mosesre mamanesin*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre manjomama manjo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone funjaru kain yokaomore so sumungabu. Made oi none anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabi mamanesinjeji manjo eteko tina oi osigainjo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijipt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture manjekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasananj eniminj ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi oteinj oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijipt yonjoji junje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munarqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinjeji Moses manjo eteko Ijipt farao koitoyanunde manj egu rigainjin ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamenj keku dimaku sanangaya.

<sup>28</sup> Mamanesinjeji manjo eteko nonemainj kombanj\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt manjineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanunjo dari rau tebun.\*

\* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20    \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12    \* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel njingigo none yaberu embonj eru yadureya ore kombanj oi nonunde bunjo ‘Nonemainj kombanj’ mibenenj Webo bunjo ‘Pasowa’ migobi.    \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

29 Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebun. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimoingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabun.\*

*Reihab eru mamanesinde ninigo yo goine*

30 Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taonngo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibun.\*

31 Mamanesinijineji sau nigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

32 Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

33 Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.\*

34 Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebun. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabun. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebun. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.\*

35 Nigo goine tifyayanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebun. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabun. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.\*

36 Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobun. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobun.\*

37 Goine koji yabebi komebun. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebun. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebun. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kamba onuine keru kosa raru roregabun. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobun.\*

38 Sombunde kuririyannunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabun. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru koun me moren popouinere mango peku gobun. Onu.

39 Ninigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesinyanunji mango eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji senjinbanjin fune mo noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, oo yonjoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

40 Anutuji oi yonoyanekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririnonunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde bunjo buru ruame pega. Onu.

\* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Nŋiŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku kuan oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanaŋgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Inoŋi soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Mariponŋo suronŋoŋo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoŋoŋoo maneku kariŋ komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoŋi oŋu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ŋoŋoŋi oi mane-suku goinebi. Gbaŋiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru oorinŋaŋuŋ egu bokenimiŋ ore oŋu eeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeya.

<sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo inŋi ŋajime oi niga ŋabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goiŋoŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

Nŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine inŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ ŋareme oi botiŋ ŋabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariŋ poretiŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabena ine, inŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenoŋuŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo begu yaunŋ odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenoŋuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oi moke inŋi mibemiŋ: Morende mamapuŋi botiŋ nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru gobeŋ. Sakire mamapuŋi wawakiine fukegobiyoŋ, mande Mamanoŋuŋji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru inŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaŋiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde mamaneŋe so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pomponine gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoŋi oŋu goegobiyoŋ, Anutuji rosoe nobeko inŋore so gbagbataeŋine fukekiminŋ ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fofori fiine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminŋ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moŋi botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akoŋ jeri kamasi so eegobeneŋyoŋ, beusembe joiserereŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki inŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko meŋaŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbaŋiru dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru dikaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega.\*

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 \* 12:12: Ais 35.3

<sup>13</sup> Odeqindoninekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiņ. Buņo ore so ogoņaņuņ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoņ, fiaingo ore yameņ keku goinebi. Biņe buņo mo iņi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiņaņuņ botiņ gabi poretiņ fukeinebi.”

Buņo ore so beufi naduņgaduņ eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Niņigo sosowo yoņoke womoo maņmoakoņ gonimiņ ore sanaņgaru yameņ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeņine so bofukeiņ, iņo mo Ofoņ so ñoneiņ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabeiņ ore yameņ keku dimainebi.

<sup>15</sup> Moji Anuturo yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiņ ore sisiņaņ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneņ. Ore so maņmokire fuņne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eņareko kokoine ñoņore manji egu kebojigaiņ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oņuakoņ moji boesau egu eiņ me Esau (Iso) oņuine wuwunuņineke egu eku goiņ ore sisiņaņ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoņ, buņo oi uqo ateine moakoņ noiņ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buņo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu buņoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ñoņo oi manegobi. Oņu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaiņgo maneru kariere kuyome jiņo kuineji wakiya. Oņu yameņ keku karieyayoņ, jibu buņo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuņne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiņgo maneyayoņ, oo quņgaru embimbiņgaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekoņ Israel kufufuņ yoņoji Sainai (Sinai) maņfuņgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunparandaņ qame Anutuji oo yoņoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoņokiminde so fukegayoņ, ñoņoji tuku oņuine ore maņfuņgo so wareru waperu gogobi.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tuku o iņi eya: Mimererenpuineji qeņ fuņine mo putebi keumaņgaru kirie wareko buņo sanaņine miko ore fonuņine manebuņ. Oi maneru buņo oņuine moke so yajiņ ore eru kariebuņ. Ñoņoji tuku oņuine ore maņfuņgo so wareru wape gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji buņo sanaņine miku iņi mitiga yareya, “Moji niņigo me kaneņ joma moji tuku oi yoņoiņ ine, oi koji qabi komeiņ.” Oņu mitiga yareko buņo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobiņgaru embimbiņgabun. Ore eru buņo moke so yajiņ ore kariebuņ.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ñonebi Mosesji iņi miya, “Noņ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Noņo oņu matayoņ, ñoņo maņ-ñaņuņ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombuņgo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taoseņine ten taoseņine yoņoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ñoņoji siti oi bombenaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maņkekerisie kufufuņ fukebi tinayaņuņ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraņgabi Sombuņgo pega, ñoņoji yoņore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji niņigo sosowo noņunde buņo osoeru mitariega, ñoņoji nemunoņuņ iņoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji niņigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaņuņke fukeru komebuņ, ñoņoji yoņore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Noņoji jojofu buru gariinere siņaņ Yesu iņoreo wareru iņoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iņoji dariine tieko rau ñareega, gogo oņuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayoņ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buņo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

\* **12:13:** Qoq 4.26   \* **12:15:** Dut 29.18   \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34   \* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40   \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27   \* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13   \* **12:21:** Dut 9.19   \* **12:24:** Jen 4.10

<sup>25</sup> Rone ɲi moji moreŋgo goku Anuture maɲ aɲi ɲiɲigo barariŋga yareme kokoineji oi maneɲgo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyaɲuŋgo ropeya. Yoɲoji oone perorieɲgo embimbiŋgabuɲ ine, noɲuɲ uruɲu perorienobeɲ? Damaɲ yoo ogonoɲuɲ moji Anuture maɲ aɲi Sombuɲgone barariŋga noreru miega, noɲuɲ oi keoma eru bokegobeneɲ ine, yobiɲgone so yobu peroriekiminɲ. Qoqomukunoɲunde geo fofori painoɲuɲgo ropein ore manegobeneɲ. Ore eru moji saɲu qame manegobi, ɲoɲoji buɲo oi maneru reɲgakiminɲ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekoɲ buɲoine yajiko moreɲ igogaru yoyowogayayoɲ, kajeqouɲ buɲoine mo mikipeme damaɲ yoo inɲi pega, “Damaɲ mogo moreɲ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminɲ. Moreɲ akoɲ matayoɲ, ya ebe qonikinɲi oɲuakoɲ igogainɲ.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, “Damaɲ mogo moke” miga, buɲo ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akoɲ igogaru kepieiɲyoɲ, Sombunde yareya so kepieinɲ, oiji dimaku sananɲaru pe ropeinɲ.

<sup>28</sup> Noɲuɲ qorumaɲ so kepieinɲ, oi raugaru dimagobeneɲ. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku oɲu oiji ohoweine baku miteɲ gaku beufi oteeinebeneɲ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru araɲ baku goinebeneɲ.

<sup>29</sup> Noɲunde Anutuji misi boruɲ oɲuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joiserereɲ manekiminɲ ore kokoi paio araɲ ba teeinebeneɲ. Oɲu.\*

## 13

### *Uɲsowoɲ buɲo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Maɲkakerisie ogopunoɲuɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe maɲji jojoko naduɲgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kotu ɲiɲigo botuɲaɲuɲgo wareniminɲ, yoɲo siɲaɲ yaberu maɲgo eyarebi aɲibaɲi bofukeeniminɲ. Oɲu einɲgo ore so niga ɲabeeine. Goineji oɲu ebuɲ, oiji Sombuɲ mimerereɲ goine so mane taniɲaru moko kepore yabebi piyaɲuɲgo gobuɲ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe yoɲoke niginɲ ɲabebi gonobuɲ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereɲine manegobi, oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oɲu gonobuɲ, oɲuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> ɲiɲigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoɲo mitari yareinɲ. Ore eru sosowo ɲoɲoji ɲoe ɲonoɲu gogo oi araɲ babi gbagbataeɲine fukeko ɲoe ɲonoɲu botuyakuɲgo kekeroin buɲo wunuɲine mo so eine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyoɲe buɲo mo inɲi mime pega, “Nonji damaɲ mogo so boke guru ɲadi gubeminɲ.” Buɲo ore eru eeboboɲaɲunɲi roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoɲ, ya pe ɲarega, ore eru manebi saga ɲareme jerike goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oɲu maneru soine kobinoɲuɲke jogbake dimaku inɲi miku gokiminɲ, “Ofonɲi babapine fukeko moreɲ ɲiɲigoji sibiriga noniminde so oɲu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Siɲaɲpuɲaɲunɲi Anuture buɲo ɲajibuɲ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyaɲuɲ uruɲu eru babi gogoyaɲunɲi tariya, oi manesuku mamanesiɲyaɲunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akoɲ muɲambe goga eru damaɲ tatarine tomiri go ropeinɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Yauɲmoriri jikigaru raugabeneɲ maɲnoɲuɲ basanaɲgako fiaeiɲyoɲ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maɲnoɲuɲ basanaɲgaiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuɲne fuɲne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo

\* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6 \* 12:29: Dut 4.24 \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 \* 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5

\* 13:6: Kiki 118.6

furuine furuine ninigo qaji yareegobi, nono buɔo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buɔoji tintun so enareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata funine mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kambaɔ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonɔoji boji funine mo ore mobeine roru noinɔo embim-binɔaegobi. Anutuɔi yonɔore buɔo onu so mitarime pega.

<sup>11</sup> Morengo sorin gio sinɔaɔ qoruineɔi dimaku ninigo agiburanyaɔun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maɔine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyaɔun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenɔaega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariɔi bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobenen, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jiki-gainebenen. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenen.

<sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneinɔo janjanbumbun oderu gogobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuɔi maɔo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebenen. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonɔore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Ya pe narega, oi boroinɔaru bobian nadunɔadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuɔi pesin oi noneko maɔineɔi fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga nabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Sinanpuanunde buɔo renɔaru usunyaunde rurumaɔo raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyaɔun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonɔo ore so none naberu maɔ-nanun sinan gaegobi. Yonɔoji gioyaɔun oi maɔyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji nono so babi nabena. Ore eru buɔoyaɔunde rurumaɔo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaɔun babi sagain.

<sup>18</sup> Nono ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiɔeineke eki-minde anɔi pe noreko Anutuɔi none noberu "Sagaga," miko maɔkajenonunɔi manebenen faega. Buɔo oi mane mukugobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yoore eru bapakare nabego: Nono onga wosibi Anutuɔi damaɔ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonoreo warebemin.

### *Inɔi onga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuɔi komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabiɔeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineɔi Anuture jofofo buru qakatoru basanaɔgame damaɔ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuɔi Ofonnonun ino bogboreme komegone pakareru sanaɔaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineɔi dobe naberu maɔ aninere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo nareein. Onu soine sanaɔaru gio fine fune fune baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe naberu bapakare nabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiɔe damaɔ so miten gabenen damaɔ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buɔo oi foriine.

### *Buɔo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maɔkakerisie ogopune, nonɔi inɔi weu narego: Binɔe Quran pomponine yo quraɔga narego. Ore eru unsonun buɔone yo yamen keku raugainebi.

<sup>23</sup> Binɔe yo manenin: Maɔkakerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inoke wareru none nabeni.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buɔo ruabe sinanpuanun sosowo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonɔo yajinebi. Itali ogopunonunɔi momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo nonoke pe roperu peine.

\* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Morengo damaɔ pomponine gogobenen, ore tinaine yayaba.

## Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Moreñine moreñine oo ñijigo fuñne fuñne manyañuñ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoñore eeboboyañunji jijibu fukeko batatañgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiñeji egu wakiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iñoji kajeqouñ buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurañgaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi iñi: Mañboronñ foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi mañineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiñañuñ siñañ ganiñ. Sakiñañuñ miteñ ganiñ me mañ-ñañuñ bawaki enimiñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiñ? Yameñ keku oñgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iñi: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiñ ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukeiñ me mata? Mi mau bibinoñunji akonñ manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iñi:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru mañboronñ 1.2-8

Ñijigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akonñ manemiñ me reñgamiñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namañnoñunji egu sibiri nobeiñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru oñga wosikabeneñ foriine fukeiñ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonñundeone goine ñoño Israel bokere moreñine moreñine roinñgaru raru gogobi, nonji ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgaru mijeriñañuñ migo.\*

*Manesiñ garu oñga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiñ.*

<sup>2</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuñne fuñne painañuñgo ropeega, ore eru mañ-ñañunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonñ maneru jerieru goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Eesoiiji painañuñgo ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñañuñ sanañgako yameñ keku koboru dimainebe. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yameñ keku dimanimiñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonñañuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiñ. Oñu fukeme Anutuji señginbañginiñeji mañ-ñañuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqaasi eru gonimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ñoñoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku mañboronde embimbinañgaga, iñoji Anutu oñga wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuji yañine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiñgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Oñga wosiñ, oo nareiñ, oñu manesiñ garu manyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji manyoka ega, iñoji koe tembonñ oñuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiñ ore oñgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigonñ.

<sup>7</sup> Manyoka ñijigo oñuine Ofonñi ya oteiñgone so manesuiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Inore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denañdenañ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Oñu.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19



### *Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiņeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Maņķekerisie ogopune, ņoņore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoņore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ņoņo-ņane mimiten eeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, moneņ meboyaņunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoņoyoņe mimiten eeinebi. Yoņore gogoyaņunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaņiņ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noņuņ komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaņķaņgaku gbaņiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ņone aņiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiņeyaņuņke yoņoji meboyaņuņ basauenimin ore oruņoruņ keegobiyon, goku boro oņuine gbaņinimin. Oņu.

### *Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buņoine inji kipeme pega, “Ņiņigo maņyaņunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaņine yareru qoruyaņuņgo goul hendiņ keyarebemiņ.” Buņo ore so sembenere eesoi more paiineo ropeko oo yameņ keku sanaņgako tariko gogo sanaņinere resoņ buresoņ raugaru seņgiņbaņgiņ fukeiņ. Inore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneņ.

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaņ eiņ ore so eesoi bateiņ. Ore eru moji eesoi maņineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaņ eiņgo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayoņ, noņunde aņinoņuņ sanaņine sembeneji bitin oņuine furu nobeko subare buduņineo quņgakabeneņ agiburande eesoi oņu moakoņ moakoņ noņunde fukeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Moji aņiine sanaņine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaņ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aņiine sanaņineji kuagaru agiburaņ oi odumade oņuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaņji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaņine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, aņiņaņuņ sanaņine sembeneji so eadu ņareine.

<sup>17</sup> Yaņ fiine kuririņaņuņke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombaņ paibeone fukeega. Kaiņ eru wegi jiņoyakuņ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuņji jororu bemeņ eegayoņ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyoņe so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niņo yoņore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin ore maneya. Ore eru inoyoņe aņinere so buņo foriinere koruņ maņnoņuņgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneņ. Oņu.

### *Biņe buņo omaine manekimin me reņgaru rokimin?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buņo yo manesuku so niga ņabeine: Ņoņo sosowo buņo maneinģo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buņo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maņ-ņaņunji pipa so rigaņgaigoņ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretiņ ekiminde aņiine maneegayoņ, maņririgaņji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maņririgaņ bokeru buņo waigo miku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Penaroņ fuņne fuņne eru eebobo wuwunuņinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ņoņo qoqomukuņaņuņ bokeru Anutire buņo rurumaņgo raru buņo koruņ maņ-ņaņuņgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oņu ekabuņ buņo oiji soine munaņ qa ņareko qowirieru Sombaņgo ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Biņe buņo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiņ. Oņu keoma eru egu eadu eeniminyoņ, buņo oi kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Moji buņo omaine yobu maneru oņu so eega, inoji ņi yoore so fukega: Moji jiņo maiine kukurao (hawario) ņone eega.

<sup>24</sup> Ņone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruņune, oi pipa niga gaega.

\* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

<sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase ki-waŋawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Injoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiŋeo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Wakiŋoŋoŋine oi so sure yabenin.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ni tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiŋoŋoŋine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

<sup>3</sup> Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonoŋuŋ, go soine miŋeo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeigoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiŋoŋoŋine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeigoŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiŋoŋoŋine fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamane-siŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo moneŋ meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiŋoŋoŋine fukegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi.

<sup>7</sup> ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyoŋ, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu baegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyaŋuŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeigoŋ.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ŋarein.

<sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayoŋ, oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakoŋgo wakiru qaŋa, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

---

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18

11 Ore fuɗine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, injoji onɗakon mimipan buɗo inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buɗo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\*

12 Anutture kadi buɗo oi agiburande niginɗone kenɗoronɗaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buɗo oo osoe noberu buɗononɗun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buɗononɗun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobononɗun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

13 Moji ninigo manjijojoko paiineo so nonemain yareru goin, Anutuji injore buɗo osoeru nonemain paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ninigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine nonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

*Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

14 O mankekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinine oiji urunɗu bapi gana? Buɗoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji noneru munan qame qowiriein me mata? Oi mata!

15 Ore buɗoine mo oi inji: Man-ɗanɗun kerisiebuɗ, nonore botugo ninigo moji kamban keren ore embimɗinɗaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona.

16 Onu gokame nonoreone moji injoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ɗeigon.” Buɗo omaine oi maneko oiji urunɗu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Onɗakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinineji qonɗbuɗ onu fukega.

18 Moji inji mina, “Goji manɗo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinore foriine urunɗu nadunon? Nonji mankekerisiere gioine babe nonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinore foriine gaduin.”

19 Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fine! Gemokaku yonɗoji onɗakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anutture manɗanɗun yoyowogaega.

20 O ɗi manɗo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onu manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buɗo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinɗoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuɗine oi soso buɗone oiji gaduga me mata?

21 “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buɗo mo mibemin. Mamanesinde fuɗqodunonɗun Abraham injoji poretin urunɗu fukeya? Injiji Anutture mi renɗaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi noneru buɗoine mitarime posikeya.\*

22 Soso buɗo ore fuɗine oi none taniɗgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buɗo akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onɗakon qame manɗo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesinineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

23 Biɗe Qurango buɗo mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine Ni Poretin miya.” Buɗo oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi quranɗabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anutture ogo,” onu mibi miku gobun.\*

24 Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buɗo oi minonunji akon mikabenen so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimin ine, Anutuji buɗononɗun mitarime posikekimin. Binaɗneji ore fuɗine naduga.

25 Soso buɗo mo oi onɗakon mikabe mankekerisie giore fuɗne oi gaduin: Israel yonɗoji moren none mukunimi ore ɗi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ɗigo tinaine Reihab

\* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 \* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

injoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Injoji mamanesinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi noneru bunjoine mitarime posikeya. Onju.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji bunjone yo inji mitaribeminj: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qongbunjine. Ore so mamanesinj gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Namanonjunji egu sibiri nobeinj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonoreone kokoineji man-ndanun wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botinjakiminj,” miku qaqaji, njrau fukekiminj ore man-ndanun egu pakereinj. Niño goine qaji yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botinjakiminj ine, Anutuji oi noneme so sagako bunjononun osoeru sanajine mitariru ore so goine odure noreinj.

<sup>2</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi bunjo kokoine tirieegobenenj. Moji namanjine sinanj garu bunjo so tirieega, injoji ni kuririineke yobu fukega. Injoji soine sananjaru gogoinj sosowo onjuakonj sinanj garu goinj.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenkuku (beosi) oi anjonun renjaniminj ore eru aenj migokiki miyanunjo es-orieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanun soguine sosowo oi babotinj eyarebenenj raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Onjuakonj ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyonj, jibu gbin sanajineji oi kitinj yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu rarainere sinajine kapten injoji ogâ guruineo njeu anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine injo akonj babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onju so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande funje oi onjuakonj. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonj, jibu soine bunjo soguine funje funje oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobenenj. Go yo manesuku goigonj:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarijeru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomenj yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namanonjunji onjuakonj misi borun onjuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanunjo njeu penaronde kukure manjoine fukega. Onju fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipainjo qureru oo puteko afaine akonj manjoji gbedigaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejjigako gogojineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onjuine gobureinj.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma funje funje, webo me ya yukuyanunjo keku kenjonkenjonj egobi me koego gogobi, oi njijigoji bomunanj yabeniminj ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunanj yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onju fukegobiyonj, namanonjunji joma riganjine onjuine fukega. Oi orabenj nombe onjuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onjuine njinj njinj onjaku kinobeku bokome nobeinjo ore jaueega. Njijigo sosowoji oi bomunanjaru kipeniminj ore embimbijaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Namanonjunji Ofonj Yesu eru Mama Anutu mitej yapeegobenenj eru aribe njijigo injoyonunde mosi onju bofuke yabeya, oi bunjo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenenj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Naman moakonj oiji Anuture tina mitej gaegobenenj eru bunjo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenenj. O manjekerisie ogopune, funneyanunji onju peko so sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakonjgone igomurunjaru wapeegobire me mata? Onju mata!

<sup>12</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, manjanjgone jomuru (sanj) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onjuakonj geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurunjanjgone embimbijaega. Onju oi.

#### *Manjboronj foriine eru ikoine*

\* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 \* 3:9: Jen 1.26

<sup>13</sup> Nɔnɔre botugo moji maɔgboroŋke fukeru buɔo botiŋgaiŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oɔu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iɔoji maɔine oi maɔgboroŋinere so bawakiru mosiineji munane eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ɔnebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oiji sagaiɔyɔŋ, maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo manetiɔotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maɔririŋ maɔriŋ mokiineke maneru ɔadiɔoɔo eegobi ine, maɔgboroŋ-ɔaɔuɔ ore so sakiɔaɔuɔ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buɔo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesɔŋanimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoɔre maɔgboroŋ oɔuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuɔgone so wakiegayɔŋ, gemokaku yoɔoji ɔiɔigo boburo yabebi mikabuɔ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoɔre maɔyaɔuɔnji manetiɔotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maɔririŋ maɔriŋ maneru ɔadiɔoɔo eegobi, yoɔre gogoyaɔuɔnji jiiɔu popou eko mosi wuwunuɔineke fuɔne fuɔne boyobeegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyoŋ, maɔgboroŋ Sombuɔgone wakiega, ore fuɔine fuɔfuɔgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeɔine. Maɔgboroŋ gbagbataeɔinere mosi goine oi iɔi: Womoo gokiminde aɔi pe yareko munane paiɔeo goine maɔjiiɔoɔo eyareku buɔo rurumaɔgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ puɔeko goine ɔnemaŋ eyarebi maɔmamaɔeɔuɔnde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ɔiɔigo buɔoyaɔuɔ moɔeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi.

<sup>18</sup> Womooɔoɔo ɔiɔigoɔi womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruɔ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seɔiɔbaɔiŋ goegobi. Oɔu.

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuɔaɔuɔgo fukeega? Nɔnɔ-ɔaɔuɔnde aɔi sanaɔineji bio pakareru saki fuɔaɔuɔ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoɔi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

<sup>2</sup> Nɔnɔ ya fuɔne fuɔne roniminde aɔi sanaɔine biabia maneegobiyoŋ, oi ɔnɔre biɔe so fukeega. Yare ɔneanɔi maneru anda eru maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo jo jako ɔiɔigo yabebi komeegobiyoŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nɔnɔ Anuture so oɔga wosiru ɔnɔ-ɔaɔe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biɔe qoɔo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oɔga wosiegobiyoŋ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maɔ-ɔaɔuɔnji so poretiŋgame ya ɔareme oi boɔiburu ɔnɔ-ɔaɔuɔnde aɔiɔaɔuɔ sanaɔine sembene bomukuku saki fuɔaɔuɔnde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru kariegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuɔi oi sabareega.

<sup>4</sup> O ɔnɔo jikiboti ɔiɔigo oɔu fukegobi. Noe ɔnonu kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ɔnɔo ore so Anutu bokeru maɔkekerisiere yauraine ɔiɔigo yoɔoke oogo eku monen meboɔi akon maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oɔu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maɔine morende aɔi sanaɔine sembene bomukuɔi ore eega, iɔoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biɔe Qurande buɔo mo oi iɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maɔnoɔuɔgo rua noreme goga, Anutuɔi oi aɔiɔine sanaɔine oiji puɔeko goga.” \* Buɔo oi omaine fuɔine tomiri oɔu egu manesunimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Buɔo oi omaine matayoŋ, ɔnɔo ore so aɔiɔaɔuɔ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, iɔoji yaɔuɔmoririine mokemoke yobu ɔareeiŋ. Ore eru Biɔe Quraɔ yo miku quraɔgabi pega:

\* **4:5:** Biɔe Quraɔ buɔo ore fuɔine mo oi iɔi, “Moro Tiriine maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo ruame goga, iɔoji maɔjoko enoreinde aɔi sanaɔine maneru noɔunde ore manetiɔotike maneega.”

“Anutuji sigopou n̄injigo kiso eyareegayon̄, mañ-ñañun̄ bawaki egobi, oi yaun̄moriri ñareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ñoño mañ-ñañun̄ osoeru Anuture buño rurumañgo raru goinebiyon̄, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rausein̄.

<sup>8</sup> Ñoño Anutuke jojofu eku bembenḡo warekabun̄ in̄oji ñoñoke jojofu eku mañfun̄-ñañun̄go dimain̄. Agiburan̄ babi meñañun̄ji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein̄ ore on̄ga wosiinebi. Mañ-ñañun̄ji pougako raço-warego kosa ebi mañ-ñañun̄ji kejiḡako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataen̄ine fukemin̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Ñoño tifarurunañun̄ mane mukugaru jin̄gen̄ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawañañun̄ bokeru kerisieru sogun̄ bainebi. Jeriñañun̄ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño Ofonde jin̄oo babawaki ee ebi in̄oji romaen̄ ñabein̄. On̄u.\*

### *Mañkekerisie ogopunañun̄ yon̄ore buñoñañun̄ so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño on̄u miku kison̄garu mañkekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, in̄oji Anuture kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buño mitariru qañañineo ruaru on̄uine oo oi so reñgaegayon̄, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñoñon̄un̄ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimin̄ me ñonemañ enoreko sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄. In̄oji akon̄ mimitari Raunon̄un̄ fukegayon̄, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? On̄u.

### *Saki bobore siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño kaje ruaniñ! Goine ñoño sakiñañun̄ ba ropeku in̄i miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokeru taon̄ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneñ yasogo poreru gosa moakon̄ gobeneñ tariko oone kirieru warekimin̄.” Nonji ore eru in̄i ñajibe maneniñ:

<sup>14</sup> Gogon̄añun̄ yogo urun̄u gonimin̄, ñoño oi so mane mukugobi. Ñon̄ore gogon̄añunde fun̄ne oi urun̄u? Oi ju kuande sogo damañ pompon̄ine yobu fukeru peku mataein̄.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ñoño in̄i mibi sagain̄, “Ofonde mañ añiineji non̄unde on̄u eko jin̄oke gonoben̄ ine, on̄u on̄u eru rokimin̄.”

<sup>16</sup> On̄u so miegobiyon̄, omaine yobu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru ñoño-ñañunde sakiñañun̄ ba ropeku miteñ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo on̄uine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buñone mitaribemin̄ ore eru in̄i migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bain̄ ore fun̄ine mane mukuru oi so eku bain̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ ega. On̄u.\*

## 5

### *Ñinjigo meboñañun̄ke yon̄ore siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> O ñinjigo meboñañun̄ke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suroñqoqo joiserereñ pain̄añun̄go ropein̄, ore eru bibi esorieru on̄ga jojoraku kuyoinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Moneñ meboñañun̄ji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yon̄oji kambañ marikuñañun̄ kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño damañ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen̄ baku pega. Kufen̄ eru jukuwi oiji mun̄añ moge on̄uine peku fun̄neñañun̄ damañ tatariine yoo in̄i yaduin̄: Ñoño gogon̄añun̄ moneñ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jañgaru mataeme sibiriganimin̄. Kufen̄ eru jukuwi oiji jo borun̄ on̄uine saki fun̄añun̄ on̄uakon̄ jo forein̄.

<sup>4</sup> Ñoño yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ñinjigo gioyañun̄go kiobambañañun̄ baku kofo eru wou qin̄jin̄ unugaru gobun̄, ñon̄oji yon̄ore furiyañun̄ oi dukun̄ paiineo sabarebun̄.

\* 4:10: Qoq 3.34 \* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 \* 5:2: Mat 6.19

Nɔŋo yonɔre kuyo nɔnun-ɔnunyanɔn manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyannɔn oiji Ofon Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nɔŋoji morenɔgo yo ya funne funne jinorara biɛe qa nareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anɔnannɔn bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijiineji kipe nɔbeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji bunɔnannɔn mitarime nɔbebi komeniminde damannannɔn ware maigain, daman ore jaueru jijnannunke fukeru gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nɔŋigo bakare bunɔyanɔn tomiri nɔŋo so kiso enarebi jibu bunoyannɔn mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.\* Onu.

*Yobiɔn maneku karienu osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nɔŋo Ofonji warein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo maneku karienu yobiɔn osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari nire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uɔo munan morenɔgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yamen keku odigaega. Yamen keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanneo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damanneji ware fukeega.

<sup>8</sup> Nɔŋo onuakon yobiɔn osigaru maneku karienu dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damanneji bembengaga ore eru man-nannun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji bunɔnannɔn mitarime yobiɔn egu bofukeniɔn ore nɔŋo-nannunde botugo bunɔ mikeson eku man-nannunɔgo nɔnun-ɔnun so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu.

<sup>10</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, kajeqoun nɔŋigo yonɔji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biɛe bunɔ mikabun sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karienu yobiɔn osigaru yamen keku gobun. Nɔŋo yonɔre kamasiannun manesuku kufu kadiannun boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Goineji yamen keku yobiɔn osigaru goku gbin ebuɔn, ninɔ yonɔre “Ii-ia ki-waqawaineke!” migobenen. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yamen keku gbin eya, oi manegobi. Gbin eme tatariineo Ofon nonemain Rauine fukeru nɔne noberu embon eega, inoji senginbanɔnine oteme goya. Nɔŋo oi manesuinebi. Onu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune! Bunɔ korun ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Nɔŋo bunɔ oi me oi minimin, oi mimipan bunoo inɔ so misanangainebi, “Bunone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombun Rauineji soine yobiɔn ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moren bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Bunɔ oi me mimipan bunɔ goine onuine oo bunannun so misanangainebi. Onu matayon, on-bunore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-bunɔ ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure bunɔ mibi Anutuji bunannun mitariru geoine bokirieme painannun ropein. Onu.\*

*Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Mankekerisie nɔŋigo nɔŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miten gaine.

<sup>14</sup> Nɔŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji nɔŋigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa nareko fianimin ore agiburan-nannun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Nɔŋigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein.

\* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 \* 5:6: Bunɔ ore funne mo oi inɔ: Nɔŋo ni bakare bunɔine tomiri jibu bunɔine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji nɔŋo moke so qomuku nabeega. \* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 \* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6.13

<sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ɲi tinaine Elaija. InoƷi moreŋ ɲi nonuŋ oŋu goya. InoƷi kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojuaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueƷi gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*MoƷi tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineƷi bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɲoŋoreone moƷi buŋo foriinere fune tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moƷi oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

<sup>20</sup> ore eru inƷi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo moƷi tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineƷi oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, inoƷi kome sanaiŋine so komeŋ. OgoineƷi oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko AnutuƷi agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

---

\* **5:17:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1    \* **5:18:** 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45    \* **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8



## Pitare Qurañ 1 Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayañuñ inñi oñgaku qurañğaya, “Anutuñi niñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaiñgo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere fune egu niga yabeñ ore eru Yesure buño make inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuñi komeyayon, make komegone gboreru pakereñ make kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu señginbañgin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamesiñyañuñ osoeko foriineke fukeñ ine, Anutuñi furiine bokirie yareñ. Yesu Kristoji fukeñ, damañ oo akon kuririyañuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uñsowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damañineo mañyañuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sanañgaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munañqoqo giore fune 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño korun qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuñi niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayañuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago.

<sup>2</sup> Mamanonun Anutuñi ronere ronekongo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuñi noño Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

### *Señginbañginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Noñuñ Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuñi nonemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakereñ señginbañgin fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ.

<sup>4</sup> Señginbañgin raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuñi señginbañgin oi mañkerisie ogopuine noreiñgo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeñ.

<sup>5</sup> Mamanesiñ kegboreniñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuñi soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu señginbañgin fukenimiñ. Anutuñi Munañqoqo Rauinere fune damañ tatariineo onu barariñga nore foreko niñigo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Señginbañgin fukekimiñ ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeneñ Anutuñi esoi Rauine so kipeme yobiñ igosisi fune fune fukeko joiserereñ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damañ pomponine onuine gonimiñyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanan qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu daman mogo matae foreiŋ. Daman pompoŋine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sananqaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanan qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Onu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jiiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu maŋi jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munan qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

#### *Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru sanu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquran bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damanŋo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Onu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ oseniŋiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukuniŋiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

#### *Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe buŋoine onu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so qiŋ keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo yaunmoriri ŋareŋiŋ, ore eru odigaku oorinaŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sananeŋe sembeneji raqo-warego eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, daman yoo eebobonaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eebobonaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

someda moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde buño mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere binjepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Minjanunji akon matayon, eebobonjanunji Anuturo mi egu odurenimin ore sombunanun maneru goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Onuakon Anutuji duenanun baya ore funine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa nasopunonunji nemu gon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubun, Anutuji nono yonore so jikigaru kosa furinanun ropekiine bokeru duenanun baya. Furinanun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monej mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furinanun so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoronunun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo rosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunon, daman tatariine yoo nonoji fianimin ore eru baraninga noreme totogo fukeya.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji manjo ne nareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquan oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru nono Anutu manesin garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buño foriine rengabi Kristore dariji jure emasan nabeme gonimin. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopunanun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-nanun sosowoji yamen keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Gogo sananinere buño oiji manjo ne nareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende buño yayaba moji so manjo enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun. Anutu buñoineji so mataeinon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein.

<sup>24</sup> Buño ore funine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega: “Ninjigo sosowo nono kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririnunun sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaniru neririkebi irunanunji totieru nemurungaru wakinimin.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakiniminon, Ofonde Binje buño gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanangaru pe ropein.”

Binje buño oiji Bobian Binjeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninga narebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

### *Ko gogoineke injoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Binje buño manegobi ore sembenejanun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo buño kpon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

<sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri nonoji mon akon noingo maneru anji sogo manegobi. Nono ore so Binje buño so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-nanun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamananin-nanun kegborebi sogueru sanangako qowirieru goku senjinbanjin fukeminin.

<sup>3</sup> Binje Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebun, ore so Ofon fiine injoke qakatoru anjine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Binje buño sogueru sanangaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buño mo inji mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuturo otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Nono injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi.

\* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8 \* 2:3: Kiki 34.8

Niñigoji otuñ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebuñon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiñ ore roosoeru iñore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo iñoreo wareku gboreru ñoño-ñañe oñuakon ko oñgiñ gogoyañunke oñuine fukeinebi. Oñu fukeku sananaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iñoji ñaberu mañ-ñañun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañunگو goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji mañgo eku dobe ñabeko renjaru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Oñu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonañun oñuine anñi maneru goiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi iñi pega:

“Ñonenin, Anutu nonji oñgiñ otuñ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunگو saribe oi otuñ sananine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina oñuine) fukeiñ.

Uri yoñoji otuñ sanan qanqanine oi manesiñ gaegobi, yoño iñore eru so qurutuaru gonimiñ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiñ garu gogobi, ñoñore jinjo maio oi otuñ sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun گو so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoñore jinjo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega: “Pi bobo yoño ‘Oñgiñ omaine,’ miku otuñ oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otuñ oiji otuñ sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen oñuine bofukebuñ. Otuñ sanan qanqanine oñuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biñe buño mo oi iñi pega,

“Niñigoji ko oñgiñ oo odetatanaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yoñoji Biñe buño so renjaru yoñoyanunde anñi boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oñu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoñoji oñu waki yabeegayon, ñoñoji niñigo kubu soguine funine mo iñi fukegobi: Anutuji ñoño iñoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosinine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninanimin ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko ñoñoji Anuture kufufun biñeine goku Kiñ Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombensaomben kosa gobunyon,” daman yoo mañ-ñañun kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ñonemaiñinere “Qaqouma gobunyon,” daman yoo “Ñone ñabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oñu.\*

### *Anuture kinanqoqo niñigo iñi fukeru goinebenen*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morengo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañun iñi bapakarebemiñ: Sakire anñanun sananine sembeneji egu sinan ñabein ore ñoño-ñañe sasabare einebi. Anñi furuine furuine oiji mañ-ñañun egu bosembeain ore jigo qaegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Manyanun گو so kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo eebobonañun fine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ñoño sembene bobo niñigo oñuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yoñoji eebobonañun fiine ñoneru funneñanun poretiñ mane taniñgabi mamanesuyanunji qopiein. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yoñoyanunde agiburanyanun eru mamane jibuyanun ñone mukuru manyanun kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damanineo ñoñore eru Anutu miteñ gaku gonimiñ.

\* **2:6:** Ais 28.16 \* **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 \* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ñijigo goineji siñañ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ñoño sosowo yonore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. Kiñ eru gawana yonjoji qoruñañuñ fukegobi, ñoño yonore miyañuñ reñgaru goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yonore miyañuñ oñuakon reñgaru goinebi. Yonjoji ñijigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonore buño osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonore tina miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ñijigo igodon yabeme gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Anuture mañ anji oi ini pega: Kajegi ñijigo mañyañuñ tomiri qaqouma goku ñonore buño omaine omaine miegobi, ñoño eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonore mi bibiyañuñ bojigabi buño mo gonimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme kenqoronqabuñ, ñoño ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oñu goinebiyon, sembenenañuñ kefaganimiñgo ore ini so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoñuñ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneñ.” Oñu miku oo gbedigaru ñoño-ñañunde anji so boyobeinebi. Oñu matayon, Anuture mi reñgaru kiñañ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Ñijigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Mañkekerisie ogopuñañuñ oi mañ wombun-ñañuñgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buño egu odurekimiñ ore sombuñañuñ maneru goinebi. Kiñ koito eru siñañpuñañuñ yonore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Oñu.

### *Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiñañqoqo ñoño sogunepuñañunde buño rurumañgo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwomoji siñañ fiine enqareegobi, yonore akon matayon, pore ro furu enqareegobi, yonjo oñuakon poretiñ aran ba yareku goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Uri yonjo Anuture mire so ñijigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereñ yameñ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku kariere dimanimiñ ine, ñoño-ñañunde uruñu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuñ ore so ñabebi tinabiñenañuñke so fukeniñ. Oñu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuñ ore eru joiserereñ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiñ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ñareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oñuakon ñonore eru joiserereñ maneru mosi fiine ñaduya. Ore eru ñoño inore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereñ maneku kariere gonimiñ ore onga ñareya. Oñu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniñ.

<sup>22</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi ini pega, “Inoji agiburan mo so baya eru inore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ñoño buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiñe.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ñijigoji mañqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereñ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuñgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oñu matayon, Anutuji buño poretiñ akon mitariega, oñu manesiñ garu buñoine inore meo ruaru mitariñ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji nonunde ore yameñ keku agiburan ñadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiñ ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Oi maneme Biñe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ñoño bobian ñabeya.” Fianimiñgo ore “Inoyonje agiburanonñuñ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponjo roperu komeya. Ore eru ñoño Kristore kamasi oñuine fukeru joiserereñ maneru kariere fiine fukeiñ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonqbuñ kamasi oñu fukeru komekiine goinebeneñ.\*

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7 \* 2:24: Ais 53.5

<sup>25</sup> Rone ɲoɲo “Lama oɲuine tiɲtuɲ roware eru kosabasa gobuɲ.” Oɲu gobuɲoɲ, damanɲ yoo maɲ-ɲaɲunde siɲandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Injoji ɲoɲo lama oɲuine dobu kipe nareto ɲonemaɲ enjareega. Oɲu.\*

### 3

#### *Ŋoe ɲonunɲ ɲoɲore unɲsowonɲ buɲo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiɲaɲ qakimiɲ ore buɲoine miforegoyonɲ, ɲigo ɲoɲo oɲuakonɲ ɲoepuɲaɲunɲ yonɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru goinebi. Oɲuine gobi ɲoepuɲaɲunɲ goineji Biɲe buɲo so reɲgaru gogobi, yonɲoji oɲuakonɲ ɲigopuyaɲunɲ yonɲore eebobo ɲoneru maɲyaɲunɲ kerisienobuɲ. Maɲyaɲunɲ kerisieru gogoyaɲunɲ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biɲe buɲo miɲaɲunɲi akonɲ so miinebiyonɲ, Kristore fuɲne oi eeboboɲaɲunɲi ɲadubi ɲone taniɲaɲanobuɲ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeɲine poretiɲ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiɲ ore kokoɲaɲunɲ manebi ɲiji oɲu ɲone muku ɲabeɲi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aɲi fukena.

<sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririɲaɲunde akonɲ so baropeeɲinebi. Qoru sikiɲaɲunɲ qaku eri hendiɲ fuɲne fuɲne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionɲbarionɲ goinebi. Niɲiɲbote goul yaji sakiɲaɲunɲ so babajawe ee eɲinebi. Sakikomonɲ fiine yobu kuririɲeɲeke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oɲu matayonɲ, kuririɲaɲunɲ foriɲne oi damanɲ so roɲi maɲ-ɲaɲunɲgo peine. Mo-ronɲaɲunɲi womoo waigo gobi kuririɲaɲunɲ foriɲne oiɲi soɲsonɲgo peku damanɲ mogo so mataeɲiɲ. Maɲwomo gobi Anutuɲi ɲone ɲaberu maneme ropeeɲiɲ.

<sup>5</sup> Ronekonɲ ɲigo gbagbataeɲine yonɲoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuɲ, yonɲoji oɲuakonɲ maɲyaɲunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ɲoepuyaɲunɲ yonɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru gobuɲ. Ŋoɲo ɲigo yonɲore kamasi oɲuine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Saraji ɲoɲeɲe Abrahamde mi reɲgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Ŋoɲo oɲuakonɲ qɲi keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ɲoepuɲaɲunɲke gonimiɲ ine, Sara oɲuine ɲigo kuririyaɲunɲke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ŋigo yonɲoji usunɲyaɲunɲ wawakiɲe gogobiyonɲ, jibu gogore yaunɲmoriri oi ɲike sogokonɲ raugaru gogobi. Usunɲyaɲunɲ wawakiɲe fukegobi ore ɲi moakonɲ moakonɲ ɲoɲo ɲonunɲpuɲaɲunɲ poretiɲ siɲaɲ yaberu denaɲdenaɲ eyareru goinebi. Anutuɲi ɲi ɲoɲore onɲawowosiɲaɲunɲ egu sureɲiɲ ore ɲigo araɲ ba yareku goinebi. Oɲu.\*

#### *Gio fiine baegobiyonɲ, joiserereɲ jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Buɲone tatariɲere unɲsowonɲ oi inɲi migo: Ŋoɲo sosowo maɲmoakonɲ eku maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲunɲ yonɲoke maɲwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunɲ ba wawaki eku maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi kikiɲe eeku moko dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine miɲarebi mobeɲe so bokirie yareɲinebi. Oɲu matayonɲ, buɲo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oɲu eku gobi Anutuɲi ore furiɲne bokirieme mifiaɲe raugaɲgo onɲa ɲareya. Oɲu eru goku Ofonɲ fukeɲiɲ ore damaɲgo seɲiɲbaɲiɲiɲi fukeniɲiɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Oɲu fukekimiɲ ore buɲo oi Biɲe Quraɲgo inɲi quraɲgabi pega: “Moɲi gogo aɲiɲeɲeke goiɲgo aɲi fukeko una fiine fiine ɲoneru goiɲgo manega, injoɲi namaɲine buɲo sembene egu mimiɲ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiɲeone kiko buɲo egu fukeɲiɲ ore siɲiɲaɲ ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine. Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaɲgo yameɲ keku dimaine.

\* 2:25: Ais 53.6 \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 \* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12 \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji n̄iŋigo posiine n̄one yaberu siŋaŋ garu oŋgawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayoŋ, n̄iŋigo kekesiine oi n̄onemain so eyareega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

<sup>13</sup> N̄oŋo gio fiine banimiŋ ore manjo eru gonimiŋ ine, n̄iŋigo boakonji gion̄aŋuŋ tiŋaya oi sokogaku bosembea n̄abein̄go so manenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi so manenimiŋyoŋ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ manenobuŋ ine, n̄oŋo jibu Anutuji mifia n̄areko seŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Suroŋqoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ wakiko maŋsembeŋaŋuŋji egu n̄abein̄.\*

<sup>15</sup> Maŋ-n̄aŋuŋji so wakiineyoŋ, maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ Ofoŋ Kristo iŋoreo kiperu fuŋine gbagbataeŋine damaŋ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. N̄oŋo damaŋ so jaueku Kristore fuŋne n̄iŋigo mitaniŋga yareru goinebi. Seŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori egobi, n̄iŋigoji ore fuŋinere weu n̄arebi sosowo yoŋore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. N̄oŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku n̄iŋigo araŋ ba yareru maŋ bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Buŋoŋaŋuŋ oŋu siŋaŋ gabi Anutuji n̄one n̄abeme “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeŋaŋuŋji oŋu manenimiŋ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miŋareegobi, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi n̄iŋigo goineji jibu suron̄qoqo eŋarebi Anutire eru joiserereŋ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereŋ bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji oŋuakon̄ damaŋ moakon̄ agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya. Noŋuŋ kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretin̄ iŋoji oga nobeko Anutireo ropekimiŋgo ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Moreŋ n̄i miku sakiine qabi komeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison̄ kaeo rakaru iiru nigin̄ gbedigo gobuŋ, yoŋore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋga yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maneku kariere odigayayoŋ, n̄iŋigo yoŋo buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. N̄iŋigo garikiŋ mendainemeŋ 8 yoŋoji Anutire mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyaŋuŋ kipeya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usun̄ji kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jurein̄ ore eru so enoregobiyoŋ, miti meso raure fori oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anutire me furoineo biŋeroroineke n̄ega. Anutuji usun̄ oteme n̄eku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usun̄yaŋuŋkeji n̄one noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakon̄ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *N̄oŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore n̄oŋo oŋuakon̄ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Iŋoke mamane moakon̄ iŋi roru mane-suinebi: Moji agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobein̄go maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋiru wakiko

\* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13    \* **3:20:** Jen 6.1-7.24

agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire ani sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akon funŋaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ ani reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daon ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekoŋaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme funneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega.

<sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋunji komekimin, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi iŋi ore: Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniŋyoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋunji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akon sosowoji gogo sanaŋine go ropekimin ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimin ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damaŋji tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimin ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋunji manjoko eyareru agibu-ranyaŋuŋ boakon komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakon moakon mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akon siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miten gabi tinabiŋeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Inoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.*

---

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12



<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisereren painaŋunŋo ropeko inŋore koronineji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoŋ enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke nareega, oi botuŋaŋunŋo ya furuine onjuine, onju egu manesunimiŋ. Oi morenŋo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega.

<sup>13</sup> So popureninŋon, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronŋoŋo etebi maneya, nŋon joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inŋoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo onjuakon jerieru senŋinbaŋin bofukeniŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Nŋinigoji nŋone naberu maŋ-nanun Kristo inŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, nŋonji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju miŋareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke inŋoji painaŋunŋo roperu usuŋineji kefaga nareru mifia nareega.

<sup>15</sup> Nŋonoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu maneŋ. Moji suronŋoŋo eku nŋinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yonore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobiŋ bofukeega, inŋoji joisererenine inŋoyonere soineo manega.

<sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, inŋoji ore mimigaŋaŋine omaine so maneŋ. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji nŋinigo buŋononun osoein ore damaŋine ware fukeme inŋoyonere maŋkerisie kufufunjuine nonunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariŋ. Bonieru nonunde buŋo mitariŋ ine, nŋinigo Anuture Bobian Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiyaŋunŋo ropeko tatarineo urunju fuke yarena?

<sup>18</sup> Biŋe Quraŋo buŋo mo oi inŋi pega:

“Posiine yonŋoji Sombun kaeo ropekimiŋgo qiqu enimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ nŋinigo wuwununŋaŋunke yonore buŋo urunju fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren maneegobi, nŋonji iirunŋun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine inŋoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nŋonemaŋ eyareega. Iirunŋun inŋore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 5

### *Minebobo nŋonore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeiŋgo manego. Nŋonore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji nŋonore maŋ-nanun inŋi bapakarego:

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji nŋon manesiŋ naberu lama kubuine meŋaŋunŋo ruaya, nŋonji oi nŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ anŋaŋun gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyaŋunŋo wareru dimagobi, oi ni koito kamasi onjuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobeneŋ,” miku omonaŋunŋo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubenaŋunŋo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋaŋunŋo keru kipebi rauganiŋ. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so yagaŋgaru anŋi mo so fukeiŋ. Onju.\*

### *Jenŋon nŋonore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>5</sup> Jenŋon nŋonji onjuakon siŋaŋpuŋaŋun yonore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou nŋinigo kiso eyareegayon, yonoyonŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17

yareega.” Ore eru ñoño sosowo botuñanunngo ñoño-ñañe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku onjuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ñoño-ñañe baba waki eku Anuture me usunineke ore rurumanineo rabi damañineji wareko soine romainñ ñabeinñ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Biñe buño mo inñi pega, “Inñoji ñoño ñonemainñ enareega ore eru manemeja-ñanunñ sosowo inñore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobonñanunde sisinñan ee eku qinñ keru dimaku damañ so manñari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ñinñigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame inñoji laion onjuine gbaga nobeinñgo jauega. (Laionñi bubu gbororo onñgaku jojorako maneru saki jouyanunñ wapeega.)

<sup>9</sup> Ñoño joisererenñ maneegobi, ñoñore manñekerisie ogopu yoñoji onuakonñ moreñ so sisikonñonñ oi akonñ maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinñanunñ yoberu mamesinñgo qinñ keru dimaku laion oi sananñine akonñ kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño damañ pomponñine yobu joisererenñ maneru gokabi bofosike ñabeku kitiñ ñabeku basananñ ñabeko soine ñesinñ sananñ qanñqanñineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiñ. Onñu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ñareme kuririquranineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropeniñ. Anutu, yanñmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inñoji ñoño onñu eku gonimiñ ore onñga ñareya.

<sup>11</sup> Inñoji usunñ Rauine go waperu goga eru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goinñ. Buño oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buño tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yanñmoriri oi ñonemainñ foriine yobu fukega. Nonñi buño oi sananñaru kitiñgaku miku ñoñoji yanñmoriri oo qinñ keru dima sananñgaku gonimiñ ore mitiga ñarego. Ore eru quranñ pomponñine yo mibe murañne Sailasji quranñga ñarega. Inñoji noke damañ so dimaku manñekerisie ogone fukega. Inñore onñu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji manñekerisie kufufunñ ñoño onjuine inñoyonunde roosoe ñabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanunñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Mamesinde madene Mak inñoji onuakonñ momojoine ruaga.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ñoño botuñanunngoo ohownañanunñ baku kokobo eru meanañanunñ yorororu goinebi.† Ogopunonñonñ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ñoñoke peine. Onñu.

---

\* **5:5:** Qoq 3.34    \* **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14    \* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40    \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunñine. Bararinñ buk manñineo onuakonñ tina oi ore so quranñgabi pega.    \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24    † **5:14:** Damañ oo mijerianunñ miku ohownañanunñ baku miyanunñ mudugaru gobunñ, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekeson ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ mitenñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añiyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tñtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiñgainñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inñi qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobinñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayonñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinñoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebenñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inñi kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieinñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inñi bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeinñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inñi ore: Anutuji ñiñigo nonñundeone moji sibirigainñ ore so manegayonñ, sosowo nonñuñ mañnonñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogononñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño funñfunñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareinñ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonñi ñoñoke buño mimane einñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinñanñ qateku goego. Ofonñ Anutunonñunji Munanñqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inñore eru buñononñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñnonñunji fukeya. Nonño mamanesiñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonño Anutu eru Ofonñnonñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunñmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sananñgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so nonñuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yaunñ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Nonñuñ gogo sananñine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inñore Sombuñ koito usunñi oi sosowo noreko binonñuñ fukeeinñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririqurañ Rauine inñoji mañnonñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunñine sosowo noreinñgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nonño esene morende añiñanñuñ sananñine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunñuñ mañineo gobuñyoñ, Anutuji nonño oone akonñ bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Oñu fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririqurañineke Anutüreo pega, inñoji nonño ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiñ ore

yamen keega. Nono jofofo buoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowireru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture jofofo buo onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamen keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin.

<sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunononji sogueme soine eebonononji jikigaru sisanon eenimin. Sisanon eenononji sogueko soine dimaku sanononon yobin maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanon-nanononji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanonji fukeru sogueko soine manjonononji saueko mankekerisie ogopononon oogo eku sisanon eeku goinebi. Manji jokonononji saueko soine ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nono Anuture kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononon Yesu Kristore fune mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein.

<sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinonon, uri yonoreo Anuture kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukunononji pomponine fukeko jinokombi onuine roqon wareqon eegobi. Anutuji agiburanonon ranbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nono oo oderu qin keru dimamin ine, daman mogo so rondononon waki nabein. Ore eru nonoji oo sanon qanqanine qin keru dimaingo ore yamen keku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofonononon Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Inore qoruman manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinon nabeko senjinbanonji fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bine buo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sanonagobi. Ore eru buo buru migo, oi soine mane taningagobionon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinon manego.

<sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yore sopo akoo gobemin ore so buo buru oi egu niga nabein ore manenonon kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopo ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofonononon Yesu Kristoji onuakon bine buo onuine akon najiko manebon.

<sup>15</sup> Buo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombon-nanononon peko nonji ninononon kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanonaku yamen keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquranine oi jinononononji noneru kitingaku miegobenon.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonononon Yesu Kristoji tinabineine ropekiine roru gio usonineke baku goya, ninoji oi nonunde jinonji piku noneku gobon. Onu goku ore so usoninere fune eru kirieru warein ore buoine oi mitaninga nareru gobon. Oi nemu sain\* onuine mibake so ebenon mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobon.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabine ropekiine oi ninononon inji fukeko noneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine inoji buo ojiko buo inji fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore manneji flame noneanji eru manego." Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\*

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fune oi inji: Mamane ninigo yonore manjo momimi mamane qowiriekoo buo fune fune kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

<sup>18</sup> Niñoji inoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneŋ buño oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko manebeŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqouŋ niŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buño miku quraŋgabun, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buño oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buño oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofonŋonunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunŋaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ niŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buñoine oi inoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ niŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buño fukeko mibuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibuŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijibuine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufun botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ. Sogunenonunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofon oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji yoŋoyoŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuyon, oi jibu niŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru niŋigoji mamanesuyaŋuŋ ruabi qunŋako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fune fune momimi (buño qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojuŋgabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buño ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeŋgo ore etaŋqataŋ niniga so eiŋyoŋ, fofori yobu joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buño goine oi iŋi: Sombun mimerereŋ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo niŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ so ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayoŋ, jibu ŋi Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru niŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Niŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\*

<sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeŋgo eyayoŋ, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba niŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.\*

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

<sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inŋore maŋ posiineji jijiiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimerereŋpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyanuŋ mitariko jikigaru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoŋ mitari yareya ore joiserereŋ soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbirin paiineo yoŋoyanunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijiibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikoŋkoŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoyanunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akoŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyanunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone akoŋ kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyone saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akoŋ enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Niŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine inŋore maŋo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyareŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji moneŋ oi roŋ ore fuke teya.

<sup>16</sup> Fuke teyaŋoŋ, doŋgi moji sembeinere fofu oŋgaru miteya. Doŋgi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi inŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkeriseŋ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

\* **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyoŋ, ogâŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo qungaru egu qaŋaŋgaŋ. \* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji niŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jiji buine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunŋaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemaŋ gobuŋyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroŋi guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoŋ wareinde jofofo buŋoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago:

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi niŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jofofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usuŋi sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoŋi pakereru moreŋ kefagame niŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji niŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\*

\* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 \* 3:3: Jud 18 \* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 \* 3:6: Jen 7.11 \* 3:8: Kiki 90.4

<sup>9</sup> Ofonde jofofo buño oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damanine oi poretin so mane-gobeneñ. Goineji daman oi bojoreme ropein onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inoyone damanine so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku karieru ninigo sosowoji mannonun kerisiekimin ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakain ore yamen keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buñoinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo nire kamasi wareru fukein. Oi ututun manfunnonungo ramume embimbingakimin. Daman oo moren qonikinde ya nononeine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamunine akon pein. Wegi ayon, bobun eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonun qinqururuneke ongak jibugaru mataenimin. Moren eru ninigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakain. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu pein. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onuine pogaru mataenimin ore nonoji ninigo urunune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo onuine fukeru gokimin ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nono Anuture daman sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamen keku baku gogobi. Daman oo morende yareya eru weg, ayon, bobun eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jain. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja forein.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buño kipeme pega, ninoji ore so moren qonikin gariine bofuke yapeingo odigaegobeneñ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretin boyoberu gokimin.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, nono daman sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimin ore yamen keku dimainebi: Man-ñanun gbagbataenine fukeko Anutuji wonun-ñanun kokiinere buño mo so bofukeko inoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonnonunde man kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Inoji nono man-ñanun kerisieru moke qowirienimin ore damanine bojorome ropeko odi naberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogononun Polji onuakon buño oi akon quranga nareyayon, Anutuji manboron ropekiine oteya ore so buño oi quranga nareya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore buñoine oi quranine sosowo oo miku qurangaeyayon, Biñe Qurande mango buño goine oi yobinineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimin ore janjanbumbun oderu yobingaegobi. Qaqouma ninigo tuturi qaku fogaturun kosa goegobi, yonoji quranine quranine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buño oi onuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yonoyone bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimin.

<sup>17</sup> Yonoji rakaniminon, yoro ogopune, nonoji onu fukein ore buñoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru nono-ñane sisinan ee eku goinebi. Wuwunun ninigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, nono yonore jiji buñoji pore nabeko boyobe yabeku tintun egu ranimin. Gogore otun sanan qanqanine oone onu odefosikeru rondingararu egu wakiru nabein.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonnonun Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunonun Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteñ gabeneñ tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onuine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

\* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

\* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1



## Jonde Quran 1 Jonji Quran funfunḡaine ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunḡadunde buḡo oi sananḡaru miku goya. Manḡekerisie nḡiḡo nonḡ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maḡnonḡun kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneḡ.

Goineji buḡo ikoine oi nḡiḡo inḡi qaji yareru gobuḡ: “Yesuji Sombuḡ nḡi akon fukeḡa. Moreḡo ya sosowo oi sembene fukeḡa. Ore eru Yesuji moreḡ nḡi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buḡo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiḡ ḡagobeneḡ,” miku eebobo fine bokeru jijibu keoma goku nḡiḡo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenḡine gobuḡ. Buḡo rerekaine onḡuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeḡouḡ buḡoine quraḡo inḡi quraḡaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuḡ eru moreḡ nḡi moko akon fukeḡa. Moreḡo ḡio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiḡ ḡagobeneḡ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiḡ eru ogopunoḡuḡ yoḡoke maḡnonḡunḡi jojoko nadunḡaduḡ eyareinebeneḡ. Manji jojoko oi yameḡ keku nadunḡaduḡ eeinebeneḡ.”

### **Quran yoore mobe goruine 6 oi inḡi:**

Gogore fuḡne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maḡineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuḡneyakuḡ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manḡokore fuḡne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamaneḡi nonḡuḡ sembene ḡbiḡ eekimiḡ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananḡinere buḡo oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonḡi gogo sananḡinere buḡo miḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡḡago. Ronekonḡ gogore buḡo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inḡoji go waperu moreḡo wakiko oi jinonoḡunḡi noneru menoḡunḡi sakiine bouabeneḡ buḡoine miko maneru gobenḡ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Senḡinḡanḡinḡ gogore Rauji fukeko niḡoji oi noneru fuḡine kitiḡaku miku muḡanḡ moge onḡuine dimagobeneḡ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niḡoji inḡore Biḡe buḡo mitaniḡaru maḡ-nḡanḡ romaenḡaegobeneḡ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niḡoji Mamanoḡuḡ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maḡnonḡuḡ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneḡ. Nonḡo onḡuakonḡ maḡ-nḡanḡuḡ niḡoke kiperu moakon gokimiḡ ore maneru ya noneru manebeḡ, oi mitaniḡa ḡareegobeneḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Jeribariji maḡnonḡuḡ puseko gokimiḡ ore buḡo yo ogopuneke mitaniḡaru quraḡḡagobeneḡ. Onḡu.

### *Ofor tatamaineo uruḡu gokimiḡ*

<sup>5</sup> Biḡe buḡo inḡore Madeone maneru mitaniḡa ḡaregobeneḡ, oi inḡi: Anutuḡi tatamare Rau fukeḡa eru inḡoreo qisiri mo so pega.

<sup>6</sup> “Niḡoji inḡoke maḡnonḡuḡ kiperu moakonḡ gogobeneḡ,” onḡu miḡi miku jibu eebobonoḡunḡi roḡowareḡo eku qisirigo gogobeneḡ ine, buḡo ikoine miku eebobonoḡunḡi buḡo foriine so boyobeegobeneḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuḡi tatamainere maḡḡo gokame niḡoji ore so eebobonoḡuḡ tatamainere maḡḡo eegobeneḡ ine, botunoḡuḡḡo maḡnonḡuḡ kikipe eku moakonḡ gobeneḡ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji aḡiburaḡnonḡuḡ sosowo jureega.

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1    \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

<sup>8</sup> “Maṅnoṅunji agiburaṅ so pega,” oṅu minobenṅ ine, noṅuṅ eadu ee ebenenṅ buṅo foriineji maṅnoṅuṅgo so dimaga. Mata!

<sup>9</sup> Agiburaṅnoṅuṅ mifukegobenenṅ ine, iṅoji maṅine poretinde so jojofo buṅoine damaṅ so boyoberu agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokero eebobonoṅuṅ kekesiine sosowo jureega.

<sup>10</sup> “Agiburaṅ so ebenenṅ,” oṅu mikimiṅ ine, buṅo Rauine odurebenenṅ Anutuji iko mimi ṅi oṅuine fukeko buṅoine maṅnoṅuṅgo so dimaga. Oṅu.

## 2

### *Yesuji ketenṅ uje Raunoṅuṅ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ṅoṅoji agiburaṅ egu enimiṅ ore buṅo yo quraṅgago. Oi quraṅgagoyonṅ, moji jibu agiburaṅ bana ine, ketenṅ (defence) uje Raunoṅunji pe noreiṅ. Yesu Kristo iṅoji Mamainere maṅfunṅgo goku buṅo sosowo poretiṅ akonṅ osoeru enoreega.

<sup>2</sup> Ketenṅ (defence) uje Raunoṅuṅ iṅoji agiburaṅnoṅunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noṅunde agiburande akonṅ matayonṅ, moreṅgo sosowo noṅunde agiburaṅ oi oṅuakonṅ keririkeiṅ ore komeya. Oṅu.

### *Buṅo rerenṅ oi eebobo poretiṅ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuturo mimipaṅ buṅo reṅgaekimiṅ ine, oṅuine oo iṅo manegobenenṅ, oi soine maṅyoka tomiri mane mukugobenenṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaṅ buṅoine so reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji iko buṅo mimi ṅiṅigo fukeme buṅo foriineji iṅore maṅgo so pega.

<sup>5</sup> Matayonṅ, moji Anuturo buṅo reṅgaru boyobeega, Anuturo manjokoji fofori iṅore maṅ puseko kuririineke goga. Oṅuine oo Anuturo qakatoru moakonṅ gogobenenṅ, oi mane mukugobenenṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Moji “Anuturo qakatoru gogo,” miga, iṅo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiṅ ore so fukega. Oṅuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oṅu.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaṅ buṅo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaṅ buṅo gariine matayonṅ, mimipaṅ buṅo raṅbaṅine funṅfunṅaineone pe ṅarega, oi quraṅga ṅarego. Mimipaṅ buṅo raṅbaṅine ore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru go wapebuṅ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraṅga ṅarego. Qisiriji mataeiṅ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaṅ buṅo ore foriine Anuturo ero ṅoṅoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayonṅ, ogoine rosi etega, iṅoji jikigaruru qisiri maṅgo goga.

<sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iṅoji tatamainere maṅgo damaṅ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaṅ enimiṅ ore so kesoeega.

<sup>11</sup> Oṅuyonṅ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iṅoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maṅgo eega. Qisiriji jiṅoine bokobeko tiṅtuṅ eru goga ore uro rainṅ, oi iṅoyonṅ so mane mukuega. Mata.

### *Anutuji agiburaṅnoṅuṅ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiṅe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokero qofoso foreya. Ore eru buṅo yo quraṅga ṅarego.

<sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funṅfunṅaineone go wapega, ṅoṅo oi maneru go wapebuṅ. Ore eru buṅo yo quraṅga ṅarego. O ṅi jeṅonṅpune, ṅoṅo sembene Rauine gbiṅ eteru gogobi, ore eru buṅo yo quraṅga ṅarego. Odumadepune, ṅoṅo Mamanonṅunde funṅe mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buṅo yo quraṅga ṅarego.

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

14 Mamapune, moji funfunğaineone go wapega, ñoño oi maneru go wapebuñ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo qurañgabe ñoñoreo warega. Ñi jeñonpune, ñoño Anuture Biñe buño mañ-ñañunngo ruabi sanañgaru dimako usuñ-ñañunke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiñ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buño yo qurañgabe ñoñoreo warega. Onu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

15 Ñoño morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore ajiine so maneinebi. Moji mañineji morende eebobore aji manega ine, Mamanonunde manjokoji inore maño so dimaga.

16 Morende eebobo oi inji: Ñinigoji saki fuyañunde aji sanañine sembene boyobee-gobi. Ya jinoyañunji ñoneru ñoneañi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyañun ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyañun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

17 Morende eeboboji benon bain eru ore aji sembene sembene oi onuakon benon banimiñyon, moji Anuture mañ aji reñgaru boyobeega, inoji qin keru damañ tatariine tomiri sanañgaru go ropein. Onu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

18 O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso etein, inoji damañ tatariineo fukein, onu mibi maneegobi. Buño ore so damañ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru damañ tatariinere maño waperu gogobeneñ, onu manegobeneñ. Ore mogeine ogu.

19 Kiso ñinigo yonjoji nonunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabun. Mañyañun ñinoke sasaki kiperu mamanesin kufufun botunonunngo kosa goku totiebuñ. Nonunde kufufun foriine fukenobun ine, nonunke damañ so qakatobi moko gonoben. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyañun inji noduko ñoneru manegobeneñ: Yonoreone moji ñinoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

20 Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonore mañ-ñañunngo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeko sosowo nonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

21 Nonjoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimin ore eru buño yo so qurañga ñarego. Ore eru matayon, ñoño buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeinngo embimbinaega. Ore eru buño yo qurañga ñarego.

22 Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo ñinigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

23 Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon bofukeru inoke goga.

24 Ñoño Biñe buño funfunğaineone maneru wapebuñ, oi mañ-ñañunngo sanañgaru dimain ore sisinan eku goinebi. Biñe buño maneru wapebuñ, oiji mañ-ñañunngo dimain ine, nonjoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi.

25 Kristoji jofo buño inji noreko pega, "Noke dimanimin ine, gogo señginbañginineke ñarebe tatariine tomiri sanañgaru gonimin."

26 Goineji esoigaru tintun ba ñareegobi, nonji yonore eru buño oi qurañga ñarego.

27 Goineji tintun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore maño keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji mañ-ñañunngo qin keru dimako so wirienimin ine, nonjoji qaqaji more so embimbinañimin. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buño sosowo qaji ñareein. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo reñgaru Kristoke damañ so qakatoru dimainebi.

\* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ñoño Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Inoke dimaku gobenen moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganan paio so kamieru rakiminyon, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen.

<sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ñoñoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onuakon soine mane taniñganimin: Ninigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoñoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

### 3

#### *Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenin! Sombun Mamanonunji ninore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenen. Oi fukegobenen ore moreñ ninigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fune so mane mukugagobi ore noñunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noñun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenen. Onu goku jiki urunu fukeru gokimin, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobenen, oi in: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji ñonekimin, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekimin.

<sup>3</sup> Uri yoñoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme inore kamasi onuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimin.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji kadi buño qaku burangaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo inoyone agiburanine tomiri inoji noñunde agiburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yoñoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so ñoneru fune so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tinun banabein ore sisan ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji funfunaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji inore gio imasamen baingo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yoñoji Anutureone fukebun, yoñoreone moji gogo fune more mango pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baingo embimbinaega.

<sup>10</sup> Uri yoñoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoñoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi in osoeru mane taniñgakimin: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mogeine onu.

#### *Noño manjoko nadungadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Binje buñore korun funfunaineone maneru waperu gogobenen, ore mimipan buñoine oi in: Noñun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenen.\*

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Noñun oi onuine fukeru egu goinebenen. Inoji in ore gboine qaya: Inoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, moreñ ninigoji rosi enarenimin ine, ore eru so wara-gainebe.

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34 \* 3:12: Jen 4.8

<sup>14</sup> Nonon mankekerisie ogopunonon manjoko eyareegobenen ore eru buño yo mane taniᅅgagobenen: Nonon kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobenen. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere manᅅo dimain.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niniᅅo ogopuyanon rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ninᅅo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe ninᅅo onuine more manᅅo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoinenonunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunᅅadunde fune onu noduko noneru mane mukugobenen. Nonon onuakon gogononon mankekerisie ogopunonon yonore eru kisingaru bokebenen sagain.

<sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbinᅅgaru basiqasi eko nonedayon, jibu bukun fukeru manine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji inore manᅅo urun pena?

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunᅅadun ee oi mi bibinononji akon egu misaqasa minobononon, oi eebobonononji buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebenen.

#### *Anuture jino maio samarieru dimainebenen.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonon buño foriinere binen fukegobenen me mata? Fukegobenen ine, soine manonon womoke eteko Anuture jino maio koimo dimakimin. Buño oi nonon oosoe eru ini mane mukukimin:

<sup>20</sup> Manononji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninon buño yo soine mane mukugobenen: Anutuji oosoe Raunonon fukeru bunononon poretin akon osoein. Anuture mamesuji nonunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manononon womoke eku goinebenen.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, manononji so minorega ine, nonon soine Anuture jino maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin.

<sup>22</sup> Nonon Anuture mimipan buño renᅅabenen eebobononon oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenen ine, ya more onᅅa wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi ini: Nonon Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu manononon kerisiekimin eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunᅅadun eku gokimin. Onuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jinoo so sagana.\*

<sup>24</sup> Uri yononji Anuture mimipan buño renᅅaegobi, yononji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nononke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroin Tiriine noreko manonononᅅo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenen. Onu.

## 4

### *Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeᅅon ninᅅo qaᅅajibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesin gainebi. Anuture Moro me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fune oi ini osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yononji buño oi mifukeenimin, yononji sosowo Anuture binen fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fune onu so mifukeega, inoji Anuture binen so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore man boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein,\* buño onu najibun, inoji daman yoo moreᅅo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, nonon Anuture binen fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-nanunᅅo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru ᅅin eyareega. Ore eru kajeᅅon ninᅅo qaᅅajibuine oi soine ᅅin eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

\* **3:14:** Jon 5.24 \* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 \* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griᅅ buño anti, ore fune yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noŋuŋ Anuturo biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuturo biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekiminŋ. Oŋu.

*Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgadun eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakon oi maŋgo enoreko sanaŋgaru gokiminŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneŋ fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeinŋ ore Madeine soreme noŋunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga.

<sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneyayon, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuturo Made fukega,” mifukeeinŋ, Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoji moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anuturo mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminŋ. Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuturo manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretinŋ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena?

---

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18

<sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine onuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipan buño onu ruame pega. Onu.

## 5

### *Mañkekerisie ñinigo nonun gbin eekimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu “Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji inore Made onuakon manji jojoko eteegobi.

<sup>2</sup> “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenen,” mibenen buño ore foriine oi nonun ino ore oosoe eru manegobenen: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan buñoine renngaru boyobeegobenen ine, Anutu odumadepuine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimin. Ore mogeine oi onu.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimin ore foriine oi buño reren. Anuture mimipan buño boyobebenen sagaga. Mimipan buñoine renngabenen yobinineke so fukein.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeben, nonun sosowoji soine inore mi renngaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekimin. Anutuji mamesin noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabenen Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenen. Gbin ekiminde fune furuine mo so pega.

<sup>5</sup> Nonun gbin so enoben ine, uri yonjoji oi enobun? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesin garu morende eebobo sembene gbin ein. Onu.

### *Anutuji Madeinere buño ino kitingaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi urunu manegobenen? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo buño oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiingo eko oo buño maru mo Sombungone fukeko manebun. Buño obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombun Rauineji buño kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buño oi miega. Inoji buño forinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbingaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin buño yokaomo oi onu manebenen pega.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buñoyanun oi sogokon totogo manebenen saga forega.

<sup>9</sup> Buño koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenenyon, Anuture kikitin buñoji ñinigo buñononun odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongaku fune onu totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru buño oi egu ñadi gakimin.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesin gaega, kikitin buño Rauineji inoyone inore manjo gokame inore fune soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesin gaega, inoji kikitin buño Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buño korun Madeinere kitingaku miya, inoji buño oi so manesin gaga ore Anutu inoyone ñadi gaega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji buñoine ino kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine ñarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onu.

### *Gogo sananine fune*

<sup>13</sup> Mañ-ñanun kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesin gaegobi, nonji quran yo nonore qurangago. Gogo sananine bibe fukegobi, nonjoji ore fune poretin mane mukunimin ore eru yo qurangago.

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15 \* 5:11: Jon 3.36

<sup>14</sup> Nonɔnɔn soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru onɔga wosiru dimaku inɔi mane mukuegobenenɛ: Wamo yare inɔre manɔ anɔi boyoberu onɔga wosikiminɛ, inɔi onɔgawowosinoɔnɔn oi maneinɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onɔga wosibenenɛ onɔgawowosinoɔnɔn maneinɛ ore manegobenenɛ ine, buɔno yo onɔuakonɛ mane mukugobenenɛ: Wamo yare onɔga wosigabenenɛ, oi sosowo nonunde binɛ fukeinɛ.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine noneme agiburanɛ eko oiji kome sananɔnere binɛ so fukeinɛ, inɔi ogoine inɔre Anutu onɔga wosigako munanɛ qoqo eteko gogo sananɔneo ropeinɛ. Agiburanɛ Anutuɔi bokeinɛ ore so ebuɔn, buɔno yo yonɔre migo. Goineɔi agiburanɛ ebi oiji kome sananɔnere binɛ fukeniminɛ, yonɔre onɔga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

<sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanɛ fukega. Sembene goine egabenenɛ oiji kome sananɔnere binɛ so fukekiminɛ. Onu.

*Manɔkekerisie nɔinigo nonɔn Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenenɛ.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonɔi Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuɔn, yonɔreone moji agiburanɛ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenenɛ. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inɔi inɔyone sisanɔn eku Sembene Rauineɔi oi so qafagaru roinɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonɔn buɔno yo manegobenenɛ: Nonɔn Anuture binɛ fukegobenenɔn, morenɛ so yonɔi manɔnanɔn so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usunɛ yukuineo gobi sinɔn yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buɔno yo onɔuakonɛ manegobenenɛ: Moji nɔi foriine yobu fukega, nonɔn oi manekiminɛ ore Anutuɔi Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniɛ noreya. Moji nɔi foriine yobu fukega, nonɔn inɔke qakatoru moakonɛ fukeru gogobenenɛ. Nɔi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Inɔi Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananɔnere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gbonɛ ikoine goineɔi qukarieru egu qafaga nɔareniminɛ ore nɔnonɔn sisanɔn eku goinebi. Onu.



## Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buŋo sonsonine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yonore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo pomponine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaŋaji jijiibuine yonoji ŋiŋigo qaŋi yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukeya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Quraŋde buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunjeŋi jojoko enareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeyo eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋunjo dimaku noŋunke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko enareego.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋun buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

*Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋun onuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru inji mitiga garego: Noŋun maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi inji: Noŋun Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋun eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi inji: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeyo embimbinaŋaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. ŋiŋigo onuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu enarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinaŋun sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

---

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananjaru gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru nonoreo warega, nono inore mijeri so miku pinanunjo so keporebi ropeine.

<sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

### *Buño tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji nonore buño boakon quranjabemide ani manegoyon, oi papia rekaino inki quranjabemingo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqi wareru jinjo mai naberu buño mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, daman oo anibanji neku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru manonun useko gokimin ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji nigo ogogo sinan giore rosoeya, nigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Quraŋ 3 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

<sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

### *Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo waregobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego onu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru raniŋiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misauegobi. Gio onu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akon ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiŋi buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueiŋ. Onu.

### *Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akon so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so

\* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mameseŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

*Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ, daman oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitani

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sauere sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimate ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunjiŋeji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiŋbuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ neŋe piyaŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji niŋiŋ yaberu

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 \* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ daman̄ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋan̄ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.

<sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon̄ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Niŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ boesau eru sakire an̄iyaŋuŋ sanan̄ine kekirieme kamasiine mo iŋi ebuŋ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon̄ eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon̄ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiserereŋ maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋan̄ eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo jijiibuine yoŋoji daman̄ yoo kamasi moakon̄ oŋuakon̄ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembeuru bapeboriŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ropekiine kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel oŋuakon̄ iŋo oŋu eiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qoŋgbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayoŋ, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari teiŋ ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru iŋi akon̄ miteya, “Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe botiŋ guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji oŋuakon̄ oi embimbiŋgayayoŋ, niŋigo jijiibuine yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goŋine oŋuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore an̄i wawakiine oi akon̄ maneegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde an̄i mamane iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ soguine manenimiŋ ore oŋga joroku “Yei!” migo. Niŋigo jijiibuine yoŋoji ŋi Kein (Kain) iŋore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ŋi koito moji ŋi tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel niŋigo eadu yabeko tiŋtuŋ qabuŋ. Qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji Balam iŋore mosi boyoberu moner̄ bofukeniŋimiŋ ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora iŋoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaŋi yoŋoji Kora oŋuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun̄ enimiŋ ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakon̄ wareegobi. Wareru ombonyan̄uŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon̄ manesuku kanenji nonone akon̄ taki tomiri noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo ŋoŋore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi\* Kuan̄ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oŋuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damaŋgo yoine yoine tiaŋine akon̄ foriyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyaŋuŋ gogo sanan̄inere fuŋneone unugaru rondiŋgaru moke kome sanan̄gabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaŋuŋ mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman̄ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

\* **1:12:** Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karoŋan̄ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyoŋ, ogâyaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qanjan̄gaiŋ.

14 Adam apainere n̄aso tinaine Enok in̄oji oṅuakōṅ n̄in̄igo jijibuine yoṅore kajeqoun buṅo ronekoṅ in̄i mime pega: “Maneniṅ, Ofon̄ji Sombuṅ mamari n̄in̄igo tiriine taosen̄ine taosen̄ine jareyaṅuṅ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiṅ.\*

15 Fukeru sosowo noṅunde buṅo mitariin̄. N̄in̄igo wuwunuṅyaṅuṅke yoṅoji ee-bobo wuwunuṅineke boyoberu agiburaṅyaṅuṅ wuwunuṅyaṅuṅke eru wapebuṅ, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoṅore paio ropein̄. Baka n̄in̄igo wuwunuṅyaṅuṅke yoṅoji jin̄o rarake buṅo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuṅ, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisereren̄yaṅuṅ maneru gonimiṅ.” Enok̄ji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oṅu miya.

16 Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji ombōṅ kanegaru jijikora oṅuine ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sanaṅine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaṅuṅ ba roperu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eegobi. N̄in̄igo goine araṅ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoṅoyaṅuṅ yareniminde aṅi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oṅu gogobi.

### *Sin̄aṅ bobo eru un̄sowōṅ buṅo goine*

17 Oṅu gogobiyōṅ, yoro ogopune, Ofon̄noṅuṅ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoṅore buṅo oi ronekoṅ miforebi pega. Noṅo yoṅore buṅo egu niga ṅabein̄ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi.

18 Aposol yoṅoji buṅo in̄i mibuṅ, “Yesure waware daman̄ji bembengako daman̄ tatarine oo igosisi n̄in̄igo fukenimiṅ. Yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sanaṅine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuṅineke gonimiṅ.” Oṅu mibuṅ.

19 N̄in̄igo jijibuine yoṅoji botuṅaṅuṅgo maṅroroin̄ eṅarebi siṅsaṅ egu qanimiṅ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aṅi sanaṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ ṅabeko oi boyobeegobi.

20 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin̄ fuṅine mo ṅareya, oi otuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ furiine ropekiine oṅuine fukega. Noṅoji mamanesin̄ ore paio dimaku kikitin̄ eku sasanaṅ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ṅabeega ore so in̄ore usuṅgo dimaku oṅga wosiru goinebi.

21 Anutuji manjoko eṅareega, ṅoṅo in̄ore manjokogo qin̄ keru dimainebi. Ofon̄noṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji ṅonemaiṅ eṅareru moke fukeko gogo sanaṅineo roperu sen̄gin̄baṅin̄ goinebi. Noṅo daman̄ oi ware fukein̄ ore yameṅ keku odigaru goinebi.

22 Noṅo n̄in̄igo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore manyoka egobi, oi ṅonemaiṅ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

23 Goineji misi boruṅgo rakain̄go yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiṅ ore pipa poreru qoruyaṅuṅ kipe yarebi qowirienobuṅ. Goineji an̄iyaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ṅonemaiṅ eyareru goinebi. Oṅu goinebiyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde gogoji egu sembeain̄ ore kokoṅ maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoṅoji agiburaṅine agiburaṅine ebi oiji maṅyaṅuṅ eru sakiyaṅuṅ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoṅore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin̄ egu enimin̄ ore kambaṅ sokiyaṅuṅ wuwunuṅineke oi oṅuakōṅ misomben̄-ṅaṅuṅ baru so yoṅoinebi. Oṅu.\*

### *Mimiteṅ buṅo*

24 Noṅuṅ Anutu miteṅ gainebeneṅ. In̄oji ṅoṅo rondin̄garu egu waki ṅabein̄ ore eru dobu kipe ṅabein̄ ore sanaṅgaga. In̄oji soine oga ṅaberu in̄oyoṅunde jin̄o maio rua ṅabeme roperu posiine bakare buṅoṅaṅuṅ tomiri dimaku kuririquraṅine ṅoneru jerieru korian̄ gaku goinebi.

25 Anutu moakoṅ in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Ofon̄noṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutu miteṅ gabeneṅ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein̄. In̄oji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru waperu Ropekiinen̄oṅuṅ usuṅineke fukega eru daman̄ yoo

\* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24 \* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

jikigaru ya sosowo usun̄ sun̄sun̄ineji siṅaṅ garu damaṅ tatariine tomiri Ofon̄ fuke  
noreru go ropeiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.



## Barariŋ

### 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon i ru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yuroŋ eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoŋo ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine useniŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qin keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine oŋuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon i ru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimererenŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoŋoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebonŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuturu Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋonebonŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago.

<sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oŋu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sananġaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ɳareme womoo goinebi. Onuakoŋ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumboŋ ɳeje maŋfunġo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ɳarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuŋne daman so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ɳi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega.

<sup>6</sup> Iŋoji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde qorumanġo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋanpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyoŋunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋan qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ mitenŋ gakabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneniŋ, Kristoji ɳaronŋ paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, daman oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ɳonekiminŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabunŋ, yoŋoji onuakoŋ oi ɳoneniminŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ɳe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ɳoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon Anutu sananġaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.\*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi iŋi ɳoneboŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ɳoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iŋoyoŋunde qorumanġo rua nuru onga nareko ɳiŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ɳeriŋetataŋ eego. Oi ɳoŋoke moko maneru kariere yameŋ keku sananġaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon.

<sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda komban ɳeje daman mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ɳadineone buŋo sogo mo manebonŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji iŋi najiya, “Yareya piku ɳonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigonŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rainŋ. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo onu najime fonuŋine manebonŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ɳoneru maneinġo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ɳeje goulji babaine 7 dimabi ɳoneboŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Lambere ɳeje ore botuyaŋuŋgo ɳi mo ɳonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulneke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ onuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ɳoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebonŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ɳoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ɳoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonŋ!

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoŋ, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine.

<sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimererenŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

<sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sananŋaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joisererenŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanŋaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akoŋ wirieru munanŋaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananŋinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga, “Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

<sup>9</sup> Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

\* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

tinayanŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereŋ maneru gomiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeŋ ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke daman so dimabi nonji gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko moakon fukeiŋyoŋ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quran iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

<sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iŋoyoŋe morumboŋ ŋeŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne daman so kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi daman oo oŋuakon so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Oŋuyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goineji kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine tinaine Balam iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.’ Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ oŋuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Oŋuakon gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Oŋu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yagaŋine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yagaŋine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi iŋoyoŋe akon oseru maneŋ. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Taiataira maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ muraŋine mimererende quran iŋi quraŋga:

“Anutire Madere jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras oŋuine jaerereŋineke fukega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

<sup>19</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baega eru sisiri yameŋ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emeŋ, oi daman yoo ba saueru eba eege.

\* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

\* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks

16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

<sup>20</sup> “Onu eegeyon, maŋgore buŋo mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Goji nŋigo tinaine Jezebel inŋoke maŋmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inŋoji kajeqoun nŋigo so fukegayon, jibu inŋoyonunde tinaine onu miega. Inŋoji nŋinŋigo kepore yaberu inŋi qaji yareega: Nemu gbon yonore pesin yaun uqo munjanine binŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyannunŋi kefagaya, oi soine noku goniminŋ. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tinŋun raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji Jezebel maŋine kerisiein ore damaŋ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru maŋine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

<sup>22</sup> “Ore eru nonji nŋigo oi qabe jibe bame nenanŋo peku joisererenŋ maneinŋ. Onuakon inŋoke boesau baegobi, yonŋoji eeboboyanunŋ sembene oi so bokeru maŋyanunŋ so kerisieniminŋ ine, nonji oi onuakon yabebe joisererenŋ momokiine maneniminŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Inŋore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komeniminŋ. Onu fukeko zioz kufufunŋ sosowo nŋonŋoji nŋone yaberu nonde funŋe inŋi mane mukuniminŋ: Nonji nŋinŋigo maŋ mamanesuyanunŋ osoeru buŋo miyanunŋ eru maŋ anŋyanunŋ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonore paio ropeinŋ. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yonore onu fukeinŋon, Taiataira nŋonoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi nŋonore igosisi inŋi eru miŋareegobi, ‘Nŋon mamanesu rakakiinere funŋe so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onu eru miŋareegobiyon, Satande binŋe mamane tina onuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo nŋonore inŋi mibe maneninŋ: Nonji yobinŋ mo so jikigaru ruabe nŋonore paio ropeinŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Nŋon Biŋe buŋo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbenŋ akon boyoberu go ropebi nonŋ moke kiriebeminŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde maŋ anŋ boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinŋ eru goku komeinŋ, nonji oi usunŋ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinŋan yaberu goinŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usunŋ nareko oi raugaru Ofonŋ gogo. Onuakon nŋonoreone moji gbinŋ einŋ, nonji oi sinŋanyayabe giore resonŋ buresonŋ eru aenŋ toku nŋonoru otebeminŋ. Oi otebe oiji morenŋine morenŋine nŋinŋigo sinŋan yaberu sananŋ qanqanŋine botinŋ yaberu goinŋ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, inŋoji ore so buŋo qoqomuku nŋinŋigo toku nŋonoru sananŋ qanqanŋine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroinŋ yabeme sinŋan goniminŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Onuakon kae fufurere ginŋa bobunŋ otebeminŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Nŋonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ yonore unŋsowonŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inŋi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonore ofonŋ wakimiine mimerende quranŋ inŋi quranŋa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobunŋ 7 oi meineo nŋeko roru goga, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: Nonji gore eebobore funŋe mane mukube inŋi pega: Goji nŋinŋigo jinŋoyanunŋo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anuture jinŋoo komekiine fukege.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinŋoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funŋe osoeru onu bofukebonŋ. Gore kufufunŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie nŋinŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yonŋoji onuakon kome einŋo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basananŋ yaberu goigonŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombunŋoo kiperu manesuigonŋ. Binŋe oi renŋgaru maŋgo kerisieigonŋ. Gagari so gominŋ ine, nonji kianŋ bobo onuine

\* 2:29: 1 Kin 16.31; 2 Kin 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua daman so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Onuoyon, Sardis zioz kubu ņonore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņun fiine akon siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yaganineji sakiyaņungo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji onu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataenine otebi keku goiņ. Inore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

<sup>6</sup> “ņonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

*Filadelfia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiņgo embimbiņgaiņ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņgoo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Onġawowosi pinoņunke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņunji Satan miteņ gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņun onu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maņji jojoko egarego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji onuakon go iņi roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ daman fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeiņ. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeji gubemiņ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanġo egu gbiņ egareiņ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeņ akon siņaņ gaku gokande so jibugaine.

<sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) maņineo igodonġabe otuņine fukeiņ eru daman mogo oi moke so bokeiņ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraņgabemiņ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iņoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuņgone wakiru moreņgo fukeiņ.

<sup>13</sup> “ņonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

*Laodisia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iņoji Anuture buņo gbeņ akon kitiņgaku Munan toku fori wombuņine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siņaņ gaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga:

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8 \* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

<sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inŋi fukega: Maŋgo so munanŋaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so jaega. O maŋgoji munanŋana me joineke boruŋana, oiji manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunanŋ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanŋine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakiminŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu inŋi miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komoŋ baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋago. Onju miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinŋogo kobeko qanŋoqasa saki gbarandanŋ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru unŋsowoŋ buŋo inŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigoŋ: Ŋi kobike biŋerorogake fukeminŋ ore goul misigo pelegainŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroinŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigoŋ. Saki gbarandanŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigaminŋ ore eru mariku yaganŋine furiine baru keigoŋ. Jinŋogo kobega, ore eru jinŋo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinŋogo poretiŋ piinŋo ore rau teigoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyarego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinŋotiŋ eyarego. Fianiminŋ ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburanoŋo ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareinŋ, nonji inŋore pi maŋgo roperu inŋoke ŋebe inŋoji noke anŋibanŋi ŋeku moko uqo munjanŋ nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririnŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ einŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririnŋineo ŋeinŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Ŋonŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

## 4

### *Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo qohonŋ iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo anŋgame ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) onjuine buŋo eko maneboŋ, inŋoji jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeinŋ, oi gadubeminŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Onju najime oo akonŋ Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋeya, inŋore jinŋo maire tatamaineji boboronŋ me onŋinŋ tinaine jaspas eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me onŋinŋ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me onŋinŋ tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumboŋ ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

### *Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumboŋ ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyanŋuŋ gbagbataenŋine akonŋ kebi rakako qoruyanŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jinŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ onjuine maneboŋ. Ŋeŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situranŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 \* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

<sup>6</sup> Oņuakon morumbon koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe oņuine peko nonebon. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neņe roregaru nemu muraņpuine 4 dimabuņ. Nadiyanņngo eru maiyanņngo oi jinoyanņ akon sagako dimabuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muraņpine boboniji laion oņuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao niine oņuine fukeya. Ogoyakuņ more kamasi oi ni jino maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanņ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, inore kamasi fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Nemu muraņpuine 4 moakon moakon yoņore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanņ sosowo eru toyanņ yukuineo oņuakon jino korunyanņ akon saga yabeme dimabuņ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi, “Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoņgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji mimiten kiki oņu keegobi. Moji morumbon neņeo dimaku damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, oi kuriri eru tinabiņe oteru danje miegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Oņu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji wakiru mo morumbon neņeo neģa, inore jinoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, inore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resoņ buresoņyanņ qomukuru morumbon neņe manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofoņ Anutunoņ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeņ. Gore maņ anigoji maņgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru danje migareegobeneņ. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Oņu.\*

## 5

### *Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo nonebe morumbon neņeo neģa inore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akon quraņgaru poporiņaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Oņuakon Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņ suņsunineke mo nonebe sananine yobu oņgaku biņe buņo inji weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo none yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine noneiņ ore so, so fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine noneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon.

<sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo inji najiya, “Go so kuyoigoņ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Inoji soine sananaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oņu najime Lama mendaine nonebe morumbon neņe botuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jino korun 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7

\* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

\* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komoņgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraņine kian osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akon oi siņan gaega. Pi oi ki maņgoine ruaru bajibeneņ rakaegayoņ, quraņ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.



sore yabeme morende ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ɲonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ɲeŋeo ɲega iŋore me furoineone roya.

<sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturre minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akonj Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakonj moakonj kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji oŋga wosibi Anuturreo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji goul popuyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ɲiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

Niŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so, kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuturre biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji Anuturre biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonjga yabende qorumaŋgore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorinj gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so ɲiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimererenj jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru milyoŋine milyoŋine oi ɲone yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ɲeŋe bembenjo dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturre minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuŋi usuŋ sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboronj ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ: Anutuŋi gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ, “Morumboŋ ɲeŋeo ɲega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ɲoko miteŋ ɲapegobeneŋ.

Mifia Rauine ɲokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ ɲatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuturre minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu maneru ya iŋi fukeko ɲoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporiŋine mo-geinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuŋfuŋgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbunparandaŋ kamasi oŋuine sanaŋine yobu oŋgako maneboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu miko maneru oo akonj kanenjkuku yagaŋine mo fukeko ɲoneboŋ. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ɲi mo tebeineke ɲeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbij eru goya, iŋoji moke kanenjkuku paiineo jigoo qoqoo gbij einjo raya. Oŋu.

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu miko oo akon kanenƙuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunƙe fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenƙuku ore paiineo neya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme morengo kiki rorori eeru komenimin ore bapakareko ninigo manyanun ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oŋu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaamo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaamo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oŋu miko oo akon kanenƙuku gogobu mo fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenƙuku ore paiineo neya, iŋoji mebore yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru neya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu neko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonunine iŋi manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oŋu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonunine iŋi manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko oo akon kanenƙuku mo sakiine yoyonunine eru kokomeineke fukeko nonebon. Kanenƙuku ore paiineo neya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfungo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ninigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende ninigo mobeine oi iŋi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebun. Goineji rorogo komebun. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebun eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonoji ki yabebi komebun. Oŋu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture ninigo goine yabebi komebun, yoŋore iiru none yabebon. Yonoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurunango dimabun.

<sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sananine iŋi ongabun, “O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretin eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabenen tariko oo morende ninigo osoe yaberu bunoyanun mitarimin? Niŋoji go kinan qa garebened ke nobebi darinonunde geo oi wamo damango kerisiende paiyanunngo ropein?”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yajibi manebun, “Nonjo jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nonjo oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebun, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemin.” Oŋu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoineni dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoineni kerisieru ojege dari onuine fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonoji morengo wakibun. Noanen korun yonunƣaru nekabi gbin sananineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunƣaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu wakibi qonikin noneegobened, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporinine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu fukeko morende kin koitoini koitoini, ni muraŋine muraŋine eru mari sinanine sinanine yonoji kamieru useru sumunƣabun. Ninigo jaijonjon

biŋeroroyaŋuŋke, ŋiŋigo tobiriyaŋuŋke oi sosowo perorieru sumuŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoyanere gioyaŋuŋ baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimboŋ eru tukure koru kimboŋine kimboŋine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oŋga yareru iŋi karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu karieru weu yarebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyaŋuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.\*

## 7

### *Israel ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ŋone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabeboŋ. Gbinji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaŋuŋgo roru niŋiŋgaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ŋoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋgaru buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akoŋ Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ŋadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ miko iŋi manebon: Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

<sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

<sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

<sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.\*

### *Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere so oi ŋone yabeboŋ. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumangaŋu morumbon ŋeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunji morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo yoŋoji morumbon ŋeŋe bembenjo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi roro yabeboŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ.

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 \* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

<sup>12</sup> Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquran eru maŋboron Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunonŋuŋ, goji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so oŋu misanaŋgabeŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji iŋi miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme iŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo iŋoji iŋi najime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji morumboŋ koro botuineo ŋeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jiŋoŋineo raegobi. Anutu iŋoyoŋe jiŋoyaŋuŋgone jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋo dimagobi, oi ŋone yabebe moji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundoŋineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduniŋeji oi Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ iŋore meone pakereru Anuture jiŋo maio ropebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbiŋbururuŋ qaya. Bobori usuŋyaŋuŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Oŋu.\*

### *Mimerereŋ yoŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yoŋoji oi putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimerereŋ fuŋfunŋaineji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋine oi kue oŋuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo game morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbaŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 \* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

<sup>8</sup> Mimererenŋ yokaine inoŋi pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moŋi tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moŋi kerisieru dari fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Mimererenŋ yokaomoineni pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

<sup>11</sup> Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabeŋ nombe mokiineke. Orabeŋ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyanuŋke fukebi ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineŋi oi noku komebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimererenŋ jare 4 inoŋi pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moŋi wegi jiriŋine eru ayonŋ jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akonŋ dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakoŋ bobuŋ mobeyanuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damaŋinere mobeine yokaomoŋi ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakoŋ ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoŋi ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piŋu webo mo ŋoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaruru qonikiŋ botuine petigaruru wareru sanane yobu oŋgaku ini miya, “O ŋiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimererenŋ yokaomo yoŋoji jikigaruru qeŋyanuŋ fuŋine mo puteniŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyanuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.\*

## 9

### *Sombuŋ mimererenŋ 5:ineŋi qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋ jare 5 inoŋi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ŋonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moŋi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja sererenŋ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineŋi akonŋ saga foreya.

<sup>3</sup> Ju ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreŋgo wapebi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuŋi ini mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maiyanuŋgo Anuturu giri mogeyanuŋ tomiri yoŋo akonŋ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo ki yabeŋi kaiŋ 5:de so joisererenŋ mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisererenŋ oi omeqoqoŋi ŋi kime joisererenŋ manega, ore so. Joisererenŋ oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabeŋuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋiŋigo ki yabeŋuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiŋyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qanimiŋyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineŋi mogo rainŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ŋone yabebe yoŋoji kanenŋkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyanuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyanunŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyanunŋi ŋiŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ.

\* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

<sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyaņun oi yagaņ ņigo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņunji laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyaņun oi aeņ maro oņuine fukeya. Toyaņun qabi fonun fukeko maneoņ, oi iņi: Kanekuku boakoņ yoņoji jigogoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururun qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyaņun oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņunke fukebuņ. Yoņoji ņiņigo kain 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usunjeņi oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņungo peya.

<sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņun oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ funfunğaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukeniimi. Oņu.\*

### *Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuturre maņfungo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneoņ.

<sup>14</sup> Fonun oiji Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimerereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimerereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņun, kainyaņun, un-ayaņun eru aua damaņaņaņun oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damaņaņaņun oi ware fukeme oo akoņ ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damaņaņaunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo akoņ raru mimerereņ 4 oi pirue yabeya.

<sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanekukuyaņunke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyaņun manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohoņ sasako oo ņi kanekuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyaņun (omore aeņ maro) oi misi mi boboroņ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņuņine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanekuku yoņore kamasiyaņun ņone yabebe qoruyaņun laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyaņunğone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

<sup>18-19</sup> Kanekuku yoņore mauyaņunğone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanekuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyaņungo eru jiyaņungo peya. Jiyaņun oi kobeoņ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaņun oi miineke. Ji sisiyaņun miineke oiji ņiņigo ņoņoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyaņun yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu maņaņaņun so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyaņunde meji ya baku ohoweyaņun baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboņ ohoweyaņun baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gboņ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboņ oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Oņuakoņ ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņaņaņun so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuņ mimerereņ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine*

\* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5  
135.15-17; Dan 5.23

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7;

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimererenŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakunŋe yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sananŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbunŋparandande gbunŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi manebonŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbunŋparandande gbunŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi manebonŋ, nonji oi oo akonŋ papiago quraŋgainggo ebonŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgainggo ebonyoŋ, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inŋi najiya, “Gbunŋparandande gbunŋbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akonŋ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigonŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunŋgo oderu dimako ŋonebonŋ, inŋoji me furoine romaenŋaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya.

<sup>6</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo miinŋgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damanŋ so tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeinŋ, inŋore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo inŋi miya, “Anutuji damanŋ moke so bojoroko ropeinŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine maneniminŋ, damanŋ oo akonŋ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeinŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeinŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ŋeŋeineo moke buŋo miko inŋi manebonŋ, “Sombuŋ mimererenji koe eru moreŋ paiyakunŋgo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigonŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareinŋ ore weubonŋ. Weube inŋi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinŋyoŋ, migoo oi kou obure anŋi oŋuine fukeinŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi inŋore meone roru nobonŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure anŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo inŋi manebonŋ, “Go ŋeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigonŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ inŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigonŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimererenŋ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko inŋi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinŋ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakonŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaŋuŋ ose.

<sup>2</sup> Boji sorinŋ soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonŋ. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kaiŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminŋ. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboronŋ rauku) una damanŋine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ɲeɲeine yoyoka moreɲ Ofonde maɲfunɲo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku nonde fune kitingaku miku gonimi.

<sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi boruɲineji miyakunɲone wakiru rosipuyakuɲ ja yabeko sibiriganimiɲ. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi onjuine akon oiji qabire komeiɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usun oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun buɲo misauenimi, daman ore so kue so keiɲ. Usunyakunji obu jinoinde sosowo onjuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiɲ. Onjuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakuɲi miin ore so soine mibire yobiɲ bibiineke fune fune fukeru moreɲ bosembearu ɲiɲigo yabenimiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buɲo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiɲ eru yapeme komenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Komebire qonɲbuɲakuɲ siti tinabiɲeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumun oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonɲakuɲ Yesu oi onjuakon oo mariponɲo qabi komeya.

<sup>9</sup> Qonɲbuɲakuɲi kosa pebire ɲiɲigo sosowo oi ɲone yapeku gonimiɲ. Moreɲ yonɲo yanɲa yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiɲ. Onju omaine kosa pebire ɲiɲigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ɲaso apaine apaine buɲo kamasiyanun bubu miegobi, yonɲo qonɲbuɲakuɲ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ɲone yapebuɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqoun ɲi yoyoka yokoji ɲiɲigo moreɲ paiineo gogobi, oi maɲ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereɲ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobun. Ore eru komebire qonɲbuɲakuɲ ɲone yapeenimiɲ, daman oo kokorian keru saoreɲ woru jebe noku jeri eru yonoyonɲe yaun fune fune narengareɲ ekabi ra wareiɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuɲ sigoyakuɲgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkon dimabu. Pakere dimabire ɲiɲigoji ɲone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanun manebuɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Konkon dimabire Sombunɲone buɲo sanajine mo inɲi onɲaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Onju yasime maneru kuan maɲineo pakereru Sombunɲo ropebire rosipuyakuɲi omaine ɲone yaperu meayanun mukume dimabuɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakuɲi moreɲ bokeru ropebire daman oo akon komeɲ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenɲone moakon) ore so bajiru qajanɲajanɲako wakiya. Wakiru ɲiɲigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuɲ. ɲiɲigo so komebuɲ, yonɲoji oi ɲoneru odesueru sombuyanun maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miteɲ gabi tinabiɲeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ onɲa jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onju tariyayon, maneniɲ, onɲa jojoraku yei buɲo yokaomere foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanunɲo ropeiɲ. Onju.\*

### *Sombun mimerereɲ 7:ji qeɲ fun mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimerereɲ jare 7 inɲoji qeɲ fun mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunɲo buɲo sanajine akon mimane ekabi tinayanun manebe inɲi mibuɲ, “Ayo, nonunde Ofon eru inɲore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreɲ sosowo siɲan yabenimi ore usun oi sosowo raugabire. Inɲoji damanɲine damanɲine siɲan yaberu goiɲ, ee-aa-ee. Siɲanɲayabe gioineji daman mogo so tariiɲ, ee-aa-ee.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jinɲo maio morumbon ɲeɲeyanunɲo ɲegobi, yonɲoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteɲ gabun.

<sup>17</sup> Miteɲ garu inɲi mibuɲ,  
“O Ofon Anutu usun sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman yoo goge.

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiɲ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiɲ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18



Goji usunŋo ropekiine roru funŋaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofonŋaŋuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danŋe gajigobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyoŋ, gore rosi damanji muŋanekeŋ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere niŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ niŋigo eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyaŋuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakoŋ goineji niŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimitenŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorinŋ maŋineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya\* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akoŋ kirabori eru gbunŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 12

### *Nigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Niŋo mo wegi jiŋoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine ruruŋaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenŋaŋuŋke ŋebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobiŋgame goji kime joisererenŋ maneru oŋga jojoyaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya.

<sup>4</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikinŋ kepiere bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi niŋo inŋoyeŋe made roinŋgo eya, inŋore maŋfunŋo dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roinŋ, oi oo akoŋ gbagaiŋgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋo oiji made ni roya. Inŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aenŋ toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goinŋ. Niŋoji made roya, mimererenŋi oi oo akoŋ pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe keririŋgo ruaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oo ruame niŋoji inŋoyeŋe akoŋ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuŋi niŋo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goinŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inŋi qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimererenŋ qoruine Maikel eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru inŋo eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Embimbiŋgabi jewanaj sogo juŋeineke oi tunŋabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Raune eru Satan. Inŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru inŋore mimererenŋpu oi inŋoke Sombuŋgone tunŋaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

\* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo iŋi fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo munan qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋan yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsuŋineji fuke forega.

<sup>11</sup> Iŋoji mamananiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi iŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ; Lama madeinere dariji oi munan qa yareko sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Oŋuine gonimiŋyon, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pompoŋine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piŋu soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo iŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋan gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋoji fururu qaruru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisonŋaru roru niŋiŋ gainŋo maneru oŋu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gibuyayon, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokeru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinŋo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuturu mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misauegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya.

<sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenŋo roperu dimaya. Oŋu.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyanuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ŋeŋeine eru ŋiŋigo siŋan yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

<sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananine moji bame komeinŋo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya. Morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miten garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oŋuakon baku miten garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji joma mimiine so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋoke qoqo ee einŋo sananŋana?”

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananŋaru jauba-irinbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usunŋ oi kainŋ 42 ore so pe teinŋo ore mitariya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombunŋ kaeine eru Sombunŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu gokame Satanji ninŋigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usunŋ oteme yonŋoke jigo qoqo eeru gbinŋ eyareya. Gbinŋ eyareme Satanji ninŋigo nasoyanunŋ sosowo kubuyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ninŋigo sosowo morenŋo gogobi, yonŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku goniminŋ. Anuture ninŋigo posiine tinayanunŋ Sombunŋ kaere papiago quranŋabi pega, yonŋoji akonŋ joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganiminŋ. Ronere ronekonŋo Anutuji Sombunŋ morenŋ bofuke yapeya, damanŋ oone funŋaru tinayanunŋ oi gogo sananinere papia oo quranŋaru go wapebunŋ. Gogo sananinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inŋore binŋe eko sinŋanŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, inŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!

<sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainŋo ore so fukega, inŋoji oo rainŋ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinŋo ore so fukega, inŋoji oŋu komeinŋ.\* Ore eru ninŋigo gbagbataenine, yonŋoji yameŋ keku yobinŋ roru maneku kariyeru gbenŋ akonŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

### *Joma mimine mo morenŋ maŋgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke nŋonebe joma mimiine mo morenŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi junŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere junŋe onŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewananŋ sogo junŋeinekeji miya, onŋuakonŋ miku goya.

<sup>12</sup> Inŋoji waperu ogoine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru usunŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinŋoo baya. Oŋu baku morenŋ ninŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunŋainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabunŋ. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi wi sananji bame komeinŋo eyayonŋ, fosikeko ropuine akonŋ nŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine inŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funŋe funŋe baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenŋo wareru jako ninŋigoji oi jinŋoyanunŋi nŋonebunŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usunŋ oteko joma mimiine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru inŋore jinŋoo mosi qoqowirie funŋe funŋe baku goya. Oiji morende ninŋigo eadu yabeme tintunŋ eru jibugabunŋ. Jibugabi inŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nŋonŋo joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aranŋ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinŋo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inŋore sasako igodonŋaniminŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ebi Satanji usunŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbonŋ oi bogboreme funŋaru rombunŋ furugaya. Onŋuakonŋ joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako qowirieme ni buŋo miku ninŋigo bapakare yabeko inŋi fukeya: Uri yonŋoji nemu gbonŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabunŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebunŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ninŋigo sosowo inŋi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nŋonŋo joma mimiine funfunŋainere giri moge oi jinŋo mainanunŋo me me furoŋanunŋo roru bakateinebi.” Oŋu yajiko yonŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kinanŋ mo qaegobi, ninŋigo tinabinŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunŋo me maiyanunŋo bakatebunŋ.

\* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komeniminŋ, goineji inŋoyonŋe oi siqo onŋuineji qabi komeinŋ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uŋo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋboronŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigonŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ɳire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

## 14

### *Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɳadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ɳonebonŋ. Injoke kufufuŋpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ɳone yabebonŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oo akonŋ manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so manebonŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ɳiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbonŋ neŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofonŋ muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji ɳiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiŋaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyone sisinaŋ eeku ɳigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ɳiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Onu.\*

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ɳadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ɳonebe qonikiŋ petiŋaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoi Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ\* roru wareru moreŋ ɳiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaŋgo wareya. ɳiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ɳasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya.

<sup>7</sup> Wareru sanaŋine akonŋ joŋoraku iŋi ongaŋa, “Anutuji ɳiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ɳoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongame iŋore ɳadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo fuŋfuŋgaine boyoberu wareru iŋi ongaŋa, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ɳigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injoi wain obu onuine noninde yareme maŋyaŋuŋ jibugame maŋjijibu fukeru gobuŋ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Onu ongako iŋore ɳadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaŋine akonŋ joŋoraku iŋi ongaŋa, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

\* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

\* 14:6: Ofonŋ Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Injoji oŋuakon Anutire yombenine oi wain obu sananine oŋuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananine yobu oi akon yombeninare popugo keseme neta, injoji oi noin. Oi noku Sombun mimereren tiriine eru Lama madeine yonore yukuyanungo dimako salfa kore misi borunineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru gonimin, ore kondunineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeein. Ninigo joma mimiine eru inore sasako ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, yonoji una ubu mison maneru gonimin. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, injoji sakiineji usuran game yaimain qaku neta nein go embimbin garu goin.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru ninigo gbagbataenine Anutire mimipan bunjo rengaru boyobeegobi, nonoji yamen keku yobin maneku kariere Yesu gben akon manesin garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun gone bunjo mo manebe ini najiya, “Go quran ini quranga: Ninigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo fungaru komenimin, yonoji senjinbanjin fukemin. Moro Tiriineji bunjo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Bunjo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonoji gio sananine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombun Rauineji sunduyanun maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme neta neku womoo gonimin.” Onu.\*

### *Morende ugo moriri foriine roniminde daman*

<sup>14</sup> Onu najime piku kuan yaganine nonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oŋuine injoji neta. Reson bureson goulji babaine oi qoruineo neta meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru neta.

<sup>15</sup> Oi nonebe Sombun mimereren moji mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan paiineo neta, inore bunjo ini miku sananine yobu ongaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumun game foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon.”

<sup>16</sup> Kuan paio neta, inore onu ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombun mimereren moji Sombunde mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo injoji Sombunde alatara misi sinan eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananine yobu ongaku Sombun mimereren siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi ini ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore korun oje mukuru negobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anutire wain jua yasogo oo odayaganin go bokeya. Wain jua oi Anutire yombende kegoi fukega.†

<sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere siron go waperu buron kamasi oŋuine ramban pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenkuku migokikiinere niginji fogun gaya. Dikiine onu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onu.\*

## 15

### *Sombun mimereren 7 eru yobin momokiine 7.*

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10  
jua yasogoo odayagabi manineji munanga forein. Barariŋ 19.15 oi none.

† **14:19:** Anutire yomben oi wain  
\* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jinjen 1.15; Bara 19.15

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore Anuturo maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munangako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuturo niŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuturo gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega. Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitenŋ guegobi.

Goji gake akoŋ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimitenŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munanŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mimitenŋ soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuŋyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ niŋiŋ oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji warebi ofon muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuturo yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimitenŋ soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuturo yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimitenŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋore buŋo iŋi mitigako maneboŋ, “Noŋo raru Anuturo yombenŋ popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaŋineji bokero raru popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereŋ kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Niŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitenŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimerereŋ jare yoyoka iŋoji bokero raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

<sup>5</sup> Onu fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge.

<sup>6</sup> Yonoji gore ninigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun ninigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunjo ruande paiyanunjo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinan gaega, inoji onu miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ninigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 4 inoji popuinere fori oi wegijinoo keseme oiji wegijusun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ninigo misi onuine ja yabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wegijinoinine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanunjo ropeya, ninigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuturu tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, Anutu miteŋ garu tinabineine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon neŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ninigo manyanun rigangame namayanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya.

<sup>11</sup> Ninigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

<sup>12</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoinine koitoinine wareinjo maneru jaueru gobun, yonoji obu jigame moke so qunjabunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi none yabebe jewanun sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine yonore miyanungone waperu wakibun.

<sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yonoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun none yaberu Anutu kiso eteinjo ore manyanun bapakareru inji mibun, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoineneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kian bobo onuine kamiine warebemin. Moji manqagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimin ore saki komonine sinan gaega, inoji seŋginbanjin ein.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kinanqoqo yonoji kin koitoinine koitoinine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru bunoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi none yabebon. Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) maninere morumbon neŋeineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbunparandan gbunburun qaku eko komen miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damangone fungaru morenjo go wapeben, daman oo komen onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti bineroroinineke Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru neya, oi kese yareme paiyanunjo ropeme wain obu onuine nobun.

<sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuņ, oi perorieru kemagabuņ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuņ, oi oņuakoņ jibugaru mataebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Oņu fukeko kombo koruņ yasogo yobinjanuņ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiņgone njiņigo paiyanuņgo wakiya. Yobiņ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruņ kamasi oņuine oiji waki ke yabeme njiņigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu.\*

## 17

### *Nigo moji joma mimine paiņeo ņeko ņoneboņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moji wareru buņo iņi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio ņega, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuji buņoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiņeo ropeko goga.

<sup>2</sup> Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufunyanuņji moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ ņigo iņore boesaure eru manyanuņ pakereme manjijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuņ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oņu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko moreņ buroineo ropeboņ. Oo roperu ņigo mo joma mimiine boboroņ yobu iņore paio ņeko ņoneboņ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fune fune quraņgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 oņu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> ņigo iņoji kambaņ soki boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru nigiņ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

<sup>5</sup> ņigo iņore maio tinaine sumuņine oi iņi quraņgabi peya, “Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo njiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo.”

<sup>6</sup> Tinaine oņu peme Anuture njiņigo gbagbataeņineji Yesure fune kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyanuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitatari yobu eboņ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuņ mimerereņji buņo iņi najiya, “Go uruņure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ņigo yoore fune sumuņine barariņga garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, iņore fune sumuņine oi oņuakoņ barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ.

<sup>8</sup> Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, iņoji rone goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinjoņ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone fungaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayanuņ gogo sanaņinere papiago so quraņgabi pega, njiņigo yoņoji joma mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi njiņoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oņuakoņ kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku njiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo damaņ pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

<sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayoņ, damaņ yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņjoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19



<sup>12</sup> “Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kiŋ koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji so fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kiŋ koito onjuine fukenimiŋ. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Kiŋ koito 10 yoŋoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitiŋgaku usunyaŋun iŋo otebi goiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Usunyaŋun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiŋyon, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakinimiŋ. Inoji kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito fukega. Inoji onga noreru roosoe nobeko inoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokorian keinebeneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererenji buŋoine onu miku jikigaru iŋi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ŋigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ŋeko ŋone yabe forege, obu oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋun eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋun fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋun kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usunyaŋun joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ŋigo iŋo rosi etebi iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgenine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaŋ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yoŋore maŋyaŋun bapakareru boburo yabeke maŋmoakon eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru onu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usunyaŋun joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Onu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Niŋo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombun mimereren mo usuniŋe ropekiine ŋonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Niŋigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tumangaru piyaŋun oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋunke eru mamagiyaŋunke yoŋoji akon oo tumangaru youyaŋun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo inore boesaure eru maŋyaŋun pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeŋine oi paiyaŋungo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ŋigo inoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki niŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋunke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Inore baporere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru niŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombungone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebon, “Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.

Niŋo inoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme inoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋun egu kejiŋgain. Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋungo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ onjuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko onuakon joisereren egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega. Suronqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi inoyonere mamananego ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

1

\* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanaņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

<sup>7</sup> ņigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyonunde ņoņoruji ņorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jingēņ keku beusembe goiņ. Iņoyonunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ņigo koitore morumbonj ņeņeineo ņego. Koje so fukego eru damaņ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaņ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ:

Tifeineji komebi jingēņ keku roro ņeko iņoyonje misigo ruabi jaiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kin koitoyaņunji oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kin koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyauņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo painaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Kuririyauņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambanyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboronj yojuņ iruine, boboronj yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequranyaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyauņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakoņ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanēnkuku eru kanēnkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņuņ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maņ mamanesuyaņunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji Babilon ņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririyauņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqaranane goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.”

<sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo mebo komoņaņuņ onu onu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņeyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku inĵi minimiņ, “O siti sogo, yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oņgaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yoņoji kambanyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaņuņ goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru nigiņ eri goineĵi basariga ekabi kamasiyaņunĵi buruburuineke fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Oņu ebunyoņ, mebo komoņayaņuņ oņuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru niņigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunĵine oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. Oņuakoņ ogâ niņigo kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbinĵi kitiņgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaņuņ kitiņgaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ.

<sup>18</sup> Niņigo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju kondunĵine pakereiņ, oi jojorigo dimaku ņoneru bibie sorieru inĵi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Oņu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oņgaku jiņgeņ keku woru kuyoku inĵi mibuņ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Niņigo ogâyaņuņke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaņuņ furiine banimiņ ore eru oone monē goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuĵi ore buņoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, ņoņo inĵore eru kokoriaņ keinebi. Anuture niņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ niņigo ņoņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine moĵi wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maiņgaru koego bokeme rakame inĵi miya, “Anutuĵi siti soguine biņeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki damaņ mogo so bofukeniimiņ ore so fukeiņ.

<sup>22</sup> ņoņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ damaņ mogo moke so manenimiņ. Babilon ņoņore niņigo mamane gioyaņuņ fuņne fuņne baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaĵi klak eru oņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiņ. Wit kurumbu koruņ oņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinĵi-minĵiĵiineĵi mataeme sitiji benoņ baru peiņ.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņuņke tamaebuņyoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. ņire ņadipuyaņunĵi ņigore boreņ furiine kanē kaboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuĵi kokoriaņ baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokoriaņ oņuinere fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore roĵiki-baĵiki niņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munaņqoqo niņigo oi moreņ so niņigo maņayaņuņ bojibugabi tiņtuņ qaru gobuņ.” Sombuņ mimererenĵi oņu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ niņigo eru Anuture niņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņunĵi wakiya. Yoņore dari eru moreņgo niņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoĵi yoņore paio ropeko gobuņ. Fuņneyaņuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu.\*

## 19

### *Sombuņ yoņoji Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miteņ gabuņ.*

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoji sanaņine akon saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ haleluya! Anutuji munaj qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobeneņ. Anutunoņunji usuņ Rauine fukeko miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineke fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buņo foriinere so ņiņigo buņoyanuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ņigo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. ņigo oiji Anuturre gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyanuņi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereņ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oņu miku moke keku iņi mibuņ, “ņigo oi ruabi jako konduņineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakreru ropeeiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gaegobeneņ, haleluya!”

<sup>4</sup> Oņu keku mibi Anuturre minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoņ muraņine 4 yoņoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore ohowe baku miteņ garu iņi kebuņ, “Buņo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjeņ jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oņu kiki kebi morumboņ ņeņeone buņo mo iņi fukeya, “Anuturre gio bobo ņiņigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ņoņo sosowo Anutunoņuņ miteņ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buņo oi fukeko buņo mo maneboņ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoņo kiki keku fonuņ oņgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuņine fukeega eru bobori parandaņ yasogoji oņgame gbiņbururuņ fukeega, buņo oi ore kamasi oņuine fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Ofoņ Anutunoņuņ, usuņ sosowore Rauji fungaru moreņ so siņaņ yaberu kiņ Ofoņyanuņ fukeru goiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ, haleluya!

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ņigo biņeineji suanjeņgo maneru iņoyoņe bomogaru jaueru afagako ņigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneņ. Ore eru noņuņ kokoriaņ keru jerieru Anutu miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineji saueeiņ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji mariku gbagbataeņine kuririquraņineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeņine oi ņiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuņ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguine kamakamasi oņu keku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ popuineke iņoji jikigaru iņi najime maneboņ, “Buņo yo quraņa: Anutuji ņiņigo oņa yareko Lama madeinere suanjeņ (ņigo bobore) jebego wapenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oņu miku moke jikigaru iņi najiya, “Buņo oi Anuturre buņo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņji oņu najime nonji oo akon iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabe-miņgo maneru iņore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyoņ, iņoji iņi najiya, “Ae! Oņu so eigoņ. Go eru gore maņkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fune kitiņgaku miku gokabi kiņaņ qa ņareegobeneņ, nonji yoņoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biņe buņo foriine barariņga ņareya, ore usuņineji kajeqouņ ņiņigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buņo maneru misauebuņ. Ore eru Anuturre daberu ohoweine baku miteņ garu goigoņ.” Oņu.\*

### *Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoņoke jigo qaiņgo ore rabuņ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuņ aņgame kanekuku yagaņine mo ņonebe wareya. Paiineo ņeko wareya, iņore tina oi Qiņkeru Didima (ņonemeqoti) eru ņi Fori wombuņine. Tinaine oņu miegobi, iņoji buņo poretiņ boyoberu buņo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jiņoineji misi boruņ oņuine jako qoruineo resoņ buresoņ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraņineke wareya. Tinaine iņoyoņe akon manegayoņ, moji mo oi so manega.

<sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuturre buņo.

\* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiņ 9.7 Ais 34.10      \* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

14 Oi boyoberu warebuņ, oi Sombuņ kaere mamari ņi kubuine kubuine. Yoņoji kanenĳukuyanuņ yaganine oga yaberu paiyanuņgo ņeku marikuyanuņ gbagbataenine keru warebuņ.

15 Mamari siņaņ qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiņ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji siņaņyayabere aen toku ņoņoruineji kantri so qotiņgaru siņaņ yaberu goin. Inoji Anutu usuņ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagin. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maņgigainere kegoi fukega.\*

16 Marikuineo tinaine mo quraņgabi tambaraņineo inĳi dimaya, “Kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito.” Oņu.

17 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe wegi jiņoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananine oņgaku weboine weboine qonikiņ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oņga yareru inĳi miya, “ņoņo bio wareni-in! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaņganiņ.

18 Wareru tumaņgaru kiņ koito, mamari siņaņ eru mamari ņi yoņore fu noinebi. Kanenĳuku eru kanenĳuku paio ņeegobi, yoņore fuyanuņ noniņ. ņiņigo sosowo yoņore fuyanuņ wareru noinebi. ņiņigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoņoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kiņaņyanuņ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoņore fuyanuņ noinebi.”

19 Ore ņadio joma mimiine eru moreņine moreņine yoņore kiņ koito yoņoji mamari kubuyanuņ oga yaberu wareru tumaņgabi ņone yabebon. Moji kanenĳuku paio ņeku mamari kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiņ ore tumaņgabi ņone yabebon.

20 Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oņuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ņiņigo goine yo oņuine oi eadu eyareme tintuņ qaku gobuņ: ņiņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niņiņ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

21 Rakabire kanenĳuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.*

1 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

2 Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

3 Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tintuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenĳi inĳi miya,

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbono roruņgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maņineo rakaega. Nonuņ maņnoņuņ so kerisiebenen Anuture maņ jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odehyagako rakako Anuture maņi munanĳako womo fukeiņ. \* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

“Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ɗadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pomponjine gioine baku goiŋ.” Onu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ɗadio morumboŋ ɗeɗeine ɗeɗeine ɗoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usun yareme ɗiŋigo buɗoyaŋun mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ɗeɗeine ɗeɗeine oo wakiru ɗebuŋ. Onuakon ɗiŋigo Yesure fuɗne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anutire Biŋe buɗore eru ubeyaŋun ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ɗone yabeboŋ. Onuakon ɗiŋigo joma mimiine eru iɗore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iɗore moge oi maiyaŋun go me meyaŋun go so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ɗone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋun oi ɗone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuɗfuɗgaine ore damaɗineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ɗadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuɗfuɗgainere damaɗo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji ki-waɗawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeɗine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaɗine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio siŋaŋpu fukeniŋ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeniŋ. Onu.\*

#### *Anutuji Satande buɗo mitarime wakiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ɗiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareŋ ore moreŋ so roregaiŋ. Moreŋ qaŋaɗine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maɗyaŋun bosemesteru) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jiŋo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyaŋunji koere magende so fukeiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anutire kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anutire wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ɗeniŋ. Onu ɗeniŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiɗtuŋ ebuŋ, mimereren yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ɗi qaɗajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ɗoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru go ropeniŋ. Onu.\*

#### *Anutuji ɗiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buɗo mitariŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ɗadio morumboŋ ɗeɗe yasogo yagaɗine eru oo ɗega, oi ɗoneboŋ. ɗonebe qonikiŋ morenji iɗore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ɗone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu.

<sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ɗiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ɗone yabebe morumboŋ ɗeɗe maɗfuɗgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaɗinere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ɗiŋigo komiine yoŋore buɗo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, inoji ore so oseru ɗiŋigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anutire jinoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anutire jinoo wapebuŋ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buɗoyaŋun moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 \* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

<sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonj moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenŋwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenŋwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.\*

## 21

### *Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoji oŋu mataeru mataebire koeji oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anutture kaeone wakiko ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone anjiineke inji fukeya: Ŋigo suanjeninere mariku ŋone anjiineke ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sananine oŋgaku inji najiya, “Ŋone, Anutture piji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋuŋgo gome injoke gobi inoyonje ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jingŋen so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joisereren mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyonimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, injoji inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.”

<sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jiŋoineone obu oi yaun otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Moji yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji injore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe injore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruruine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokebi maŋyaŋuŋji kejiŋgaga, yoŋore piyaŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi\* boruŋineji wenŋwen jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore jikigaru ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: Ŋiŋigo yabebe komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Morumboŋ ŋeŋeoneone buŋo oŋu wareko maneboŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru inji najiya, “Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonun biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimereren oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anutture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji ŋoneboŋ:

\* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10    \* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wenŋwen qaku jaega ore so fukega.    \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgiŋ foriineke furiyaŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine peya.

<sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfunyaŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya.

<sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iŋi dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

<sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi oŋgiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ noke buŋo miya, iŋoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyaŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

<sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋji oŋuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas oiji bakine. Siti iŋoyoŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineji sogo gbagbataeŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

<sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuŋine oi oŋgiŋ furiine ropekiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaŋuŋke iŋi fukebi ŋone yabekoŋ: Otuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuŋ yoyokaine oi oŋgiŋ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoina oi oŋgiŋ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuŋ jare 4 oi oŋgiŋ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuŋ jare 5 oi oŋgiŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuŋ jare 6 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oŋgiŋ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oŋuine. Otuŋine jare 8 oi oŋgiŋ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oŋgiŋ yoŋuŋine tinaine topas. Otuŋ jare 10 oi oŋgiŋ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oŋgiŋ yayagaŋ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuŋ jare 12 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine ametist.

<sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruŋ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoŋ moakoŋ oi eri koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oiji pujeke bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaŋine oŋuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoŋoji Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiŋ ŋone yaperu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiŋgaegobi. Sorin oi so ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquraŋi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaŋuŋ fukeya. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Iŋoji doiyaŋuŋ fukeya kantriine kantriine yoŋoji iŋore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoina koitoina yoŋoji biŋeyaŋuŋ kuririyaŋuŋke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaŋ mogo so kenimiŋyoŋ, jijiki robi dimaiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru kuririyaŋunde biŋeyaŋunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋigoo tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akoŋ siti oo ropeniŋiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋjine

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.



kejigaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenŋ oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu jinoinere nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya.

<sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakoŋ moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobianŋ bofukeniŋin ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa teru jinŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyaŋuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofoŋ Anutuŋi batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropeniŋin.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenŋi inŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoŋ Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombuŋ mimererenŋine noŋ sore nume fuke gareru goboi. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi maneniŋin ore oi fukeru gaduboŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jinone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenŋi iiru yo naduya, nonji inore ohowe baku mitenŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonyoŋ, inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋoŋore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobenŋ. Noŋ matayoŋ, Anutu ohoweine baku mitenŋ gaeigoŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku inŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayoŋ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, inoji jikigaru oŋu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, inoji jikigaru poretiŋ akoŋ eba eku goine. Gbagbataeŋine fukeega, inoji jikigaru gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenŋi oŋu najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, oo furinŋaŋuŋ roru warebemiŋ. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furinŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfunŋaineo funfunŋaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine eru tatariine fukego.

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9 \* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

14 “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyanų siņan gaegobi, yonore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananinere yo foriine noniminų. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyanų siņan garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yonoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņginbanņinų fukegobi.

15 “Yonoji seņginbanņinų bofukeniminųon, goine yonore mendi keku kipebe sakibe goniminų, oi ņiņigo yo onųine: Qoro onųine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanų baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore ani maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo onųine sosowo oi sa sakiineo goniminų.

16 “Yesu nonji mimerereņne sorebe roregaru maņkekerisie kufufunų ņonore kajeqoun buņo yo kitiņgaku ņajiēinų. Nonji kiņ Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquranneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onų miya.

17 Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onų mibire maneniminų, ņonon onųakonų iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenonų. Moji gogo sananinere obure ani manega, iņoji wareru oi yanų roru sabareine. Onų.\*

*Siņan bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine*

18 Nonji buk yoore kajeqoun buņoine maneniminų, sosowo ņonore siņan bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqoun buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miinų, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeinų.

19 Moji buk yoore kajeqoun buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuinų, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeinų. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņonų, buņo oiji iņoreo foriineke so fukeinų.

20 Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebeminų.”

Onų miko nonji iņi migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofonų Yesu, go bio wareigonų.”

21 Ofonų Yesure yanųmoririji sosowo ņonoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.\*

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38



date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary) Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anutüre biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anutüre biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ (*set apart*) Anutüre akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fiine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaŋmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anire so mo ŋonemaŋiŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaŋine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋiŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋiŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anutüre yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anutüre maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anutüre buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimiŋ:**

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaŋmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

**Pipirue buŋo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaŋmoririine noreru

agiburaņņonņuj jurega. Oi manesiņ ganimiņ. Oi manesiņ gabi iņoji oga ņabeme kiņariņņpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maņ-ņanņunņgo ruaiņ. O Ofoņ, oi niņoreo oņu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriņineke**, biriņeponņineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriņeponņ fukega

9) **1) munan qame 2) qowirieru 3) senņiņbangiņ fukega**, 4) maņine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biņe fukega, 6) ņeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoņore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ņeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiņgo ore eru maņņonņuj kerisiekimiņ ine, Yesuji agiburaņņonņuj bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaņineo rua nobeiņ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiņ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biņe fukeru paibe roperu senņiņbangiņ igoriņ gokimiņ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buņoo) Mesia**, (Grik buņoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Iņoji agiburaņ, baka, jibe, bapeboriņ, yobiņ, tiņtuņ, siņsaņ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaņ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaņgaru gokimiņ. Kajeqouņ ņiņigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buņo ronekoņ mibuņ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuņine sembene mane mukuru agiburaņ gogoine ņadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiņgo oņga wosiru maņ anjiine boyobeiņgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaņņonņuj mifukebeneņ (mitaniņgabeneņ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiņ gagobeneņ. Manesiņ garu "Oi foriine," miku manebeneņ Anutu Sombuņgo goga, iņoji iņoyoņe miposike norega, oņu fukeiņ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneņ, oi niņononņe akon soņsonņgo Anuturo mifukekimiņ (mi taniņgakimiņ), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobiņņonņuj mifukebeneņ (mifukekabeneņ) soņsonņgo peine, 3) maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore jiņo maio agiburaņņonņuj totogo mifukekimiņ. Kristoji agiburaņ kipekimiņ ore eru piruekiminde usuņ me ki yoyoka oi kiņariņ niņore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niņoji Anuturo maņ anire buņore so gio babeneņ moreņgo eru Sombuņgo foriineke fukeega. Ofoņ Yesuji iņoyoņe baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaņ buņo qomuku agiburaņ egobeneņ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ņadi gaekimiņ. Oņu ebeneņ agiburaņņonņuj miposikegobi moke poreru maņķekerisie kufufunde sa maņineo rua nobeega. Oņuyon, mo moji maņķekerisie so eru kosa goga, iņore agiburaņ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiņ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesiņ** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasin*)

Niņore mamane sanaņine fuņine fuņine pegayoņ, Anutu manesiņ gagobeneņ, oo maņņonņuj karieme gogonoņunji qopieko qowiriekimiņ. Sakinoņuj babokiri eru qodunoņuj roņgunņgo qosiņgaegobeneņ, ore so maņņonņuj kerisieru Anuturo qosiņgakimiņ. Anutuji mamanesinde yaun noreko oiji kitiņ noberu oga noberu iņoyonunde qorumaņ maņgo rua nobeiņ. Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibeneņ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaņ buņo oi bokekimiņ. Mamanesanaņ oi maņyokaineke.

**Mamanesiņ buņo (Mamanasiņ dāņ)**

Noņ Mama Anutu manesiņ gago. Iņoji usuņ sosowore Rau goku Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya.

Noņ Yesu Kristo manesiņ gago. Iņoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofoņņonņuj



fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko maripoŋgo qabi komeko yangabuŋ. Yangabi komere misonŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo ŋega. Ŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesiŋ gago. Inoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamananesiŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamananesiŋ ŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

16) **oŋgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko maneegobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina oŋgawowosi ore maŋineo oŋgawowosi yo iŋiine iŋiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru noŋunde 1) kariere 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anutire ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

**Ofonde oŋgawowosi**

Ŋiŋore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanŋore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ. Go gake qorumanŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, maŋji jojoko, maŋyaŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaŋ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji maŋji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiniŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ŋiji ŋigore eru aŋi maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaŋ eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikiŋe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe** (*Gospel, Biŋe Bian*)

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabuŋ, tinayaŋuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jjiibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropeqo-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anutire qorumanŋ** (*God's Kingdom, Anutire uumanŋ*)

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anutire qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekimiŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogonoŋuŋ qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji injoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiŋ**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Injoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiŋ, penaroŋnoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posikeiŋ**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap strepela*)

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi kefagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akoŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi munaŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi fofori misomben eru useekimiŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuŋi saŋu eega, oi maŋkajenoŋuŋi manekimiŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajenoŋuŋi fuŋnenonoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ ee ekimiŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo (*Christians*)

28) **kiŋariŋ** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kiŋariŋ oi qaqaŋire keririŋgo boyoberu anibaŋi goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋuŋi qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru ŋiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋiŋigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu injoyoŋunde kaepuŋi kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimereren** (*angel, ensel, ajelo*)

Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoŋi Anuture mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jiŋo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoiŋeke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akoŋ rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoŋi obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoŋi una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoiŋe keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeineo

maṅ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiṅ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ore ateine moakoṅ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maṅnoṅuṅgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so reṅgaru maṅnoṅuṅ so kerisiekimiṅ ine, jibu sibirigakimiṅ.

### 32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonṅoṅuṅ Kristo Yesu inṅoyonunde dari fu ogopuine noṅuṅ poroṅ eru wain obuineke nokimiṅ ore inṅoyonje ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboṅ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buṅo yoji foriine mitaningaga: Noṅore due baku kisingaya eru noṅore agiburaṅ posikeiṅgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moji buṅo ore manyoka ega ine, inṅoji tebu noiṅ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buṅo manesiṅ garu foriine bofukekimiṅ. Maṅnoṅuṅ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiṅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobiṅ painoṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. Goineji kome forebuṅ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

### 33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buṅo. Yare Anutu oṅga wosibeneṅ inṅoyonunde usun paio miko me mifiako touṅmoririke fukeiṅ. Rone “bureṅgaga” mibenyoṅ, Yesuji bureṅ mimi ṅi mata. Inṅoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureṅ so egayoṅ, mifiaine boroiṅga noreega.

#### **Aronde mifia buṅo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiṅo tatamaineji batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiṅo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

#### **Aposol yoṅore mifia buṅo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoṅ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ṅareme

Anuture manjokoji maṅgo eṅareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ṅabeko maṅmoakoṅ eru aṅibanji goinebi.

### 34) **Qorumaṅ eru morende ṅi foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouṅ ṅi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreṅgo fukeiṅ,” miku quraṅgabu. Yesuji inṅoyonunde tina sumuṅine oṅu miko Juda yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgabun. ṅi sosowo noṅuṅ ṅi more made gogobeneṅ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreṅ ṅi noṅunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made oṅuakoṅ goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damaṅ so reṅgaru agiburaṅ mo so eru gogo sanajine moreṅgo goya. Moreṅ ṅi foriine goya ore eru ṅiṅigo noṅunde yobiṅ soine mane foreru koboega.

### 35) **suanjeṅ (rorobaba ee) eru ṅoe ṅonun gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 ṅoe ṅonun gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ṅoe ṅonun fukenimire buṅo oi Anutu eru ṅiṅigo jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo totogo mikimiṅ ore so. Maṅ aniyakuṅji totogo fukeko mimipaṅ buṅoyakuṅ mibire yokore oṅga wosibeneṅ Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiṅ. Oṅu araṅ ba ṅatebeneṅ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiṅ. ṅoe ṅonun gogo oi gbagbataeṅine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiṅ paiyakuṅgo ropeiṅ. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuṅ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuṅ. Hib 13.4 ṅoe ṅonun oi siṅaṅ garu miriṅbobo naduṅgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuṅ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maṅ aṅi matayoṅ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji maṅine kerisieru maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅigo me ṅi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

### 36) **kikitiṅ naduṅgadun eku sasanaṅ bofukekimiṅ** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maṅnoṅuṅ bobiaṅgaru babasanaṅ ee ekimiṅ, maṅnoṅuṅ kitiṅgaku bomogaru ba sananṅakimiṅ.

### 37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yonjoji warebuŋ. Anutuji yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayanuŋ eru nemu gbonyanuŋ ketotienimingu mitiga yareyayon, yonjoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineji fungaru Bal onga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anuturu maŋ rigangaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)**

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebenenŋ ninjigo eru Anutu botunonunjo ruge fukeko manjine rigangako rosi painonunjo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anuturu maŋmoakon eru oogo ekimin, ore jofofu buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋo Anutuji jofofu buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayon, Yesuji jofofu buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jofofu burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

**39) boji sorin (temple)**

Damaŋ yoo boji so rigaegobenenŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorin miegobenenŋ. Sombunjo boji so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimitenŋ sorin miegobenenŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)**

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejijiweru maŋfunjo rabenenŋ nonemain noberu yaunmoririine norein.

**41) kamban seri ako (tabernacle)**

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boji sorin yayabaine oi kamban seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakarinŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sanajine baku kamban seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

**42) mitaningaru manyanuŋ bapakarega (preach)**

Anuturu buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

**43) Sorin gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)**

Injoji ninjigo eru Anutu botunonunjo kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojugaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

**44) Sorin gio ni (levite, liwait)**

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yono boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanunke goku kitiŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jofofu buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayanuŋ Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njigo (*deaconess*) miegobenenŋ.

**45) Maŋbapakare ni (evangelist)**

Maŋbapakare ni injoji Anuturu buŋo mi taningaru ninjigoji manyanuŋ kerisienimin ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanuŋ kerisieru agiburanyanuŋ mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori ninjigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

**46) Sorin kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Buŋo siŋanyanuŋ oi sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyanuŋ funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanyanuŋ eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufuŋ mitiga yareru gobuŋ. Usuŋ foriine oi Rom kotu ninjigo yonjore meo peya.

**47) Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) (Pharisee)**

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fine akon maneru jikigaru yonoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuturu jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesin garu ninjigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku ninjigo goineji mimiti bunoyanuŋ oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yonoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Onu goku fine akon Anuturu onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru

meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taniᅅgaru Yesu odureru tinᅅun fukebun. Niᅅigo goineji Yesure ᅅadio raru boyobebun, oi ᅅone yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anutire mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi bunᅅ odurega,” mibun. Yesu bunᅅore budunji poreru esoi eteiᅅgo ore wareru gufukopari bunᅅo kokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yonᅅo Mosesre Kadi bunᅅo qakatoru “Farisi yonᅅoji sorin gio fine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine funᅅabun. Farisi yonᅅoji onᅅawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaᅅaji yonᅅo qoᅅodure boji sorin qoruineo yamenᅅ kebun. Yonᅅore kukure oi sorin gio sinᅅan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonᅅoji so pakereniminᅅ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimererenᅅ so gogobi, onᅅo manesiᅅ gabun. Yonᅅoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu maᅅineo Farisi yonᅅoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onᅅo gobunyonᅅ, Yesu qabi komeinde bunᅅo mitariru damaᅅ oo maᅅmoakon ebun.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inᅅoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yonᅅoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanᅅ yonᅅore politik reᅅgaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yonᅅo Rom qoᅅodure gawmanᅅ kiso eru yonᅅoyanᅅekon didima rokimiᅅgo ore gigiranᅅ politik eku gobun. Yesure kiᅅarinᅅ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ᅅi goya.

51) **Sisa-kiᅅ koito** (*Cesar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kiᅅ koito oi Rom qoᅅodure kantri (*empire*) sinᅅan yaberu ᅅi koitoyanᅅun goya. Kiᅅ koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inᅅore muranᅅyoka fukeru Juda niᅅigo sinᅅan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabun** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yonᅅore bobosu jeribari komanᅅ oi gosa so inᅅi ruabun: Wain gioyanᅅunᅅo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanᅅ ᅅeku gobun. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebun. Ronekonᅅ moreᅅ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamanᅅ akoyanᅅunᅅo peku wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damanᅅ so dimaga**, yamenᅅ keku ega, bunᅅoine damaᅅ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* bunᅅo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanᅅine tomiri dimaku yamenᅅ keku baku akonᅅ бага, poretinᅅ gio бага, mamanesinᅅineji so gbanᅅiko qinᅅ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qinᅅ keru baega, dimaku sananᅅgaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi bunᅅo fiine soine miko fukegayonᅅ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suronᅅ**, dukunᅅ (*stingy*)

dukunᅅ beukoro, ᅅonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yonᅅore boroinᅅga yareinᅅgo takigame inoyonᅅere akonᅅ sabareega. Oi wiriine akonᅅ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombonᅅ eku roru roinᅅgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ᅅonesase. Yaine (moreᅅ, uᅅo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayonᅅ, jibu goine yonᅅoreone oi jikigaru raugainᅅgo sase eega. Inoyonᅅere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneeᅅga. Ya sosowo inoyonᅅunde akonᅅ raugainᅅgo biabia maneeᅅga. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayonᅅ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinᅅgo yamenᅅ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayonᅅ, inoyonᅅunde biᅅeji sogueinᅅ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonᅅunde yobinᅅ qoruine.

- 59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)  
 ɲoneaɲi manega, ɲoneru aɲiine manega
- 60) **anda** (*envy*)  
 more ya robemiɲ ore sase ega
- 61) **mamane ɲi eaduike** (*cunning*)  
 Goine eadu yabeiɲ ore so maɲgboroɲine soguine pe tega.
- 62) **manji popou**, manji manetiɲoti (*jealousy*)  
 Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touɲmoriri fiine bofukeko iɲore eru manesembe manega. Buño mimiji nadureme gadureboɲ, buño kipoɲ miku ɲadiqoqo ega, more eru maɲine qaga.
- 63) **maɲkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)  
 Niɲigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaɲ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoɲoji mamanyaɲunde so mande gioyaɲuɲ baku maɲkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoɲo oi mamanyaɲunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anutire buño eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).
- 64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)  
 Kristo oɲuine goiɲ ore eru ba gborega, Anutire gogo sanaɲine kegborega, Anutu biɲe buɲoinere so gogo gbagbataeɲine goga, Anutire biɲeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3
- 65) **Seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi moreɲ** (*paradise*)  
 Adam eru Ewa yokoji seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi moreɲgo goku jeribari eru agiburaɲ ebire Anutuɲi yobe yapeme rakabuyoɲ, jiki maɲkekerisie yoɲoji Sombuɲgo roperu seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi kaeo gonimiɲ.
- 66) **gogo aɲɲiɲineke** (*ungodliness*)  
 yauraine gogo, Anutu ɲadi gaku gogo, noɲunde aɲigo gogo, gogo wuwunuɲineke.
- 67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)  
 kome kae (maɲkekerisie yoɲore kome kae), komere misoɲ kae (maɲkekerisiere yauraine yoɲore kome kae)
- 68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)  
 Salfa ko yoɲuɲine oi rigabi boruɲ sanaɲine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagaɲ tebere korunde paora baegobi.
- 69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)  
 Jikigaru goiɲgo embimbiɲgabemiɲ. Oɲu manesuku manemeja maneru koɲkoɲ soguine manega.
- 70) **bakare buño tomiri** (*blameless*)  
 Goine yoɲore jiɲo maio posiine fukega.
- 71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)  
 Uqo sauesaeine goji qaga. Gio rauine oɲga wosibeneɲ gio ɲiɲigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiɲ. Mat 9.37-38
- 72) **qohoɲ iru** (*vision*)  
 Moroɲi ɲiɲigo mo kesueko jiɲoine kerisieme sasako iru ɲonega.
- 73) **maɲkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)  
 Maɲine mobeine sowo (buñoɲi me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoɲ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoɲo maɲ raɲgbaɲineo gogobi. Yesuji buño sanaɲine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16
- 74) **sisikoɲkoɲ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)  
 (mande) koɲkoɲ, (sakire) ɲeriɲetataɲ, joiserereɲ,
- 75) **mimipan buño** (*commandment, oath, vow*)  
 Buñoine mimipan buñoɲi mi sanaɲgaga. Buño oi odurekimiɲ ore so mata. Mat 5.33-37

**Anuture mimipan buño me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17**

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.
2. Anutu Ofongore tina mo so miku bosembeaigonj. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, injo Ofonji so akigainj.
3. Kombanj damanjine kubaine peinggo manesuigonj.
4. Mama manjogogo aran ba yateeigonj. Onju ende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko morenggo damanj joroine go komeminj.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eigonj.
7. Ya kianj so roigonj.
8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.
9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.
10. More nonun, kinanjqoqo me kanenj joma yare sase so eigonj.

**Anutuji mimipan bujoinere urunju nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofonj fukego. Nonj usunjeke gogo ore eru ndadi nuegobi, yonjore agiburande geo oi naso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebeminj. Onjakon njinggo kubuine kubuine manyanunji jojoko enareru bunjone rengaegobi, yonjo mifia yareebeminj.

**76) jojoko eru mimipan buño (promise)**

Ya ebeminde buño kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture manj anj.

**77) manjkerisiere yauraine, buño qoqomuku, jauba (heathen, haiden)**

Njinggo onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

**78) (Juda matayon,) kotu kantri ninjoji (gentiles)**

Njoreone goineji manjonun kerisiebenej goineji jikigaru manjkerisiere yaura gogobi.

**79) rambanj niginine tomiri (free)**

Bunjore nigin me nigin mogone kenjorongaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yonoyanunde gio babi goineji) rauyanunde kinanj mo qaegobi. Kinanjqoqo rauineji njiginji kipeme kinanjine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

**80) beufi qa tega (refresh)**

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

**81) anj sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (satisfy)**

Anj sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanunji tariga.

**82) migobobo, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (debate, dispute)**

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

**83) manjqoqo buño fofoine (revile, insult)**

manjqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

**84) manjine fiainj ore eru janjanbumbunj odegga (please)**

Monde manji fiainj ore janjanbumbunj oderu bunjine yamenj keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

**85) manjineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga (stumbling block)**

yare eru manjineji sembeako qungaga, mamesinijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

**86) Njinggo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanunj pakereru onjakonj komebi onjuine akonj onju eru go wapebunj.**

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

**87) yamenj keku, manjo eku (especially)**

sanangaru бага, funjaru qaga

**88) Sembene Rauine moren so sinan yabeega. (*Prince of the World*)**

Oi Satande tina mo.

**89) joma rikanine, joma mimiine (*beast*)**

Joma sembene gien kanen onuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

**90) goine none ani yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega (*discriminate*)**

Anutuji onu so eega. Manine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

**91) qaqouma (*indifference*)**

Buno ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qoniman, keketatan. Bara 15.1

**92) yobin mimiine (*plague*)****93) migoba (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)**

Onu me onu minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku buno miega.

**94) yayaba (*temporary*)**

yabaine,

**95) sonsonine (*private*)**

inoyone akon, yonekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

**96) ren, begi (*yoke*)**

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakungo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

**97) quran poporinine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)**

Ronekon papiare fune so bofukeru gobun. Quran oi lama sakigo qurangu mangenaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore fune bofukebun.

**98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)**

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqoun ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Daman mogo Moab moren yono Israel kufufun rosi eyarebun. Yonore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru bunoine inji mibun, "Goji Israel kufufun qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenen wakinimij." Onu miku kin koitoji monen oteingo mibun. Onu mibi rone qaiso yabeingo igogaru takigayayon, jikigaru jiji bunoji rauko monende ani maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manmoakon eru Israel moren nonein ore tuku mogo ropeingo eya. Onu fukeko Anuture man rigangame kadio dongi paiineo neku rako mimererene soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongji oi noneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru raingo embimbingako Balamji mimereren oi so noneru manine rigangako dongiine nonoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji angame moren nire bunu miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufun mifia yareko gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeingo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbingaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

**99) Kora (*Korah*)**

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanun fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture man rigangako moren igoko koru roko angame koru yon fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunooqoqo sosowo oi oo neririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabun.

**100) Naman (*Naaman*)**

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinan qoruine. Inoji daman mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqoun ni Elaisare bine maneru Juda yonore morengo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeingo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeingo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renngaru onu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesin bunore mimitanin**



### **I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi:**

Anutuŋi noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋunke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uŋo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanen joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitin, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikonkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inore gio so baku remben gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aŋiine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ŋi fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayoŋ, inoyoŋunde dari gbagbataeŋine oiŋi kiti nuku joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oŋu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ inore qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu poretin fukeru gbagbataeŋine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Inoyoŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋgo roperu Ofoŋnoŋun enoreru goega. Nonji oŋuakoŋ goku komegone pakereru inoke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋine oi inŋi:**

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu inoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-biŋgaegoyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Inoji Yesureo oŋga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ inŋi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Oŋu goku damaŋ tatariineo noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkekerisie niŋigo sosowo gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore forein. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipaŋ buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ**

#### **1. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakoŋ ino akoŋ araŋ ba tekum manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesoŋgo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so inore miku mimiten eru oŋgawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ aŋiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### **4. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unoŋuŋ kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu so bosembeakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ so

mijanun renɲaeinebeneɲ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

**5. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ɲiɲigo so yabebeneɲ komeɲimiɲ me joiserereɲ so yarekimiɲ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneɲ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

**6. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɲo mimi-ineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneɲ. Maɲ gbagbataeɲine goku ɲoe ɲonun mimipan eku goinebeneɲ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

**7. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore moneɲ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneɲ. Kesari me tebe gomeɲ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneɲ. Yareyayanun poretiɲ pe yareɲ ore siɲan yabeeinebeneɲ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebeneɲ. Onu matayon, fuɲneyanun mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɲ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore merofu me gio gan ore so sase einebeneɲ. Oi poretiɲ soyanunngo peiɲgo siɲan ga yareeinebeneɲ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɲine iɲi:**

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɲore kiɲanqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɲ. Kanen jomayanunde so sase einebeneɲ. Onu matayon, rauyanunke goku gio kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore kitiɲ yareinebeneɲ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14